

- Myzocephalus* Shipley & Hornell 1906, in Herdman, Rep. Ceylon Pearl Fish., 5, 46.—Verm. (Cest.).
- Myzodes* Mordvilko 1914, Faune de la Russie, Ins. Hém., 1, Aphidodea, 52, 69.—Hem.
- Myzoides* Van der Goot 1913, Tijdschr. Ent., 56, 84.—Hem.
- Myzomela* Vigors & Horsfield 1826, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, 15 (1), 316.—Aves.
- Myzomenia* Simroth 1893, Z. wiss. Zool., 56, 324.—Moll.
- Myzomimus* Stiles 1892, J. comp. Med. veter. Arch., 13, 65.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Myzomorphus* Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 379 [n.n.]; Sallé 1850, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 7, 429.—Col.
- Myzomyia* (n.n. pro *Grassia* Theobald 1902) Blanchard 1902, C.R. Soc. Biol., 54, 795.—Dipt.
- Myzophorus* Woodland 1934, Parasitology, 26, 145.—Verm. (Cest.).
- Myzophyllobothrium* Shipley & Hornell 1906, in Herdman, Rep. Ceylon Pearl Fish., 5, 47.—Verm. (Cest.).
- Myzopoda* Milne-Edwards & Grandidier 1878, Bull. Soc. philom. Paris, (7) 2, 220.—Mamm.
- Myzopontius* Giesbrecht 1895, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 16, 182.—Crust.
- Myzopsetta* Gill 1861, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1861 [Suppl.] Cat. Fish., 51 [n.n.]; 1864, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 16, 216, 217.—Pisces.
- Myzopsis* Matsumura 1918, Trans. Sapporo nat. Hist. Soc., 7, 19.—Hem.
- Myzorhynchella* Theobald 1907, Monogr. Culic., 4, 78.—Dipt.
- Myzorhynchus* (n.n. pro *Rossia* Theobald 1902) Blanchard 1902, C.R. Soc. Biol., 54, 795.—Dipt.
- Myzornis* Hodgson 1843, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 12, 984.—Aves.
- Myzostoma* (pro *-mum* Leuckart 1827) Leuckart (1829), Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1829, 57.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Myzostomum* Leuckart 1827, Vers. nat. Einth. Helminth., 24.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Myzotoxoptera* Theobald 1927, Entomologist, 60, 31.—Hem.
- Myzoxenus* Manter 1934, Pap. Tortugas Lab. Carnegie Inst., 28, 299.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Myzoxilus* (pro *-xylus* Blot 1830) Rondani 1848, N. Ann. Bologna, (2) 9, 27, 35.—Hem.
- Myzoxylon* Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 427.—Hem.
- Myzoxylus* Blot 1830, Mém. Soc. Agric. Commerce Caen, 3, 332; Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémipt., 609.—Hem.
- Myzus* Passerini 1860, Gli Afidi, 27.—Hem.

N

- Naarda* Walker 1866, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 35, 1694.—Lep.
- Nabara* Walker 1866, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 35, 1705.—Lep.
- Nabarthia* Moore 1885, Lep. Ceylon, 3, 234.—Lep.
- Nabathaea* Spaeth 1911, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 61, 272.—Col.
- Nabacula* Kirby 1837, in Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer., (4) 281.—Hem.
- Nabidea* Uhler 1878, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., 19, 397.—Hem.
- Nabidomiris* Poppius 1914, Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn., 44, no. 3, 125.—Hem.
- Nabidomorpha* Poppius 1909, Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn., 37, no. 9, 57.—Hem.
- Nabis* Latreille (1802), Sonnini's Buffon, Ins., 3, 248.—Hem.
- Nabla* Walker 1866, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 35, 1668.—Lep.
- Nablistes* Karsch 1891, Ent. Nachr., 17, 350.—Hem.
- Naboandelus* Distant 1910, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 5, 151.—Hem.
- Nabouroupus* Bonaparte 1854, Notes orn. Collect. Delattre, 8.—Aves.
- Nabulua* Moulton 1923, J. Fed. Malay States Mus., 11, 118.—Hem.
- Naburupus* (pro *Nabouroupus* Bonaparte 1854) Bonaparte 1854, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (4) 1, 114.—Aves.
- Nacaduba* Moore 1881, Lep. Ceylon, 1, no. 3, 88.—Lep.
- Nacamsa* Moore 1883, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1883, 310.—Lep.
- Nacarina* Navás 1916, Mem. Acad. Barcelona, (3) 12, no. 7, 17.—Neur.
- Nacassus* Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 4, 126.—Hem.
- Nacaura* Navás 1913, Rev. russe Ent., 13, 280.—Neur.
- Nacca* Risso 1826, H.N. Europe, 4, 148.—Moll.
- Naccula* Iredale 1924, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 49, 182, 238.—Moll.
- Nacdius* Amyot 1848, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 5, 509.—Hem.
- Nacebus* Distant 1910, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 5, 152.—Hem.
- Nacella* Rafinesque 1815, Anal. Nat., 144 [n.n.]; Schumacher 1817, Essai Vers test., 56, 179.—Moll.
- Nacella* Cossmann [non Schumacher 1817] 1882, J. Conchyliol., 30, 118.—Moll.
- Nacerasa* Walker 1866, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 35, 1570.—Lep.

- Nacerda* (pro -des Dejean 1834) Faldermann 1837, N. Mém. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 5, 139.—Col.
- Nacerdasclera* Munster (1921), Norsk ent. Tidsskr., 1, 1920, 8.—Col.
- Nacerdes* (Steven MS.) Dejean 1834, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 228 [n.n.]; Faldermann 1836, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 9, 392.—Col.
- Nacerdochroa* Reitter 1893, Wien. ent. Ztg., 12, 113.—Col.
- Nacerdoscuta* Pic 1914, Mélanges exot. ent., No. 13, 6.—Col.
- Nachaba* Walker 1859, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 19, 834.—Lep. (Pyralid.).
- Nachaba* Walker 1863, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 27, 113.—Lep. (Noctuid.). (See *Chlumetia* Walker 1865.)
- Nachaeoroplax* see *Nachaeoroplax*.
- Nachaeoroplax* (err. pro *Machaer.* Friele 1877) Sowerby 1903, Marine Invest. S. Africa, 2, no. 3, 231 (as *Nachaeoroplax* p. 223).—Moll.
- Nacia* Amyot 1847, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 5, 218.—Hem.
- Nacita* (err. pro *Natica* Scopoli 1777) Gripp 1922, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., 74, 183.—Moll.
- Naclia* Boisdual 1840, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid., 60; Blanchard 1840, in Brullé, H.N. Anim. artic. (Orth., etc.), 3, 490.—Lep.
- Nacliodes* Strand 1912, Arch. Naturgesch., 78, A6, 183.—Lep.
- Nacoleia* Walker 1859, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 19, 934.—Lep.
- Nacoleiopsis* Matsumura 1925, J. Coll. Agric. Hokkaido imp. Univ., 15, 188.—Lep.
- Naculus* Jacobi 1914, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, 1914, 381.—Hem.
- Nacopa* Barnes & Benjamin 1924, Contr. nat. Hist. Lep. N. Amer., 5, 151.—Lep.
- Nacopatagus* (err. pro *Nacospatangus* Agassiz 1873) Agassiz 1881, Rep. Voy. Challeng-ger, Zool., 3, 219.—Echin.
- Nacophora* Hulst 1896, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 23, 319, 360.—Lep.
- Nacospatangus* Agassiz 1873, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 3, no. 8, 189.—Echin.
- Nacrea* Baly 1886, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1886, 29.—Col.
- Nadagara* Walker 1862, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 24, 1093.—Lep.
- Nadagarodes* Warren 1895, Novit. zool., 2, 133.—Lep.
- Nadal* Navás 1913, Novit. zool., 20, 454.—Neur.
- Nadarimanu* Mann 1920, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., 13, 65.—Col.
- Nadata* Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 5, 1062.—Lep.
- Naddia* (n.n. pro *Caramisles* Erichson 1840) Fauvel 1867, in Harold, Coleopt. Heftte, 2, 117.—Col.
- Nadezhdiella* Pavilstshikov 1931, Bestimm.-Tab. europ. Col., 100, 71.—Col.
- Nadheraus* Reitter 1899, Wien. ent. Ztg., 18, 285.—Col.
- Nadia* Tosquinet 1896, Mém. Soc. ent. Belgique, 5, 337.—Hym.
- Nadisia* Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 5, 1014.—Lep. (Lasiocampid.).
- Nadisia* Aurivillius 1894, Dtsch. ent. Z., Lep., 7, 157.—Lep. (Lasiocampid.). (See *Anadisia* Aurivillius 1904.)
- Nadigia* Werner 1932, Zool. Anz., 100, 124.—Orth.
- Nadina* Ulljanin 1870, Arb. Vers. Russ. Natforsch., (2) 2, 5.—Verm. (Turb.).
- Nadinella* Penard 1899, Rev. suisse Zool., 7, 82.—Prot.
- Nadiplax* Navás 1916, Mem. Accad. Lincei, (2) 2, 72.—Odon.
- Nadiria* Moore 1893, Lep. Indica, 2, 85.—Lep.
- Nadisepa* Moore 1882, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1882, 249.—Lep.
- Nadiva* Navás 1919, Rev. Acad. Ci. Madrid, 17, 303.—Neur.
- Nadrana* Baly 1865, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 16, 250.—Col.
- Naduna* Schaus 1901, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1901, 291.—Lep.
- Nadus* Navás 1935, Mem. Acad. Cien. Arts Barcelona, (3) 25, 43.—Neur.
- Naeera* (err. pro *Neaera* Gray 1839) Sowerby 1842, Conch. Man., ed. 2, 198.—Moll.
- Naedyceras* Hyatt 1884, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., 22, 281.—Moll.
- Naeera* (pro *Neaera* R.-Desvoidy 1830) Gobert 1887, Cat. Dipt., 62.—Dipt.
- Naeera* (err. pro *Neaera* Griffith & Pidgeon 1834) Pčelinev 1931, Trans. Geol. Prosp. Surv. U.S.S.R., fasc. 91, 111.—Moll.
- Naeia* Wetzel 1930, Palaeontographica, 73, Lief. 3, 92.—Moll.
- Naeiffidum* Grimpe 1920, Zool. Anz., 51, 210.—Moll.
- Naegelea* Hesse 1918, NachrBl. dtsch. malakozool. Ges., 50, 38.—Moll.
- Naegelea* (err. pro -lea Hesse 1918) Gude 1921, Proc. malac. Soc. London, 14, 160.—Moll.
- Naegelella* Correns 1892, Ber. bot. Ges., 10, 636.—Prot.
- Naeigeria* Alexeieff 1912, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 37, 59.—Prot.
- Naelichus* Lütnick 1933, Acta Soc. ent. Csl., 30, 171.—Col.
- Naemacheilus* (pro *Nema-* v. Hasselt 1823) v. Hasselt 1823, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, no. 35; 1824, Bull. Sci. nat., 2, 376.—Pisces.
- Naematopus* Latreille 1835, in Boisdual in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent., 2, 635.—Hem.
- Naemia* Mulsant 1850, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, [2] 2, 30.—Col.
- Naemorhedus* Smith 1827, in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn., 352.—Mamm.

- Naemorrhædus* (pro *-rhædus* Smith 1827) Trouessart 1898, Cat. Mamm., 4, 964.—Mamm.
- Naenaria* Cameron 1903, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 11, 313.—Hym.
- Naenia* Stephens 1829, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. 2), 165.—Lep.
- Naenia* Boie 1844, Isis (Oken), 1844, 189.—Aves.
- Naenia* Walker [non Stephens 1829] 1857, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 13, 1019.—Lep.
- Naenia* (pro *Noe*-Bate & Westwood 1862) Bate 1862, Cat. Amphipod. Crust. Brit. Mus., 271.—Crust.
- Naenia* Gray 1867, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1867, 516.—Spong. (See *Laenocenia* Hallmann 1917.)
- Naeogæus* de Laporte 1832, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool., 2, 34.—Hem.
- Naera* Chambers 1875, Canad. Ent., 7, 9.—Lep. (nec *Naera* Gray 1839 see *Leuca* Chambers 1875).
- Naesa* (pro *Nesaea* Leach 1814) Leach 1815, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, 11, 353.—Crust.
- Naesaa* see *Nesaea*.
- Naesia* Walker 1858, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 15, 1741.—Lep.
- Naesicopea* Stebbing 1893, Hist. Crust., Rec. Malacost., 363.—Crust.
- Naesidia* Milne-Edwards 1837, in Lamarck, H.N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, 5, 275.—Crust.
- Naesiotes* Albers 1850, Die Heliceen, 162.—Moll.
- Naesopta* (err. pro *Neso*-Pilsbry 1900) Germain 1921, Fauna Malac. Terr. Fluv. des Mascareignes, 463.—Moll.
- Nætes* Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, 25, 179.—Hym.
- Nævosa* Boettger 1878, Ber. Offenbacher Ver., 17-18, 47.—Moll.
- Nagacta* Navás 1914, Rev. zool. Afr., 3, 366.—Neur.
- Nagadeba* Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 34, 1521.—Lep.
- Nagahama* Marumo 1933, Minist. Agric. For. Dep. Agr. Tokyo, No. 52, 46.—Lep.
- Nagina* Peckham 1896, Occ. Papers Soc. Wisconsin, 3, 55.—Arachn.
- Nagandopsis* Matsumura 1934, Insecta matsum., 8, 153.—Lep.
- Naganoa* Matsumura 1921, Thousand Ins. Japan, Addit., 4, 776.—Lep.
- Nagara* Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 34, 1378.—Lep.
- Nagara* Budde-Lund 1909, in Voeltzkow, Reise O.-Afr., 2 (4), 284.—Crust.
- Nagarides* Wahrberg 1922, Ark. Zool., 15, no. 1, 158.—Crust.
- Nagatena* Moore 1882, in Hewitson & Moore, Descr. new Indian Lep. Coll. Atkinson, (2) Heteroc., 151.—Lep.
- Nagatophyllum* Ozawa 1925, J. Coll. Sci. Tokyo, 45 (6), 78.—Coel.
- Nagelius* Lewis 1909, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 4, 294.—Col.
- Nagia* Walker 1858, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 15, 1739.—Lep. (Noctuid.).
- Nagia* Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 34, 1320.—Lep. (Pyralid.).
- Nagidusa* Walker 1862, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) 1, 257.—Lep.
- Nagmia* Nagaty 1930, Ann. trop. Med. Parasit. Liverpool, 24, 97.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Nagoda* Moore 1887, Lep. Ceylon, 3, 542.—Lep.
- Nagodopsis* Matsumura 1931, Insecta matsum., 5, 103.—Lep.
- Nagor* Laurillard 1841, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat., 1, 621.—Mamm.
- Nagunda* Moore 1879, in Hewitson & Moore, Descr. new Ind. Lepidopt. Ins., 53.—Lep.
- Nagusta* Stål 1859, Öfvers. Vetensk. Akad. Förh. Stockholm, 16, 374.—Hem.
- Nahara* Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 33, 1004.—Lep. (Noctuid.).
- Naharra* Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 33, 946.—Lep. (Noctuid.).
- Nahasemia* Matsumura 1930, Ill. Thous. Ins. Japan, 1 (Rhynch.), 1.—Hem.
- Nahecaris* Jaekel 1920, Z. dtsh. geol. Ges., 72, 290.—Crust.
- Nahia* Budde-Lund 1909, in Voeltzkow, Reise O.-Afr., 2 (4), 290.—Crust.
- Nahida* (n.n. pro *Threnodes* Hewitson 1870) Kirby 1871, Synon. Cat. diurn. Lep., 651.—Lep.
- Nahuelius* Germain 1895, An. Univ. Chile, 90, 313.—Col.
- Naia* (pro *Naja* Laurenti 1768) Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 100.—Rept.
- Näia* Swainson 1840, Treat. Malac., 379.—Moll.
- Naiacoccus* Green 1919, Rec. Ind. Mus., 18, 117.—Hem.
- Naiades* Chiaje 1830, Mem. An. s. Vert. Napoli, Tab. pro 5 & 6, pl. 82.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Naiadina* (err. pro *Naya*-Munier-Chalmas 1863) Fischer 1886, Man. Conch., 928.—Moll.
- Naiaditas* Richardson 1903, Proc. Cotteswold Nat. Field Club, 14 (2), table 1.—Moll.
- Naiadites* Dawson 1860, Acadian Geol., ed. 1, Suppl., 43.—Moll.
- Naiadochelys* Hay 1908, Carnegie Inst. Publ., 75, 215.—Rept.
- Naias* (pro *Najas* Huebner 1807) Bode 1907, Mitt. Mus. Hildesheim, No. 22, 9.—Lep.
- Naibena* Chamberlin 1925, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 67, 213.—Arachn.
- Naidea* Swainson 1840, Treat. Malacol., 378.—Moll.

- Naidium* Schmidt 1847, Notizen (Froriep), 3, 3, 321.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
- Naidonereis* (emend. pro *Naineris* Blainville 1828) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Naidoneris* (pro *Naineris* Blainville 1828) Webster & Benedict 1887 [sep. 1885], Rep. U.S. Comm. Fish., 13, 1885, 738.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Naillenla* Eisen 1900, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., (3) 2, 169, 197.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
- Naineris* (pro *-ris* Blainville 1828) Grube 1850, Uebers. Annel. Gatt., 160, 162.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Naineris* Blainville 1828, Dict. Sci. Nat., 57, 490.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Nais* Mueller 1771, Würm., 6.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
- Nais* Swainson 1833, Zool. Illust., (2) 3 (29), pl. 136.—Lep.
- Nais* Rambur 1842, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Névroptères, 504.—Trichopt.
- Nais* Brauer 1857, Neuropt. Austriaca, 73, 74 [1].—Trichopt. (See *Dilophia* Kolenati 1859.)
- Naisa* Lamouroux 1816, Hist. Polyp., 220.—Bry.
- Naisea* (emend. pro *Nais* Mueller) 1771, Rarinesque 1815, Analyse, 135.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
- Naisia* Muenster 1846, Beitr. zur Petref., 7, 35.—Pisces.
- Naites* Geinitz 1867 [sep. 1866], N. Acta Acad. Leop. Carol., 33, no. 4, 8.—Inc. sed.
- Naizema* Navás 1919, Rev. Acad. Ci. Madrid, 17, 298.—Neur.
- Naja* Laurenti 1768, Syn. Rept., 90.—Rept.
- Najadea* Schiller 1913, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., 122, 608.—Prot.
- Najades* (pro *Naia*- Chiaje 1830) Chiaje 1841, Descr. Notes An. Sicil., 7, pl. 155.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Najadicola* Piersig 1897, Zool. Anz., 20, 60.—Arachn.
- Najadites* (pro *Naia*- Dawson 1860) Amalitzky 1892, Palaeontographica, 39, 183.—Moll.
- Najadochelys* Hay 1908, Publ. Carnegie Inst., No. 75, 125.—Rept.
- Najas* Huebner [1807], Samml. Exot. Schmett., 1, pl. (60).—Lep.
- Nakadaella* Ancey 1904, J. Conchyliol., 52, 315.—Moll.
- Nakaharia* Navás 1916, Ent. Mag. Kyoto, 2, 85.—Plecopt.
- Nakheilila* (n.n. pro *Cora* Brunner 1878) Navás 1925, Verh. 3. internat. Ent. Kongr., Zürich, 2, 461.—Orth.
- Nakta* Distant 1906, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., 3, 430, 436.—Hem.
- Nakula* Distant 1918, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., 7, 39.—Hem.
- Nakuruella* Preston 1914, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1914, 802.—Moll.
- Nala* Zacher 1910, Ent. Rundsch., 27, 30.—Dermapt.
- Nalanda* Théry 1904, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 48, 160.—Col.
- Nalassus* Mulsant 1854, in Mulsant & Rey, Hist. Col. France (Latigén.), 323.—Col.
- Nalata* Stål 1858, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 2, no. 7, 79.—Hem.
- Nalca* (n.n. pro *Belciana* Walker 1864) Walker 1866, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 35, 1983.—Lep.
- Naldanus* Navás 1921, Rev. Acad. Cienc. Zaragoza, 6, 67.—Neur.
- Nalepa* Reitter 1887, Horae Soc. ent. ross., 21, 364.—Col.
- Nalcora* Moore 1902, Bull. U.S. Fish Comm., 20 (2), 1900, 169.—Crust.
- Nalivkinia* Bublitschenko 1927, Bull. com. géol. Leningrad, 46 (8), 982, 996.—Brach.
- Nallachius* Navás 1909, Mem. Acad. Barcelona, (3) 7, 627.—Neur.
- Namacus* Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 242.—Hem.
- Namadoceras* Vredenburg 1907, Rec. geol. Surv. Ind., 36 (2), 121.—Moll.
- Namaichthys* Guerich 1923, Beitr. geol. Erforsch. dtsch. Schutzgebiete, 19, 55.—Pisces.
- Namamyia* Banks 1905, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 32, 10.—Trichopt.
- Namanereis* Chamberlin 1919, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 48, 194.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Namangana* Staudinger 1888, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 49, 29.—Lep.
- Namangana* Staudinger [non p. 29] 1888, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 49, 52.—Lep. (See *Sartha* Staudinger 1891.)
- Namertanus* Reitter 1912, Wien. ent. Ztg., 31, 61.—Col.
- Namnetia* Cossmann 1905, Bull. Soc. Nat. Ouest France, (2) 5, 147.—Moll.
- Nannia* (? pro *Nannia* Gray 1834) Gray 1838, Syn. Brit. Mus., ed. 37.—Moll.
- Nannia* Children 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 40, 90 [n.n.].—Moll.
- Namocampus* (pro *Nanno*- Guenther 1870) Weber 1913, Siboga-Exped., 57, no. 65, 115.—Pisces.
- Namoitena* Iredale 1933, Rec. Australian Mus., 19, 49.—Moll.
- Namolius* Bonvouloir [1875], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) 10 (1870), Suppl., 706.—Col.
- Namopsilus* Chamberlin 1920, J. Ent. Zool., 12, 14.—Arachn.
- Namostygnus* Broun 1909, Subantarct. Isl. N. Zealand, 1, 98.—Col.
- Nampabius* Chamberlin 1913, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 57, 40.—Myr.
- Nampista* Navás 1914, Mem. Acad. Barcelona, (3) 11, 97.—Neur.
- Namsangia* Distant 1907, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., 4, 252, 259.—Hem.

- Namunaria* Reitter 1882, Verh. Ver. Brünn, 20, Abh., 114.—Col.
Namunia Reitter 1882, Verh. Ver. Brünn, 20, Abh., 198.—Col.
Namutonia Lawrence 1931, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 29 (2), 357.—Arachn.
Nana Schumacher 1817, Ess. Vers. test., 67, 225.—Moll.
Nana Wagner [non Schumacher 1817] 1897, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 64, 570.—Moll.
Nanacarus Oudemans 1902, Ent. Ber. Nederl. Ver., 1, no. 7, 45.—Arachn.
Nanaga Péringuey 1902, Trans. S. Afr. phil. Soc., 12, 870, 882.—Col.
Nanaguna Walker 1863, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 27, 85.—Lep.
Nanahua Badcock 1932, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 38, 5.—Arachn.
Nanamonodes Hampson 1914, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 13, 159.—Lep.
Nanarcta [Blanchard] 1851, Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H.N. Paris, Coléopt., 1 (2), 1850, 164.—Col.
Nanarhyncha Hampson 1918, Novit. zool., 25, 195.—Lep.
Nanaster Perrier 1894, Exped. Travailleur & Talisman, Echin., 129, 133.—Echin.
Nanavia Chamberlin & Ivie 1933, Bull. Univ. Utah, 23, no. 4, 26.—Arachn.
Nancita Allard 1889, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 33, C.R. cvi.—Col.
Nancredis (n.n. pro *Liprus* Motschoulsky 1861) Gozis 1881, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 1, Bull., cxi.—Col.
Nandayus Bonaparte 1854, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 6, 150.—Aves.
Nandidrug Distant 1918, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., 7, 74.—Hem.
Nandina Gray 1831, Zool. Miscell. (Gray), (1) 8.—Pisces.
Nandinia Gray 1843, List Mamm. Coll. Brit. Mus., 54; 1865, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1864, 529.—Mamm.
Nandogea Moore 1895, Lep. Ind., 2, 182.—Lep.
Nandoges (pro *-ges* Moore 1895) Crowley 1900, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1900, 505.—Lep.
Nandopsis Gill 1863, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1862, 238.—Pisces.
Nandus Cuvier & Valenciennes 1831, H.N. Poiss., 7, 481.—Pisces.
Nanelaphus Fitzinger 1873, Anz. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 10, 198 [n.n.]; 1874, S.B. Akad. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., 68 (1), 347, 360.—Mamm.
Nanemys Agassiz 1857, Contr. nat. Hist. Amer., 1, 442.—Rept.
Naneva Chamberlin 1919, J. Ent. Zool., 11, 19.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nangarasetta (pro *Navaganseta* Leidy 1855) Grube 1873, Jber. Schles. Ges., 50, 60.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nanger Lataste 1885, Act. Soc. linn. Bordeaux, (4) 9, 183.—Mamm.
Nangullania Martin 1914, Samml. geol. Reichs-Mus. Leiden, (N.F.) 2, 174.—Moll.
Nangra Day 1876, Fish. India, [2] 494.—Pisces.
Nanguer (pro *Nanger* Lataste 1885) Knottnerus-Meyer 1907, Arch. Naturgesch., 73 (1), 100.—Mamm.
Nanhermannia Berlese 1913, Redia, 9, 100.—Arachn.
Nania (pro *Nanina* Gray 1834) Hall 1867, Ann. Rep. N. York Cab., 20, 38.—Moll.
Nania Mulsant & Verreaux [1876], Hist. nat. Ois.-Mouches, 3, 1877, 28.—Aves.
Nanibornis Bradfield 1935, Descr. new Races Kalahari Birds and Mamm., 1.—Aves.
Nanicella Henbest 1935, J. Washington Acad. Sci., 25, 34.—Prot.
Nanichisme (n.n. pro *Nesiotetes* Stål 1873) Kirkaldy 1904, Entomologist, 37, 280.—Hem.
Nanilla Fleutiaux & Sallé [1890], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 9, 1889, 467.—Col.
Nanina Risso 1826, H.N. Europe, 4, 150.—Moll.
Nanina Gray [non Risso 1826] 1834, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 2, 58.—Moll.
Naninia (err. pro *Nanina* Gray 1834) Sowerby 1842, Conch. Man., ed. 2, 198.—Moll.
Nanivitrea Thiele 1927, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 53, 126.—Moll.
Nankinella Lee 1934, Mem. Inst. geol. Shanghai, 14, 1.—Prot.
Nankus Chen 1933, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, 5 (2), 385.—Col.
Nannacara Regan 1905, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 15, 344.—Pisces.
Nannaethiops Guenther 1872, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1871, 669.—Pisces.
Nannagroecia Redtenbacher 1891, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 41, Abh., 330, 332, 466.—Orth.
Nannamoria Iredale 1929, Rec. Australian Mus., 17, 181.—Moll.
Nannaria Chamberlin 1919, Psyche, 25, 124.—Myr.
Nannastacus Bate 1865, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 15, 86.—Crust.
Nannastacus (pro *-stacus* Bate 1865) Norman 1869, Rep. Brit. Ass., 38 (1868 Norwich), 259.—Crust.
Nannatherina Regan 1906, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 18, 451.—Pisces.
Nannenus Simon 1902, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 46, 370.—Arachn.
Nannia (pro *Nanina* Risso 1826) Philippi 1844, Moll. Sicil., 2, 286.—Moll.
Nannia Hulst 1896, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 23, 256, 262.—Lep.
Nanniella Reuter 1904, Ofvers. finska Vetensk. Förh., 46, no. 10, 5.—Ham.
Nannina Buckman 1927, Type Ammonites, 7, pt. 67, pl. 752.—Moll.
Nannirhynchia Buckman 1914, Gen. Jurass. Brachiop., 2; 1917, Pal. Indica, 3 (2), 67.—Brach.

- Nanniscus* Burmeister 1844, Handb. Ent., 4 (1), 137.—Col.
Nannisolabis Burr 1910, Fauna Brit. Ind., Dermapt., 105, 106.—Dermapt.
Nannites (Mojsisovics MS.) Bittner 1882, Jahrb. geol. Reichsanst., 31, 264 [n.n.]; Mojsisovics 1882, Abh. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, 10, 210.—Moll.
Nannium Bergroth 1898, Ent. mon. Mag., 34, 100.—Hem.
Nanno Clarke 1894, Amer. Geol., 14, 205.—Moll.
Nannobatrachus Boulenger 1882, Cat. Batr. sal. Brit. Mus., 470.—Amph.
Nannobelus Pavlov 1913, Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, (8) 21, no. 4, 6.—Moll.
Nannobisium Beier 1931, Mitt. Mus. Berlin, 17, 305.—Arachn.
Nannobittacus Esben-Petersen 1927, Notul. ent., 7, 15.—Mecopt.
Nannoblastus Wanner 1922, Jaarb. Mijnw. Ned.-Oost-Ind., 1922, 209.—Echin.
Nannoblattina Scudder 1886, Mem. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., 3, 475.—Orth.
Nannobranchium Guenther 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 22, 199.—Pisces.
Nannobranchium (pro *-brachium* Guenther 1887) Goode & Bean 1895, Spec. Bull. U.S. nat. Mus. (quart. ser. no. 2), 94.—Pisces.
Nannobrenthus Kolbe 1916, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1916, 55, 60.—Col.
Nannocampus Guenther 1870, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., 8, 153, 178.—Pisces.
Nannocandona Ekman 1915, Zool. Beitr. Uppsala, 3, 19.—Crust.
Nannocardioceras Spath 1935, Medd. Grönland, 99, no. 2, 13.—Moll.
Nannocassis Iredale 1927, Rec. Australian Mus., 15, 328.—Moll.
Nannoceras Buckman 1923, Type Ammonites, 5, pt. 43, no. 445.—Moll.
Nannoceratias Regan & Trewavas 1932, Rep. Carlsberg Ocean. Exped. 1928–30, 2, 112.—Pisces.
Nannoceratites Schrammen 1928, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., 80 (1), 40.—Moll.
Nannocerus Mayr 1885*, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 35, Abh., 159, 195.—Hym.
Nannocerus Fairmaire 1887, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 7, 292.—Col.
Nannocetus Kellogg 1930, Univ. Cal. Publ. Geol., 18, 450.—Mamm.
Nannocharax Guenther 1867, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 20, 112.—Pisces.
Nannochloris Pascher 1911, Ber. bot. Ges., 29, 532.—Prot.
Nannochordeiles Hartert 1896, Ibis, (7) 2, 374.—Aves.
Nannochorista Tillyard 1917, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 42, 292.—Mecopt.
Nannochrysis Pascher 1911, Ber. bot. Ges., 29, 533.—Prot.
Nannocnus Stejneger 1887, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 10, 291.—Aves.
Nannocolobodes Heller 1921, Philippine J. Sci., 19, 558.—Col.
Nannocoris Reuter 1893, Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn., 19, no. 6, 18, 23.—Hem.
Nannocricetus Schaub 1934, Abh. Schweiz. pal. Ges., 54, no. 2, 29.—Mamm.
Nannocrinus (pro *Nano-* Mueller 1856) Quenstedt 1875, Petref. Dtschl., 4, 531.—Echin.
Nannocrix Chamberlin 1918, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., 11, 376.—Myr.
Nannocurculionites Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 401.—Col.
Nannoda Weise 1923, Ark. Zool., 15, no. 12, 79.—Col.
Nannodastia Hendel 1930, Konowia, 9, 68.—Dipt.
Nannodendron Danielsson 1886, Nyt Mag. Naturv., 30 (1), 93.—Coel.
Nannodia Heinemann [1870], Schmiett. Dtsch. u. Schweiz, 2 (Klein-Schm. 2), Heft 1, 284.—Lep.
Nannodiella Dall 1918, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 54, no. 2238, 329.—Moll.
Nannodiplax Brauer 1868, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 18, Abh., 369, 556, 725.—Odon.
Nannodota Hampson 1911, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 8, 407.—Lep.
Nannodrilus Beddard 1894, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1894, 388.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Nannodus Ameghino 1891, Revista Argent., 1, 241.—Mamm.
Nannodythemis Brauer 1868, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 18, Abh., 726.—Odon.
Nannocenteron Ozaki 1924, Dobuts. Zasshi, 36, 187.—Verm. (Trem.).
Nannoenterum (pro *-ron* Ozaki 1924) Ozaki 1928, Japan. J. Zool., 2, 36, 53.—Verm. (Trem.).
Nannoglanis Boulenger 1887, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1887, 278.—Pisces.
Nannogomphus Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 586.—Odon.
Nannolaimus Cobb 1920, Contr. Nematology, 255.—Verm. (Nema.).
Nannolene Bollman 1887, Ent. Amer., 2, 225.—Myr.
Nannoleon Esben-Petersen 1928, Beitr. Kennt. Fauna dtsch. S.W. Afrikas, 2, 212.—Neur.
Nannolepidius Reichardt 1932, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 17, 32.—Col.
Nannolestes Bergroth 1913, J. Sarawak Mus., 1 (3), 33.—Hem.
Nannolithax Kellogg 1931, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., (4) 19, 386.—Mamm.
Nannolytoceras Buckman 1905, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 61, 151.—Moll.
Nannomactra Iredale 1930, Rec. Australian Mus., 17, 400.—Moll.
Nannomesochra (n.n. pro *Pseudomesochra* Gurney 1927) (Gurney MS.) Wilson 1932, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 158, 565.—Crust.
Nannomorpha Turner 1908, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 32, 80.—Lep.
Nannomys Peters 1876, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1876, 480.—Mamm.
Nannonais Haas 1913, in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch.-Cab., 9 (2), no. 2, 169.—Moll.

- Nannonchus* Cobb 1913, J. Washington Acad. Sci., 3, 442.—Verm. (Nema.).
Nannoniscella Hansen 1916, Ingolf Exp., Malacostraca, 3, 84.—Crust.
Nannoniscoides Hansen 1916, Ingolf Exp., Malacostraca, 3, 86.—Crust.
Nannoniscus Sars 1870, Forh. Vidensk. Selsk. Christiania, 1869, 164.—Crust.
Nannonymphaeus Rainbow 1920, Rec. S. Australian Mus., 1, 259.—Arachn.
Nannonyx Sars 1890, Crust. Norway, 1, fasc. 3, 71.—Crust.
Nannoodes Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 446.—Col.
Nannoparce Rothschild & Jordan 1903, Novit. zool., 9, Suppl., 110.—Lep.
Nannoperca Guenther 1861, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1861, 116.—Pisces.
Nannophilus (n.n. pro *Nannopus* Cook & Collins 1889) Cook 1896, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 18, no. 1039, 71.—Myr.
Nannophiura Mortensen 1933, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kjøbenhavn, 93, 174.—Echin.
Nannophlebia Selys (1875), Mitt. Mus. Dresden, 1, 315.—Odon.
Nannophrya Kahl 1933, Tierwelt der Nord- und Ostsee, 23, 29.—Prot.
Nannophryganea Martynov 1924, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 14, 212; 1924, Pract. Ent., 5, 206.—Trichopt.
Nannophryne Guenther 1870, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1870, 401.—Amph.
Nannophrys Guenther 1869, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1868, 482.—Amph.
Nannophya Rambur 1842, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Névroptères, 27.—Odon.
Nannophya Kirby [non Rambur 1842] 1889, Trans. zool. Soc. London, 12, 313.—Odon. (See *Aino* Kirby 1890.)
Nannophyllia (n.n. pro *Microphyllia* Stål 1870) Bergroth 1913, Mém. Soc. ent. Belgique, 22, 143.—Hem.
Nannophypsis Lieftinck 1935, Treubia, 15, 183.—Odon.
Nannopipo (n.n. pro *Verreauxia* Hartlaub 1856) Cabanis & Heine 1863, Mus. Hein., 4 (2), 9.—Aves.
Nannopodellus Chamberlin 1924, Zoologica, N. York, 5, 140.—Myr.
Nannopompilus Ashmead 1902, Canad. Ent., 34, 82.—Hym.
Nannopopillia Kolbe 1894, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 55, 259.—Col.
Nannopora Lang 1916, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 18, 382, 386.—Bry.
Nannoprionus Aurivillius 1907, Ark. Zool., 3, no. 18, 1.—Col.
Nannopsittaca Ridgway 1912, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 25, 100.—Aves.
Nannopsittacus Mathews 1916, Birds Australia, 6, 65.—Aves (nec *Nannopsittaca* Ridgway 1912 see *Suavisittia* Mathews 1917).
Nannopterum Sharpe 1899, Hand List Birds, 1, 235.—Aves.
Nannopterygius Huene 1923, Bull. geol. Soc. Amer., 34, 467.—Rept.
Nannopus Brady 1880, Copep. Brit. Isl., 2, 100.—Crust.
Nannopus (Bollman MS.) Cook & Collins 1889, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 12, 213.—Myr. (See *Nannophilus* Cook 1896.)
Nannopygia Dohrn 1863, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 24, 60.—Dermapt.
Nannorchilus (n.n. pro *Hemimura* Ridgway 1888) Ridgway 1904, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 17, 102.—Aves.
Nannorhamdia Regan 1913, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 12, 467.—Pisces.
Nannoscincus Guenther 1872, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 10, 421.—Rept.
Nannosciurus Trouessart 1880, Le Naturaliste, 1, no. 37, 292.—Mamm.
Nannoscrobs Finlay 1926, Trans. New Zealand Inst., 57, 377.—Moll.
Nannosetulia Enderlein 1934, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, 1934, 189.—Dipt.
Nannospalax (n.n. pro *Microspalax* Nehring 1898) Palmer 1903, Science, (N.S.) 17, 873.—Mamm.
Nannostenus Wasmann 1916, Ent. Mitt., 5, 146.—Col.
Nannostomus Guenther 1872, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1872, 146.—Pisces.
Nannosuchus Owen 1879, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 35, 148.—Rept.
Nannotettix Redtenbacher 1895, in Brunner v. Wattenwyl, Monogr. Pseudophylliden, 19, 212.—Orth.
Nannothemis Brauer 1868, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 18, Abh., 369, 726.—Odon.
Nannothera Sundevall 1872, Methodi nat. Avium, 11.—Aves.
Nannotrechus Winkler 1926, Kol. Rundsch., 12, 168.—Col.
Nannotrichopteron Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 486.—Trichopt.
Nannotrigona Cockerell 1922, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 60, no. 2413, 9.—Hym.
Nannoalvus Kolbe 1904, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 55, 24, 26.—Col.
Nannowithius Beier 1932, Zool. Anz., 100, 57.—Arachn.
Nannugo Kolenati 1856, Allg. dtsh. naturh. Ztg., (N.S.) 2, 169.—Mamm.
Nannus [Billberg] 1828, Syn. Faunae Scand., 1 (2), 57.—Aves.
Nanobaris Champion 1909, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (5), 474.—Col.
Nanobrachium (pro *Nannobrachium* Guenther 1887) Goode & Bean 1895, Spec. Bull. U.S. nat. Mus. (quart. ser. no. 2), 94.—Pisces.
Nanobuthus Pocock 1895, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 25, 314.—Arachn.
Nanocavia Thomas 1925, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 15, 419.—Mamm.
Nanochlaenius Bates 1892, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 32, 321.—Col.
Nanochordeiles (pro *Nanno* Hartert 1896) Allen 1897, Auk, 14, 419.—Aves.

- Nanochromis* (n.n. pro *Pseudoplesiops* Boulenger 1899) Pellegrin 1904, Mém. Soc. zool. France, 16, 273.—Pisces.
- Nanocladus* Kieffer 1913, in Alluaud & Jeannel, Voy. Afr. or., Dipt., fasc. 1, 31.—Dipt.
- Nanocrinus* Mueller 1856, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1856, 355.—Echin.
- Nanodactylus* Blatchley 1922, J.N. York ent. Soc., 30, 103.—Col.
- Nanodamon* Pocock 1894, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 14, 289, 293.—Arachn.
- Nanodes* Schoenherr 1825, Isis (Oken), 1825, 587; 1826, Curc. disp. meth., 322.—Col.
- Nanodes* Stephens 1826, in Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves), 14 (1), 118; Vigors & Horsfield [1827], Trans. Linn. Soc. London, 15 (1), 1826, 274.—Aves. (See *Euphema* Wagler 1832.)
- Nanodiplosis* Kieffer 1913, Bull. Soc. Metz, 28, 55.—Dipt.
- Nanodiscites* Sollas 1880, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 6, 387.—Spong.
- Nanodiscus* Kiesenwetter 1864, Berlin. ent. Z., 8, 284.—Col.
- Nanoglossa* (n.n. pro *Microglossa* Fauvel 1866) Fauvel 1868, Bull. Soc. linn. Normand., (2) 2, 1867, 379.—Col.
- Nanognathus* Boulenger 1895, Boll. Mus. Torino, 10, 3.—Pisces.
- Nanogona* Cook 1896, Ann. N. York Acad. Sci., 9, 3.—Myr.
- Nanogonalos* Schulz 1906, Mitt. Zool. Mus. Berlin, 3, 212.—Hym.
- Nanograptus* Hadding 1915, Geol. Fören. Stockholm Förh., 37, 328.—Coel.
- Nanohammus* Bates 1884, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 18, 243.—Col.
- Nanohemicera* Pic 1923, Mélanges exot.-ent., No. 38, 25.—Col.
- Nanohyus* Leidy 1869, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1869, 65.—Mamm.
- Nanolauthia* Kieffer 1913, Gen. Insect., 152, 110.—Dipt.
- Nanolebus* Cameron 1935, Bull. Bishop Mus., No. 114, 74.—Col.
- Nanomantis* Saussure 1871, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, 21, 115.—Orth.
- Nanomermis* Cobb 1925, J. Parasitology, 11, 217.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Nanomeryx* Marsh 1894, Amer. J. Sci., (3) 48, 263.—Mamm.
- Nanometa* Simon 1908, Fauna S.W. Australia, 1, no. 12, 421.—Arachn.
- Nanometra* Clark 1907, Smithson. misc. Coll., 50 (quart. issue 4), no. 1772, 345, 348.—Echin.
- Nanomia* Agassiz [1863], Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., 9, 1865, 181.—Coel.
- Nanomicrophyes* (n.n. pro *Microphyes* Weise 1880) Pic 1908, Echange, 24, no. 277, 2.—Col.
- Nanomitus* Navás 1912, Rev. zool. Afr., 2, 93.—Nour.
- Nanomutilla* André 1901, Spec. Hym. Europe, 8, 223; 1901, Z. Hym. Dipt., 1, 325.—Hym.
- Nanomya* (pro *-mia* Agassiz 1863) Agassiz 1883, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 8, no. 2, 2.—Coel.
- Nanomyops* (n.n. pro *Nanomys* Marsh 1889) Marsh 1892, Amer. J. Sci., (3) 43, 261.—Mamm.
- Nanomys* Marsh 1889, Amer. J. Sci., (3) 38, 85.—Mamm. (nec *Nannomys* Peters 1876 see *Nanomys* Marsh 1892).
- Nanomysis* Tattersall 1921, Mem. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 6, 409.—Crust.
- Nanonavis* Stewart 1930, Spec. Pub. Acad. nat. Sci. Philadelphia, No. 3, 37, 68.—Moll.
- Nanonema* (n.n. pro *Cephalonema* Cobb 1893) Cobb 1905, in Stiles & Hassall, Bull. U.S. Dep. Agric. An. Indust., No. 79, 122.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Nanonycteris* Matschie 1899, Flederm. Berlin. Mus., 37, 58.—Mamm.
- Nanopatula* Pfeffer 1929, Geol. Pal. Abh., (N.F.) 17 (3), 44.—Moll.
- Nanophareus* Roewer 1929, Abh. Naturw. Ver. Bremen, 27, 280.—Arachn.
- Nanophryne* (pro *Nanno-* Guenther 1870) Nieden 1923, Tierreich, 46, 66, 580.—Amph.
- Nanophthalmus* Motschoulsky 1851, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 24 (2), 506.—Col.
- Nanophyes* (emend. pro *Nanodes* Schoenherr 1825) Schoenherr 1838, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 4 (2), 780.—Col.
- Nanophyes* Chapin 1926, N. Amer. Vet., 7, 36.—Verm. (Trem.). (See *Nanophyetus* Chapin 1927.)
- Nanophyetus* (n.n. pro *Nanophyes* Chapin 1926) Chapin 1927, J. Parasitology, 14, 60.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Nanophyllium* Redtenbacher 1906, in Brunner & Redtenbacher, Insektenfam. der Phasmiden, 180.—Orth.
- Nanoplagia* Villeneuve 1929, Bull. Soc. ent. Egypte, 1928, 45.—Dipt.
- Nanoplaxes* Heller 1913, Philippine J. Sci., 8(D), 138.—Col.
- Nanopodella* Monard 1928, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, 67, 438.—Crust.
- Nanopria* Kieffer 1913, Voyage Alluaud & Jeannel, Hym., 1, 26.—Hym.
- Nanops* Dietz 1891, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 18, 256.—Col.
- Nanopsocus* Pearman 1928, Ent. mon. Mag., 64, 133.—Psocopt.
- Nanoptilium* Flach 1889, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 39, Abh., 506.—Col.
- Nanopus* Marsh 1894, Amer. J. Sci., (3) 48, 82.—Amph.

- Nanorana Guenther 1896, *Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg*, 1, 206.—
 Amph.
 Nanorchestes Topsent & Trouessart 1890, *C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris*, 3, 891.—Arachn.
 Nanorrhacus Cook 1896, *Brandtia*, fasc. 12, 52.—Myr.
 Nanos Westwood 1843, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, 11, 61.—Col.
 Nanosaurus Marsh 1877, *Amer. J. Sci.*, (3) 14, 254.—Rept.
 Nanoschelus Reitter 1916, *Fauna Germ.*, 5, 40.—Col.
 Nanosella Motschoulsky 1869, *Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou*, 41 (2), 1868, 172 (as
Nonosella p. 187).—Col.
 Nanostoma (Putnam MS.) Jordan 1877, *Bull. U.S. nat. Mus.*, 10, 6.—Pisces (nec
Nannostomus Guenther 1872 see *Rhothoea* Jordan 1887).
 Nanostreptus Silvestri 1897, *Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova*, 38, 651.—Myr.
 Nanosura Kennedy 1920, *Ohio J. Sci.*, 21, 88.—Odon.
 Nanotragulus Lull 1922, *Amer. J. Sci.*, 4, 116.—Mamm.
 Nanotragus Sundevall 1845, *Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh., Stockholm*, 2 (3), 31.—
 Mamm.
 Nans Chamberlin 1919, *Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard*, 48, 125.—Verm. (Polych.).
 Nansenia Jordan & Evermann 1896, *Bull. U.S. Mus.*, No. 47 (1), 528.—Pisces.
 Nantesia (n.n. pro *Ascalapha* Huebner 1809 & *Ophiodon* Guenée 1841) Kirby 1897,
Handb. Lep., 5, 173.—Lep.
 Nanthilda Blanchard 1840, in Brullé, *H.N. Anim. artic. (Orth., etc.)*, 3, 549.—Lep.
 Nantilus (err. pro *Naut.* L. 1758) Gregorio 1930, *Ann. Géol. Paléont., livr.* 56, 10.—
 Moll.
 Nanula Thiele 1924, *Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin*, 11, 54, 69.—Moll.
 Nanularia Casey 1909, *Proc. Washington Acad. Sci.*, 11, 52.—Col.
 Nanus Schoenherr 1844, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.*, 8 (1), 89.—Col.
 Nanus (emend. pro *Nanos* Westwood 1843) Agassiz 1846, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.*—
 Col.
 Nanusiana (Bourguignat MS.) Locard 1889, *Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon. (N.S.)* 35, 127.—
 Moll.
 Nanyohammus Matsushita 1935, *Trans. Sapporo nat. Hist. Soc.*, 14, 117.—Col.
 Naobranchia Hesse 1863, *Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool.*, (4) 20, 122.—Crust.
 Naoccephalus Cope 1872, *Proc. Amer. phil. Soc.*, 12, 465.—Rept.
 Naomichelys Hay 1908, *Publ. Carnegie Inst.*, No. 75, 101.—Rept.
 Naomorpha (pro *Navomorpha* White 1855) Gemminger & Harold 1872, *Cat. Col.*,
 9, 2984.—Col.
 Naos Lang 1926, *Quart. J. geol. Soc. London*, 82, 428.—Coel.
 Naosaurus Cope 1886, *Amer. Natural.*, 20, 545.—Rept.
 Naosoma (emend. pro *Navo* Blanchard 1846) Agassiz 1846, *Nomen. Zool. Index*
Univ.—Col.
 Napaea Huebner [1819], *Samml. Exot. Schmett.*, 1 pl. (34).—Lep.
 Napaea Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, *Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France*, 2,
 799.—Dipt.
 Napaea Schrammen 1912, *Palaeontogr., Suppl.* 5, no. 3, 273.—Spong.
 Napaeinus Hesse 1933, *Arch. Naturgesch.*, (N.F.) 2, 153, 208.—Moll.
 Napaeopsis Sturany & Wagner 1915, *Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien*, 91, 58, 59.—Moll.
 Napaeozapus Preble 1899, *North Amer. Fauna*, No. 15, 13.—Mamm.
 Napaeus Albers 1850, *Die Heliceen*, 179.—Moll.
 Napaia McNeill 1897, *Proc. Davenport Acad. nat. Sci.*, 6, 212.—Orth.
 Napata Walker 1854, *List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus.*, 1, 231.—Lep.
 Napcia Navás 1917, *Mem. Acad. Barcelona*, (3) 13, no. 26, 8.—Plecopt.
 Napecoetes Turner 1913, *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales*, 38, 218.—Lep.
 Napeocles Bates 1864, *J. Ent. Lond.*, 2, 194.—Lep.
 Napeogenes Bates 1862, *Trans. Linn. Soc. London*, 23, 533.—Lep.
 Napeus (err. pro *Napaeus* Albers 1850) Stefani 1883, *Bull. Soc. malac. ital.*, 9, 118.
 —Moll.
 Naphius Stål 1874, *K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl.*, 12, no. 1, 160.—Hem.
 Napho Hewitson [1849], *Proc. zool. Soc. London*, 16, 117.—Lep.
 Napoca Simon 1901, *Hist. Araign.*, ed. 2, 2, fasc. 3, 642.—Arachn.
 Napochus Thomson 1859, *Skand. Coleopt.*, 1, 61; 1862, 4, 87.—Col.
 Napodes (emend. pro *Timalia* Horsfield 1821) Cabanis [1851], *Mus. Heineanum*, 1,
 1850, 77.—Aves.
 Napodonictis Ameghino 1893, *Bol. Acad. Córdoba*, 13, 380.—Mamm.
 Napomyia (pro *myza* Westwood 1840) Schiner 1868, *Reise Novara, Zool.*, 2(1B)
 Dipt., 227.—Dipt.
 Napomyza (Haliday MS.) Westwood 1840, *Mod. Class. Ins.*, 2, Syn., 152.—Dipt.
 Napophila Hodgson 1841, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 10, 29 (as *Napophilus* p. 856).—
 Aves.
 Napophilus see *Napophila*.
 Napopora Quelch 1884, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (5) 13, 296; 1886, *Rep. Voy. Chal-*
lenger, Zool., 16 (no. 46), 46, 186.—Coel.

- Napostygnus* Roewer 1929, *Abh. Naturw. Ver. Bremen*, 27, 275.—Arachn.
Napothera Boie 1832, *N. Staatsburg. Mag.* (Schleswik), 1 (2), 488 [n.n.]; Gray 1842, *App. to List Gen. Birds*, 8.—Aves.
Napothera Mueller 1835 see *Nopothera*.
Napothera Reichenbach (1850), *Avium Syst. Nat.*, pl. lii.—Aves.
Napotrephes Stål 1866, *Hem. Afric.*, 4, 79.—Hem.
Naprepa Walker 1855, *List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus.*, 5, 1046.—Lep. (Notodontid.).
Naprepa Walker 1855, *List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus.*, 5, 1152.—Lep (Bombycid.). (See *Trilocha* Moore 1858.)
Napta Guenée 1865, in Vinson, *Voy. Madag., Annexe F., Lép.*, 43.—Lep.
Napu Lesson 1842, *N. Tab. Règne Anim.*, 175.—Mamm.
Napuca Walker 1862, *List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus.*, 26, 1693.—Lep.
Naqua Niebuhr 1775, in Forskål, *Descr. An.*, xvii.—Pisces.
Naquetia Jousseau 1880, *Le Naturaliste*, 1, no. 42, 335.—Moll.
Naraganseta Leidy 1855, *J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad.*, (2) 3, 144.—Verm. (Polych.).
Naranais (err. pro *-io* Gray 1853) Eastman 1900, *Text-Book Palaeont.*, 1, 417.—Moll.
Naranda Muenster 1842, *Beitr. zur Petref.*, 5, 78.—Crust.
Naranga Moore 1881, *Proc. zool. Soc. London*, 1881, 359.—Lep.
Narangodes Hampson 1910, *Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus.*, 10, 633.—Lep.
Narano Gray 1853, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (2) 11, 38.—Moll.
Naraoia Walcott 1912, *Smithson. misc. Coll.*, 57, no. 2051, 175.—Crust.
Narapa Moore 1887, *Lep. Ceylon*, 3, 410.—Lep.
Narasodes (err. pro *Naros*- Moore 1887) Hampson 1926, *Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuidae*, 192.—Lep.
Naratettix Matsumura 1931, *Insecta matsum.*, 6, 73.—Hem.
Narathura Moore 1879, *Proc. zool. Soc. London*, 1878, 835.—Lep.
Narayana Distant 1906, *Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch.*, 3, 333, 349.—Hem.
Narberia Burr 1911, *Gen. Insect.*, 122, 89, 94.—Dermapt.
Narbo Stål 1865, *Hem. Afric.*, 2, 153.—Hem.
Narcacion (ex Klein) Walbaum 1792, *Artedi, Ichth.*, (3), ed. 2, 580.—Pisces.
Narcaeia Druce 1891, *Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Heteroc.*, 1, 449.—Lep.
Narcaeus Thorell 1890, *Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova*, 30, 152; 1891, 31, 99.—Arachn.
Narcegaster Horváth 1904, *Ann. Mus. Hungar.*, 2, 118, 141.—Hem.
Narceus Alcock 1890, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (6) 6, 305.—Pisces.
Narceus Rafinesque 1820, *Ann. of Nature*, 8.—Pisces.
Narcine Henle 1834, *Ueber Narcine*, 2, 31.—Pisces.
Narcisa Pascoe 1863, *J. Ent. Lond.*, 2, 28.—Col.
Narcissastraea Pratz 1883, *Palaeontogr.*, 30, Abt. 1, no. 6, 228.—Coel.
Narcissia Gray 1840, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, 6, 287.—Echin.
Narcissius Jermolajew 1930, *Zool. Anz.*, 90, 216.—Arachn.
Narcobatis (pro *-us* Blainville & Prévost 1816) Blainville 1825, *Faune Franç. (Poiss.)*, 45.—Pisces.
Narcobatus Blainville & Prévost 1816, *Bull. Soc. Philom. Paris*, 121; 1816, *Journ. de Physique*, 83, 262.—Pisces.
Narcodes Agassiz 1845 (Aug.), in Murchison, V. & K., *Geol. Russia*, 2, 408; (1845), *Poiss. F.V.G.R.*, 115.—Pisces.
Narcodes King 1863, *Trans. ent. Soc. N.S. Wales*, 1, 38.—Col. (See *Edocranes* Reitter 1885.)
Narcodes Hesse 1865, *Ann. Sci. nat., Paris, Zool.*, (5) 4, 236.—Crust. (See *Narcodina* Wilson 1924.)
Narcodina (n.n. pro *Narcodes* Hesse 1865) Wilson 1924, *Proc. U.S. nat. Mus.*, 64, art. 17, 16.—Crust.
Narcopoea Foerster 1868, *Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande*, 25, 204.—Hym.
Narcopterus Agassiz 1835, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.*, 1835, 297; (1843), *Poiss. Foss.*, 3, 382**.—Pisces.
Nardoa Gray 1840, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, 6, 286.—Echin.
Nardoa Gray 1842, *Zool. Miscell. (Gray)*, (2) 45.—Rept. (See *Nardoana* Berg 1901.)
Nardoa Zanardini 1844, *Atti R. Ist. Veneto*, 3, 188.—Coel.
Nardoa Schmidt 1862, *Spong. Adriat.*, 18.—Spong.
Nardoana (n.n. pro *Nardoa* Gray 1842) Berg 1901, *Comun. Mus. Buenos Aires*, 1, fasc. 8, 289.—Rept.
Nardoma Haeckel 1872, *Kalkschw.*, 2, 402.—Spong.
Nardomandrum Haeckel 1872, *Kalkschw.*, 2, 402.—Spong.
Nardophyllum Wedekind 1925, *Schrift. Ges. Beförd. ges. Naturw. Marburg*, 14 (4), 36.—Coel.
Nardopsandra Haeckel 1872, *Kalkschw.*, 2, 402.—Spong.
Nardopsetta Haeckel 1872, *Kalkschw.*, 2, 402.—Spong.
Nardopsis Haeckel [1869], *Jena. Z.*, 5, 1870, 247.—Spong.
Nardopsortis Haeckel 1872, *Kalkschw.*, 2, 402.—Spong.

- Nardoraitis* Haeckel 1872, *Kalkschw.*, 2, 401.—Spong.
Nardorandra Haeckel 1872, *Kalkschw.*, 2, 401.—Spong.
Nardoretta Haeckel 1872, *Kalkschw.*, 2, 401.—Spong.
Nardorilla Haeckel 1872, *Kalkschw.*, 2, 401.—Spong.
Nardoris (pro *-us* Haeckel 1872) Delage 1899, in Delage & Hérouard, *Traité Zool. concr.*, 2 (1), 235.—Spong.
Nardoritis Haeckel 1872, *Kalkschw.*, 2, 401.—Spong.
Nardorus Haeckel 1872, *Kalkschw.*, 2, 401.—Spong.
Narea Walker 1870, *Catal. Dermapt. Saltat. Brit. Mus.*, 3, 482.—Orth.
Narecho Jacobi 1910, in Sjoestedt, *Ergeb. Schwed. Exped. Kulumandjaro*, 2 (12), 127.—Hem.
Nareda (emend. pro *Amphiporus* Ehrenberg 1831) Girard 1854, in Stimpson, *Smithson. Contrib. Knowl.*, 6, pt. 5, 28.—Verm. (Nemert.).
Naredopsis Verrill 1892, *Trans. Connecticut Acad. Arts Sci.*, 8, 389.—Verm. (Nemert.).
Narella Gray 1870, *Cat. Lithoph. Brit. Mus.*, 49.—Coel.
Naresia Thomson 1873, *Nature*, 7, 387, 388; Humbert 1874, *J. Zool.*, 3, 134.—Bry.
Narga Mabille 1891, *Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique*, 35, *Bull.*, lxx.—Lep.
Narganseta (err. pro *Navag*-Leidy 1855) McIntosh 1868, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (4) 2, 286.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nargus Thomson 1867, *Skand. Coleopt.*, 9, 349.—Col.
Naria Gray 1837, *Penny Cyclop.*, 8, 256.—Moll.
Narica d'Orbigny 1842, in Sagra, *Cuba* (Moll. 2), 39.—Moll.
Naricava Hedley 1913, *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales*, 38, 294.—Moll.
Narichona Kirsch 1883, *Berlin. ent. Z.*, 27, 203.—Col.
Naricius see *Narycius*.
Naricopsina (n.n. pro *Lobostoma* Cossmann 1885) Chelot 1887, *Bull. Soc. géol. France*, (3) 15, 9.—Moll.
Narina Distant 1906, *Trans. S. Afr. phil. Soc.*, 16, 413.—Hem.
Narindechirus Lambert 1933, *Ann. géol. serv. mines Madagascar*, 3, 31.—Echin.
Naribols Mulsant & Rey 1878, *Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon*, 25, 133; 1879, *Hist. nat. Punaies Fr., Lygèides*, 3.—Hem.
Nariscus Stål 1865, *Hem. Afric.*, 1, 100.—Hem.
Narita (err. pro *Ner*-L. 1758) Pfeiffer 1840, *Arch. Naturgesch.*, 6 (1), 255.—Moll.
Narke Kaup 1826, *Isis* (Oken), 1826, 88.—Pisces.
Narkema Handlirsch 1911, *Amer. J. Sci.*, (4) 31, 322.—Protorth.
Narkemina Martynov 1930, *Bull. Geol. Prosp. Serv. Moscow*, 49, no. 10, 81.—Protorth.
Narkobatus (pro *Narco*-Blainville & Prévost 1816) Blainville 1818, *N. Dict. H.N.*, ed. 2, 27, 337.—Pisces.
Narmada Moore 1880, *Lep. Ceylon*, 1, 13.—Lep.
Narmadella Roewer 1931, *Arch. Hydrobiol. Stuttgart*, 9, 545.—Arachn.
Narnia Stål 1862, *Ent. Ztg., Stettin*, 23, 294, 296. Hem. (Coreid).
Narnia Walker [1868], *J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool.*, 10, 1870, 192.—Hem. (Membracid).
Narochares Banks 1934, *Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci.*, 69, 103.—Hym.
Narodona Navás 1930, *Rev. chilena Hist. nat.*, 33, 20.—Neur.
Naroma Walker 1856, *List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus.*, 7, 1744.—Lep.
Narona Adams 1854, *Gen. Rec. Moll.*, 1, 277.—Moll.
Naronia (err. pro *-na* Adams 1854) Fulton 1922, *Proc. malac. Soc. London*, 15, 27.—Moll.
Narooma Whitley 1935, *Rec. Australian Mus.*, 19, 215.—Pisces.
Narope Doubleday 1849, in Doubleday & Westwood, *Gen. diurn. Lep.*, (2) pl. 50.—Lep.
Narosa Walker 1855, *List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus.*, 5, 1151.—Lep.
Narosana Bethune-Baker 1915, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (8) 16, 200.—Lep.
Narosodes Moore 1887, *Lep. Ceylon*, 3, 535.—Lep.
Narosideus Matsumura 1911, *Thousand Ins. Japan, Suppl.*, 3, 76.—Lep.
Narosopsis Dyar 1912, *Proc. U.S. nat. Mus.*, 42, no. 1885, 96.—Lep.
Narpus Casey 1894, *Ann. N. York Acad. Sci.*, 7, 582.—Col.
Narquena Schaus 1920, *Proc. ent. Soc. Washington*, 31, 53.—Lep.
Narquetia (err. pro *Nagu* Jousseaume 1880) Fulton 1922, *Proc. malac. Soc. London*, 15, 28.—Moll.
Narraga Walker 1862, *List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus.*, 24, 1031.—Lep.
Narragodes Warren 1900, *Novit. zool.*, 7, 200.—Lep.
Narrawayella Foerster 1920, *Ohio J. Sci.*, 21, 59.—Echin.
Naralis (pro *Nas*-Geoffroy 1812) Ward 1883, *Ward's Bull.*, 2, no. 1, 15.—Mamm.
Narsenga Moore 1896, *Lep. Ind.*, 3, 15.—Lep.
Narses Champion 1888, *Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col.*, 4 (1), 423.—Col.
Narsetes Distant 1903, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (7) 11, 358.—Hem.
Narthecia C.W.B. 1861, *Notes & Queries*, (2) 11, 89, 158 [n.n.].—? Mecopt.
Narthecius Leconte 1861, *Class. Coleopt. N. Amer.*, 95.—Col.

- Nartheoceras* Hyatt 1895, Amer. Geol., 16, 2.—Moll.
Nartheoceros Meyrick 1906, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., 17, 148.—Lep.
Narthecophora Smith 1900, Proc. U. S. nat. Mus., 22, no. 1203, 485.—Lep.
Nartherusa Walker 1862, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 24, 1140.—Lep.
Nartus Zaitzev 1907, Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. St.-Petersbourg, 11, 103.—Col.
Narudasia Methuen & Hewitt 1913, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 4, 126.—Rept.
Narulla Walker 1862, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 24, 1083.—Lep.
Narvalus (pro *Narua*-Lacépède 1804) Rafinesque 1815, Anal. Nat., 61.—Mamm.
Narvalius (pro *Narwalus* Lacépède 1804) Burnett 1830, Quart. J. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt. Brit.), 361.—Mamm.
Narvesus Stål 1859, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 16, 384.—Hem.
Narwalus Lacépède 1804, H.N. Cétac., xxxvii.—Mamm.
Narwhal (ex Klein) Walbaum 1792, Arted., Ichth., (3), ed. 2, 579.—Mamm.
Narwhalus (pro *-walus* Lacépède 1804) Duméril 1806, Zool. Anal., 28.—Mamm.
Narycia Stephens 1833, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 118 [n.n.]; 1836, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. 6), 154.—Lep.
Naryciodes Matsumura 1931, 6000 Illustr. Insects Japan, 1107 [n.n.]—Lep.
Narycius Dupont 1835, Magasin de Zool., 5, text to pl. 128 (also as *Narycius*).—Col.
Nasa (err. pro *Nassa* Lamarck 1799) Fleming 1828, Hist. Brit. Anim., 340.—Moll.
Nasalis Geoffroy 1812, Ann. Mus. Hist. nat. (Paris), 19 (110), 90.—Mamm.
Nasamonica Meyrick 1922, Exot. Microlep., 2, 555.—Lep.
Nasapa Moore 1880, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1880, 176.—Lep.
Nasaya Moore 1882, in Hewitson & Moore, Descr. new Indian Lep. Coll. Atkinson, (2) Heteroc., 173.—Lep.
Nasca Houlbert 1918, in Oberthuer, Études Léop. comp., 15, 77, 646.—Lep.
Nascia Curtis 1835, Brit. Entom., 12 (140), no. 559.—Lep.
Nascio Laporte & Gory 1838, H.N. Ins. Coléopt. (Nascio).—Col.
Nascioides Kerremans 1903, Gen. Insect., 12(C), 139, 147.—Col.
Nascus Watson 1893, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1893, 18, 28.—Lep.
Nasella (err. pro *Nacella* Rafinesque 1815) Hall 1867, Ann. Rep. N. York Cab., 20, 53.—Moll.
Naseus (Commerson MS.) Lacépède [1802], Hist. Nat. Poiss., 3, 106, 111; Cuvier 1817, Règne Anim., 2, 331.—Pisces. (Cf. *Naso* Lacépède 1802.)
Naslaeschna Selys 1900, in Foerster, Termes. Filzetek, 23, 93.—Odon.
Nasica Lesson 1830, Traité Ornith., (4) 311.—Aves.
Nasica (err. pro *Nasua* Storr 1780) South 1845, Enc. metrop., 7, 383.—Mamm. (Carnivora).
Nasica Anonymous 1845, London Ency., 22 (Art. Zool.), 734.—Mamm. (Primates).
Nasidia Harold 1876, Coleopt. Hefte, 15, 32.—Col.
Nasidius Stål 1876, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 4, no. 5, 51.—Orth.
Nasigerio Verhoeff 1907, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, 1907, 246.—Crust.
Nasigona Jacoby 1902, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1902 (1), 203.—Col.
Nasilio Thomas & Schwann 1906, Abstr. Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1906, no. 33, 10.—Mamm.
Nasilis (pro *Nasalis* Geoffroy 1812) Lampe 1900, Jahrb. Ver. Nassau, 53, Cat., 6.—Mamm.
Nasinatalis Stebbing 1910, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 6, 340.—Crust.
Nasinema Filipjev (1927*), Arch. Naturgesch., 91, 1925, A6, 65, 118.—Verm. (Nema.).
Nasirema Casey 1894, Ann. N. York Acad. Sci., 7, 307.—Col.
Nasiequalus Smith & Radcliffe 1912, in Smith, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 41, no. 1877, 681.—Pisces.
Nasiterna Wagler (1832), Abh. bayer. Akad. Wiss., 1, 1829-30, 498.—Aves.
Nasiterna Wallengren 1881, Ent. Tidskr., 2, 179.—Dipt.
Nasitrema Ozaki 1935, J. Sci. Hiroshima Univ., (Zool.) 3, 131-136.—Verm. (Trem.).
Nasma Navás 1930, Mem. Accad. Nuovi Lincei, (2) 14, 409.—Neur.
Nasmo (err. pro *Nasno* Clarke 1894) Cossmann 1898, Rev. crit. Paléozool., 2, 189.—Moll.
Naso Lacépède 1802, Hist. Nat. Poiss., 3, 105.—Pisces.
Naso Fitch 1856, Trans. N. York agric. Soc., 16, 396.—Hem. (See *Fitchella* Van Duzee 1917.)
Nasocassis Nichols 1925, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 185, 1.—Pisces.
Nasocoris Reuter 1879, Ofvers. finska VetenskSoc. Förh., 21, 205.—Hem.
Nasodesmus Cook 1896, Amer. Natural., 30, 417.—Myr.
Nasolychnus Smith 1933, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Africa, 21, 126.—Pisces.
Nason (emend. pro *Naso* Lacépède 1802) [Anonymous] 1802, Allg. Lit. Zeit., 1802 (3), 22.—Pisces.
Nasonia Ashmead 1904, Mem. Carnegie Mus., 1, 317.—Hym.
Nasonia Baker 1928, Bull. Wisconsin geol. nat. Hist. Surv., No. 70, pt. 1, 264.—Moll.
Nasonimyia Townsend 1916, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 49, no. 2028, 619.—Dipt.
Nasonovia Mordwilko 1914, Faune de la Russie, Ins. Hém., 1, Aphidodea, 72.—Hem.
Nasonus (emend. pro *Naso* Lacépède 1802) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 83.—Pisces.

- Nasoprocetus* Zang 1905, Notes Leyden Mus., 25, 226.—Col
Nasopsis (err. pro *Nasso*—Smith 1890) Moore 1898, Quart. J. micr. Sci., 41, pt. 1, 165.—Moll.
Nasozetes Sellnick 1930, Zool. Anz., 86, 225.—Arachn.
Nassa Bolten 1798, Mus. Bolten., 2, 132.—Moll.
Nassa Lamarck [non Bolten 1798] 1799, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, 71.—Moll.
Nassacites Krueger 1823, Gesch. d. Urwelt, 2, 417.—Moll.
Nassaria Link 1807, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock, (3) 123.—Moll.
Nassaria (emend. pro *Nassa* Lamarck 1799) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 145.—Moll.
Nassarina Dall 1889, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 18, 181.—Moll.
Nassarius Duméril 1806, Zool. Anal., 166.—Moll.
Nassauia Girault 1932, New Pests from Australia, 10, 5 [privately printed].—Hym.
Nasseburna Gregorio 1890, Ann. Géol. Pal., No. 7, 108.—Moll.
Nassella Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 18 (2), 898.—Prot.
Nassicola Fmly 1924, Trans. New Zealand Inst., 55, 514.—Moll.
Nassigenus Reuter 1807, Tav. Classif. An., tabell. viii.—Moll.
Nassipa Emery 1876, Abeille, 13 (Mordell.), 13.—Col.
Nassir Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 4, 86.—Hem.
Nassodonta Adams 1867, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1866, 445.—Moll.
Nassophasis Waterhouse 1879, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1879, 17.—Col.
Nassopsidia Martens 1897, Besch. Weichth. Dtsch.-O.-Afri., 4, 208.—Moll.
Nassopsis Smith 1890, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 6, 93.—Moll.
Nassoviocrinus Jaekel 1918, Palaeont. Z., 3, 53.—Echin.
Nassula Ehrenberg [1834], Abb. preuss. Akad. Wiss., 1833 (1835), 169, 303.—Prot.
Nassunia Stål 1860, K. svenska Vetensk. Akad. Handl., (N. F.) 3, no. 6, 30.—Hem.
Nassunia Walker 1862, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 24, 1141.—Lep.
Nastella Kerremans 1903, Gen. Insect., 12, 218, 249.—Col.
Nastoceras Chrétien 1922, Études Léop. comp., 19 (1), 364.—Lep.
Nastocerus Fairmaire 1897, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 41, 391.—Col.
Nastomma Marshall 1908, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 1, 15, 32.—Col.
Nastonotus Bolivar 1890, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 10, 143.—Orth.
Nastonycha Motschoulsky 1853, Etudes ent., 1, 77.—Col.
Nastus Schoenherr 1843, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 7 (1), 405.—Col.
Nasua Storr 1780, Prod., 35 & tab. A.—Mamm.
Nasuella Hollister 1915, Proc. U. S. nat. Mus., 49, 148.—Mamm.
Nasuma Moore 1883, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1883, 233.—Lep.
Nasus Basilewsky 1855, N. Mém. Soc. Moscou, 10, 234.—Pisces.
Nasus Simpson 1900, Proc. U. S. nat. Mus., 22, no. 1205, 839.—Moll.
Nasusina Pearsall 1908, Canad. Ent., 40, 345.—Lep.
Nasutes Hampson 1930, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 5, 53.—Lep.
Nasutitermes Dudley 1890, Trans. N. York Acad. Sci., 9, 158.—Isopt.
Nasutitermes Banks [non Dudley 1890] 1920, Bull. U. S. nat. Mus., No. 108, 69.—Isopt.
Nasutoideus Ball 1931, Canad. Ent., 63, 212.—Hem.
Nasyterna (pro *Nass*—Wagler 1832) Eudes-Deslongchamps 1880, Annuaire Mus. Casn., 1, 51.—Aves.
Nata Watson 1934, Proc. malac. Soc. London, 21, 150, 158.—Moll.
Natada Walker 1853, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 5, 1108.—Lep.
Natalaspis Macgillivray 1921, The Coccidae, 309, 354.—Hem.
Natalensia Brain 1915, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Africa, 5, 72, 90.—Hem.
Natalia Gray 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 65 (n. n.).—Echin.
Natalia Godwin-Austen 1897, Land & Fr. Water Moll. Ind., 2, no. 7, 22.—Moll. (See *Hijabia* Godwin-Austen 1897)
Nataliana Muir 1926, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 17, 24.—Hem.
Natalicola Spinola 1852, Mém. Soc. Ital. Sci., 25, 70.—Hem.
Natalina (n. n. pro *Aerops* Martens 1860) Pilsbry 1893, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., (2) 8, 135.—Moll.
Natalis Laporte 1836, Revue Entom., 4 (1), 40.—Col.
Natalis (pro *Nass* Gray 1838) Winge 1892, E. Mus. Lundu., 2, no. 1, 3.—Mamm.
Natalius Costa 1864, Rend. Accad. Napoli, 3 (4), 87.—Crust.
Natalobatrachus Hewitt & Methuen 1913, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Africa, 3, 107.—Amph.
Natalobelum Verhoeff 1924, Ark. Zool., 16, no. 5, 58.—Myr.
Natalornis Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 8, 222.—Aves.
Natalostura Pic 1913, Échange, 29, no. 342, 143.—Col.
Natalus Gray 1838, Mag. Zool. Bot., 2 (12), 496.—Mamm.
Natarosa Hering 1931, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, 10, 715.—Lep.
Natator McCulloch 1908, Rec. Australian Mus., 7, 126.—Rept.
Nataxa Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 5, 1179.—Lep.
Natella Watson 1934, Proc. malac. Soc. London, 21, 150, 160.—Moll.
Natere Gray 1858, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 2, 66.—Moll.
Nathalis Boisduval 1836, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Lépid., 1, 589.—Lep.

- Nathaniels Návás 1913, Trans. 2nd internat. Congr. Ent., 2, 180.—Neur.
 Nathica (err. pro *Natica* Scopoli 1777) Friele 1886, Norske Nordhavs-Exped. Zool., 3 (16), 26.—Moll.
 Nathicus Casey 1895, Ann. N. York Acad. Sci., 8, 641, 655.—Col.
 Nathorstella Kayser 1901, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 27 (4), no. 2, 10.—Moll.
 Nathorstia Walcott 1912, Smithsonian Mus. Coll., 57, no. 2051, 194.—Trilobita
 Nathorstites (n.n. [? in err.] pro *Arctoceras* Boehm 1899) Boehm 1904, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.S.) 37, no. 3, 61.—Moll.
 Nathremus Casey 1900, J. N. York ent. Soc., 8, 161.—Col.
 Nathria (pro *Novhria* Johnston 1865) Matthew 1899, Proc. Trans. roy. Soc. Canada, (2) 5, Trans. Sect. 4, 104.—Verm. (Polych.).
 Nathrius Brèthes 1916, Revista chilena Hist. nat., 20, 76.—Col.
 Natica Scopoli 1777, Intr. Hist. Nat., 392.—Moll.
 Naticaria Gray 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 60.—Moll.
 Naticaria Swanson [non Gray 1840] 1840, Treat. Malacol., 346.—Moll.
 Naticarius Duméril 1806, Zool. Anal., 164.—Moll.
 Natice (err. pro *-ca* Scopoli 1777) Dall 1892, Trans. Wagner Free Inst. Philad., 3, 371.—Moll.
 Naticella Guilding 1840, in Swanson, Treat. Malac., 345.—Moll.
 Naticella Muenster [non Guilding 1840] 1841, Beitr. zur Petref., 4, 100.—Moll.
 Naticella de Grateloup [non Guilding, Muenster] 1847, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46, Natices, pl. 5.—Moll.
 Naticellina Perner 1911, in Barrande, Syst. silur. centre Bohême, Rech. pal., 4 (3), 208.—Moll.
 Naticigenus Renier 1807, Tav. Classif. An., tabell viii.—Moll.
 Naticina Guilding 1834, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, 17 (1), 30.—Moll.
 Naticina Macgillivray [non Guilding 1834] 1843, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 51.—Moll.
 Naticites Krueger 1823, Gesch. d. Urwelt, 2, 390.—Moll.
 Naticodon Ryckholt 1852 [sep. 1851], Mém. couron. Acad. Belgique [in 4°], 24, 75.—Moll.
 Naticonema Perner 1903, in Barrande, Syst. silur. centr. Bohême, Rech. pal., 4 (1), pl. 54.—Moll.
 Naticopsis M'Coy 1842, in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 19; 1844, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 33 [π π]—Moll.
 Naticus Montfort 1810, Conch. Syst., 2, 218.—Moll.
 Natina (err. pro *Natica* Scopoli 1777) Nomura 1935, Saito Ho-On Kai Mus., Res. Bull. No. 5, 130.—Moll.
 Nationaletta Borgert 1906, Ergeb. Plankton-Exped., 3, L.h.3, 118 (note), 123.—Prot.
 Natiophilus (pro *Nothio-* Duméril 1806) Bedel 1878, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) 8, 246.—Col.
 Natipopsis (err. pro *Naticopsis* M'Coy 1842) Heritsch 1929, Abh. Geol. Bundesanst. Wien, 23 (2), 52.—Moll.
 Natiria Koninck 1881, Ann. Mus. Hist. nat. Belgique, 6, 5.—Moll.
 Natirrica A. Costa [1854], in O. Costa, Fauna Reg. Napoli, Col. 1, Mordell., 19.—Col.
 Natonemertes Brinkman 1932, Rep. "Michael Sars" Exped. 1910, 3 (2) (1917), 17.—Verm. (Nemert.)
 Natrix Walker 1869, Catal. Dermapt. Saltat. Brit. Mus., 2, 266.—Orth.
 Natirrica (pro *Nati-* Costa 1854) Lacordaire 1859, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., 5, 611.—Col.
 Natrix Laurenti 1768, Syn. Rept., 73.—Rept.
 Natta Karsch 1879, Z. Naturw. Berlin, 52, 361.—Arachn.
 Nattainia (err. pro *Nut-* Eaton 1832) Vogdes 1925, Trans. San Diego Soc. nat. Hist., 4, 106.—Trilobita.
 Nattereria Steindachner 1864, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 14, Abh., 279.—Amph.
 Natvigia Kieffer 1922, Rep. Result. Exped. N. Zemlya, 1, no. 2, 7.—Dipt.
 Natya Gray 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 41 [π π]—Rept.
 Nauarchus Bigelow 1912, Proc. U. S. nat. Mus., 43, no. 1931, 258.—Coel.
 Naubates Bedford 1930, Rep. Vet. Res. S. Africa, 16, 167.—Malloph.
 Naubolus Simon 1901, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, fasc. 3, 609.—Arachn.
 Naucerus Vigors 1825, Zool. Journ., 2 (7), 386.—Aves.
 Naucerus Cuvier & Valenciennes 1833, H.N. Poiss., 9, 247.—Pisces.
 Naucles Champion 1891, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (2), 257.—Col.
 Nauclydas Rehn 1930, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 56, 59.—Orth.
 Naucorinus Meuschen 1778, Mus. Gronov., 69.—Hem.
 Naucoris Geoffroy 1762, Hist. Insect. Paris, 1, 473; Fabricius 1775, Syst. Ent., 693.—Hem.
 Naucrates (n.n. pro *Centromotus* Lacépède 1802) Rafinesque 1810, Car. n. gen., 43.—Pisces.
 Naucratopsis Gill 1863, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1862, 441.—Pisces.
 Naucum Schumacher 1817, Ess. Vers. test., 79, 259.—Moll.
 Naudaraensia Distant 1903, Fauna Brit. Ind. Rhynch., 2, 79, 86.—Hem.

- Nauficae* (pro *Nausicae* Kinberg 1865) Grube 1878, Jahresber. Schles. Ges., 55, 81.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Naulas* Agassiz (1845), Poiss. F.V.G.R., 116; 1845 (Aug.), in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, 2, 409.—Pisces.
- Nautilinus* Gray 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 41 [n.n.]; 1842, Zool. Miscell. (Gray), (4) 58, 72.—Rept.
- Naumacheilus* (pro *Nema*-v. Hasselt 1823) v. Hasselt 1823, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, No. 35, 132.—Pisces.
- Naumachius* Kinberg 1865, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 22, 176.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Naumachocrinus* Clark 1912, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 42, 196.—Echin.
- Naupactopsis* Champion 1911, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (3), 278.—Col.
- Naupactosis* Heller 1921, An. Soc. ci. Argent., 91, 21.—Col.
- Naupactus* (Megerle MS) Dejean 1821, Catal. Coléopt., 94 [n.n.], Sturm 1826, Catal. Ins. Samml., 172 [n.n.]; Klug 1829, Insect. Doublet Z.M. Berlin, 6.—Col.
- Nauphaeus* Pascoe 1871, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 7, 221.—Col.
- Nauphanta* Kinberg 1865, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 21, 1864, 564.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Nauphanta* Greeff [1876], S.B. Ges. Marburg, 1875, no. 10, 133.—Verm. (Polych.). (See *Greeffia* McIntosh 1885.)
- Nauphanta* Haeckel 1880, Denkschr. Ges. Jena, 1 (2), 487.—Coel.
- Nauphante* (err. pro *-la* Kinberg 1865) Carus 1884, Prodr. Faun. Medit., 1, fasc. 1, 212.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Nauphantopsis* Fewkes 1885, Rep. U.S. Comm. Fish., 11, 1883, 596.—Coel.
- Nauphoeta* Burmeister 1838, Handb. Ent., 2 (2), no. 1, 508.—Orth.
- Nauplius* Mueller 1776, Z. Dan. Prod., xxvii, 198.—Crust.
- Nauplius* Philippi [non Mueller 1776] 1840, Arch. Naturges., 6 (1), 189.—Crust.
- Nauplius* Hermannsen 1847, Indicus Gen. Malac. Primord., 2 (1), 99.—Moll.
- Naupoda* Osten-Sacken 1881, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 1, Bull. c.—Dipt.
- Naupredia* Latreille 1829, in Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, 4, 128.—Crust.
- Naupridia* (pro *-predia* Latreille 1829) Milne-Edwards 1840, Hist. nat. Crust., 3, 109.—Crust.
- Nauptera* Amyot 1847, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 4, 435.—Hem.
- Naupygus* Agassiz 1845, Rep. Brit. Assoc. (York, 1844) 14, 308 [n.n.].—Pisces.
- Nauricia* Gray 1840, Ann. nat. Hist., 6, 180.—Echin.
- Naushonia* Kingsley 1897, Bull. Essex Inst., 27 (2), 95.—Crust.
- Nausibius* Redtenbacher 1858, Fauna Austriaca, Käfer, ed. 2, 998.—Col.
- Nausica* (err. pro *-caa* Kinberg 1865) Chamberlin 1919, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 48, 232.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Nausicaa* Kinberg 1865, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 21, 1864, 565.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Nausicaa* Haeckel 1880, Denkschr. Ges. Jena, 1 (2), 486.—Coel.
- Nausicaa* (pro *-caa* Kinberg 1865) M'Intosh 1910, Mon. Brit. Ann., 2, 348.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Nausicotus* Sharp 1884, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 1 (2), 368.—Col.
- Nausicus* Pascoe 1882, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 10, 455.—Col.
- Nausigaster* Williston 1884, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 11, 33.—Dipt.
- Nausimacha* (emend. pro *Lamogerus* Blainville 1816) Gistl [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 572; 1848, Nat. Thier., 174.—Moll.
- Nausinoe* Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (23) 363.—Lep.
- Nausithoe* Koelliker 1853, Z. wiss. Zool., 4, 323.—Coel. (See *Ephyropsis* Gegenbaur 1856 & *Spongiicola* Schulz 1877.)
- Nausithus* (n. n. pro *Orythia* Péron & Le Sueur 1810) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 160.—Coel.
- Nausitora* Wright 1864, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, 24, 452.—Moll.
- Nausitoria* (err. pro *-ra* Wright 1864) Tryon 1868, Amer. J. Conch., 3, App. [1], 20.—Moll.
- Nauta* Leach 1831, in Turton, Man. L. & F.W. Shells, 129 [n. syn.]; 1847, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 20, 269.—Moll.
- Nautactis* Milne Edwards & Haime 1857, Hist. Corall., 1, 227, 229.—Coel.
- Nautarachna* Moniez 1888, Rev. biol. Nord France, 1, fasc. 2, 64.—Arachn.
- Nautarius* Duméril 1806, Zool. Anal., 156.—Moll.
- Nautellipsites* Parkinson 1822, Introd., 164.—Moll.
- Nautes* Pascoe 1866, J. Ent. Lond., 2, 475.—Col.
- Nauthacia* Scudder 1890, Foss. Ins., 2, 224.—Orth.
- Nautia* Stål 1878, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 5, no. 4, 42.—Orth.
- Nauticaria* (Megerle MS.) Scudder 1882, Nomen. Zool., Suppl. List, 221 [n.n.].—Moll.
- Nauticaris* Bato 1888, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 24, no. 52, 577, 602.—Crust.
- Nautichthys* Girard 1858, U.S. Pacific Railroad Surv., 10 (4), vi, 74.—Pisces.
- Nauticon* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 140 [n.n.].—Moll.

- Nauticus* (pro *Nautilus* L. 1758) Herrmannsen 1852, *Indicis Gen. Malac. Suppl.*, 91.—Moll.
- Nautilina* Stein 1850, *Schneck. Musch. Berlins*, 80, Herrmannsen 1854, *Ind. Gen. Malac.*, Suppl., 91.—Moll.
- Nautilina* Costa 1856, *Atti Accad. Pontan.*, 7 (1), 370.—Prot.
- Nautilinus* Mousson 1873 (sep 1872), *N. Denkschr. Schweiz. Ges.*, 25, 15.—Moll.
- Nautilia* Soldani 1789, *Testaceogr.*, 1 (1), 66.—Prot.
- Nautilites* Gesner 1758, *Tract. Petrif.*, 50; Gmelin 1791, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 13, 3, 411.—Moll.
- Nautilites* Lamarck [non Gesner 1758] 1799, *Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris*, 79.—Moll.
- Nautilites* [non Gesner, Lamarck] Prinz 1906, *Ann. Mus. Hungar.*, 4, 232.—Moll.
- Nautiloceras* d'Orbigny 1849, *Cours élém. Paléont.*, 1, 283.—Moll.
- Nautilocorystes* Milne-Edwards 1837, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) *Crustacés*, 2, 149.—Crust.
- Nautilograpsus* Milne-Edwards 1837, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) *Crustacés*, 2, 89.—Crust.
- Nautiloplana* Stimpson 1837, *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad.*, 1837, 20.—Verm. (Turb.).
- Nautilopais* Conrad 1847, *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad.*, 3 (11), 299.—Moll.
- Nautilornis* Wetmore 1926, *Ann. Carnegie Mus.*, 16, 392.—Aves.
- Nautilothelphusa* Balas 1933, *Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin*, 19, 94.—Crust.
- Nautilus* Linnaeus 1758, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 10, 709, 1767, ed. 12, 1161.—Moll.
- Nautiscus* Jordan & Evermann 1898, *Bull. U. S. nat. Mus.*, No. 47 (2), 2019.—Pisces.
- Nautopaedium* Jordan 1919, *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad.*, 70, 1918, 342.—Pisces.
- Navaculina* (err. pro *Navo*-Benson 1830) d'Orbigny 1846, *Voy. Amér. mérid.*, 5 (3), 522.—Moll.
- Navajona* Chamberlin 1930, *Pan-Pacific Ent.*, 6, 115.—Myr.
- Navajovius* Matthew & Granger 1921, *Amer. Mus. Novit.*, No. 13, 5.—Mamm.
- Navanax* (n.n. pro *Navarchus* Cooper 1863) Pilsbry 1895, *Nautilus*, 8, 131.—Moll.
- Navarchus* Filippi & Verany 1859, *Mem. Accad. Torino*, (2) 18, 7.—Pisces.
- Navarchus* (n.n. pro *Strategus* Cooper 1863) Cooper 1863, *Proc. Calif. Acad. nat. Sci.*, 3, 8.—Moll. (See *Navanax* Pilsbry 1895).
- Navarcostes* Schaus 1903, *Proc. U. S. nat. Mus.*, 29, no. 1420, 280.—Lep.
- Navarricana* Cazot 1910, *Etude Moll. Princip. Monaco*, 37.—Moll.
- Navarrus* Distant 1901, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (7) 8, 476.—Hem.
- Navasia* Kirby 1914, *Fauna Brit. Ind.*, Orthopt., 194, 225.—Orth.
- Navasia* Tavares 1919, *Broteria*, 17, 34.—Dipt.
- Navasodiplosis* Tavares 1920, *Broteria*, 18 (Ser. zool.), 65.—Dipt.
- Navasota* Ragonot 1887, *Diagn. Phycitidae*, 18.—Lep.
- Navea* Gray 1851, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (2) 8, 385.—Moll.
- Navicella* Lamarck 1816, *Fncy. Méth. (Vers.)*, pl. 456, *Liste*, 12.—Moll.
- Navicellus* (pro *-la* Lamarck 1816) Gray 1821, *London Med. Repos.*, 15, 231.—Moll.
- Navicula* Blainville 1825, *Dict. Sci. Nat.*, 34, 319.—Moll. (Lam.).
- Navicula* Spix 1827, *Test. fluv. Brasil*, 22 [in syn. pl. xv.—Moll. (Gastr.).
- Naviculina* Gray 1867, *Proc. zool. Soc. London*, 1867, 538.—Spong.
- Naviformia* Lal 1935, *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.*, (B) 2, 461.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Navigolum* Onji & Nishio 1924, *Chiba Ig. Sem. G. Z.*, 2, 351.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Navodon* Whitley 1930, *Australian Zool.*, 6, 179.—Pisces.
- Navomorpha* (Blanchard MS.) White 1855, *Cat. Col. Brit. Mus.*, 8 (Longicorn. no. 2), 334 [n.n.]; Thomson 1860, *Essai Class. Cérambyc.*, 356.—Col.
- Navosoma* Agassiz 1845, *Nom. Zool. (Col.)* [n.n.], Blanchard 1846, in d'Orbigny, *Amér. Mérid. (Ins.)*, 206.—Col.
- Navosomopsis* Thomson 1877, *Rev. Mag. Zool.*, (3) 5, 275.—Col.
- Navura* Schaus 1913, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (8) 11, 258.—Lep.
- Nawasa* Ashmead 1906, *Proc. U. S. nat. Mus.*, 30, no. 1448, 184.—Hym.
- Nawnites* Roy 1929, *Field Mus. Publ. Chicago, Geol. Ser.*, 4, 209.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Naxa* Walker 1856, *List. Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus.*, 7, 1742.—Lep.
- Naxea* (err. pro *-la* Nardo 1847) Norman 1905, *Mus. Norman*, No. 3, ed. 2, 8.—Crust.
- Naxensiceras* Fucini 1931, *Pal. Ital.*, 31, 137.—Moll.
- Naxia* Leach 1823, *Dict. Sci. Nat.*, 28, 266, Latreille 1825, *Enc. méth., Zool.*, 10 [fasc. 1], 140.—Crust.
- Naxia* Guenée 1852, *Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Léop.*, 7, 254.—Lep.
- Naxidia* Hampson 1895, *Fauna Brit. Ind., Moths*, 3, 329, 334.—Lep.
- Naxoides* Milne-Edwards 1865, *Ann. Soc. ent. France*, (4) 5, 142.—Crust.
- Naya* Navás 1932, *Boll. Soc. ent. ital.*, 64, 111.—Neur.
- Nayaca* Moore 1879, in Hewitson & Moore, *Descr. new Ind. Lepidopt. Ins.*, 43.—Lep.
- Nayadina* Munier-Chalmas 1864, *Bull. Soc. linn. Normandie*, 8 (1862-63), 99, 108.—Moll. (Ostreid.).
- Nayadina* Gregorio 1914, *Natural Sicil.*, 22, 64.—Moll. (Unionid.).
- Nayadites* (err. pro *Naya*-Dawson 1860) Netschajew 1894, *Trudni Obschch. Univ. Kazan*, 27, no. 4, 278.—Moll.
- Naytia* Adams 1853, *Gen. Rec. Moll.*, 1, 118.—Moll.

- Naytiopsis Thiele 1929, Handbuch, 1, 324.—Moll
 Nazatexico (n.n. pro *Orcula* Jordan & Evermann 1900) Whitley 1931, Australian Zool., 6, 334.—Pisces.
 Nazeris Fauvel 1873, Bull. Soc. linn. Normandie, (2) 7, 1872-73, 12.—Col.
 Nazuda Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 33, 1117.—Lep.
 Nea [Billberg] 1828, Syn. Faunae Scand., 1 (2), 155.—Aves.
 Nea Heller 1900, Abh. zool.-anthrop.-ethn. Mus. Dresden, 9, no. 5, 1, 42.—Col.
 Neabrolepoides Girault 1917, Insec. Inscit. menst., 5, 140.—Hym.
 Neacerea Hampson 1898, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 1, 478.—Lep.
 Neachorutes Womersley 1933, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 57, 61.—Collemb.
 Neachrostia Hampson 1907, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., 17, 645.—Lep.
 Neacidiophora Enslin 1911, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1911, 665.—Hym.
 Neacomys Thomas 1900, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) 5, 153.—Mamm.
 Neacrotichus Cockerell 1917, Proc. U. S. nat. Mus., 52, 377.—Dipt.
 Neacroglossa Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, 15 (1), 238.—Dipt.
 Neacromantis Beier 1935, Mitt. zool. StInst. Hamburg, 45, 19.—Orth.
 Neactaeonina Thiele 1912, Dtsch. Südpolar-Exped., 13 (Zool. 5) (2), 219.—Moll.
 Neactina Enderlein 1921, Mitt. Zool. Mus. Berlin, 10, 193.—Dipt.
 Neactinoceras Spath 1924, Palaeont. Ind., (N.S.) 9, Mem. 1, 5.—Moll.
 Neada Casey 1910, Mem. Col., 1, 153.—Col.
 Neadmontia Townsend 1912, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 14, 164.—Dipt.
 Neaedus Pascoe [1872], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 11, 1873, 474.—Col.
 Neaenus Fowler 1897, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Homopt., 2, 191.—Hem.
 Neaera Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, 2, 84.—Dipt.
 Neaera Griffith & Pidgeon 1834, in Cuvier, Annu. Kingd., Moll., etc., 12, pl. 22 (in err. as *Neroea* Index p. 598).—Moll.
 Neaera Herrich-Schäffer 1854, Aussereur. Schmett., 1, text, 79 & Heteroc. explan. fig. 176.—Lep.
 Neaerasa (pro *Neaera* Herrich-Schäffer 1854) Staudinger 1892, in Romanoff, Mém. Léop., 6, 299.—Lep.
 Neaeretus Reuter 1887, Ent. Tidskr., 8, 92.—Hem.
 Neaeromya Gabb 1872, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1872, 274.—Moll.
 Neaeroporomya Cossmann 1886, Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique, 21, 58.—Moll.
 Neaeropsis Brauer & Bergenstamm 1893, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 60, Abt. 1, 151.—Dipt.
 Neaetha (n.n. pro *Neera* Simon 1876) Simon [1885], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 4, 1884, 316 (note).—Arachn.
 Neaethus Stål 1860, K. svenska Vetensk. Akad. Handl., (N.F.) 3, no. 6, 67.—Hem.
 Neafrapus Mathews 1918, Birds Australia, 7, 264.—Aves.
 Neagathia Warren 1897, Novit. zool., 4, 426.—Lep.
 Neagenor (n.n. pro *Agenor* Dallas 1851) Bergroth 1891, Rev. Ent. franç., 10, 214.—Hem.
 Neagolius Koschantschikov 1912, Rev. russe Ent., 12, 517.—Col.
 Neagylla Hampson 1900, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 2, 213.—Lep.
 Nealces Simon 1900, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 69, 30.—Arachn.
 Nealeria (n.n. pro *Aleria* Stål 1876) Bergroth 1893, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 12, 119.—Hem.
 Neales Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, 25, 204.—Hym.
 Nealeurodicus Hempel 1923, Rev. Mus. paulista, 13, 1134.—Hem.
 Nealexia (n.n. pro *Aleria* Gray 1847) Wenz 1920, Senckenbergiana, 2, 190.—Moll.
 Nealeyrodes Hempel 1923, Rev. Mus. paulista, 13, 1144.—Hem.
 Nealgas Trouessart 1887, Bull. Soc. Angers, (N.S.) 16, 1886, 132.—Arachn.
 Nealga Brues 1922, Psyche, 29, 105.—Hym.
 Neallodia Edwards 1932, Rev. Ent. São Paulo, 2, 146.—Dipt.
 Neallogaster (n.n. pro *Allogaster* Selys 1878) Cowley 1934, Entomologist, 67, 201.—Odon.
 Nealosa Herre & Myers 1931, Lingnan Sci. J., 10, 236.—Pisces.
 Nealotus Johnson 1865, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1865, 434.—Pisces.
 Nealyda Dietz 1900, Ent. News, 11, 350.—Lep.
 Neamblysomus Roberts 1924, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 10, 64.—Mamm.
 Neamia Smith & Radcliffe 1912, in Radcliffe, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 41, no. 1868, 441.—Pisces.
 Neanagrus Girault 1915, Mém. Queensland Mus., 4, 174.—Hym.
 Neanastatus Girault 1913, Bull. Wisconsin Soc., (N.S.) 11, 35.—Hym.
 Neancycloceras Spath 1926, Geol. Mag., 63, 80.—Moll.
 Neandra Lameere 1912, Mém. Soc. ent. Belgique, 21, 114.—Col.
 Neanias Brunner 1888, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 38, Abh., 316, 373.—Orth.
 Neanis (emend. pro *Julis* Cuvier 1814) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thier., ix.—Pisces.
 Neanites Hyatt & Smith 1905, Prof. Pap. U.S. geol. Surv., No. 40, 33, 189.—Moll.
 Neanius (pro *-nias* Brunner 1888) Tepper 1892, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 15, 162.—Orth.

- Neanommatus* Depoli 1917, Col. Rundsch., 6, 11.—Col.
Neanomoea Hendel 1914, Wien. ent. Ztg., 33, 84.—Dipt.
Neanthes Kinberg 1865, Ofvers. Vetensk. Akad. Förh. Stockholm, 22, 171.—Verm. (Polych.)
Neanthes Stål 1875, Recensio Orth., 3, 45.—Orth.
Neanthes Pascoe 1878, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 2, 372.—Col.
Neanthias (pro *Nesoa-* Castelnau 1879) Stendachner 1880, Zool. Jahresber., 1879 (2), 1050.—Pisces.
Neanthias Norman 1931, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 7, 354.—Pisces.
Neanthioides Rioja 1918, Trab. Mus. Nat. Ci. Madrid, Zool., No. 37, 67.—Verm. (Polych.)
Neanthribus Jordan 1906, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (6), 341.—Col.
Neanura (n n pro *Anoura* Gervais 1843) Macgillivray 1893, Canad. Ent., 25, 314.—Collemb.
Neanuraphis Nevsky 1928, Ent. Mitt., 17, 192.—Hem.
Neaphaenops Jeannel 1920, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1920, 154.—Col.
Neaphis Nevsky 1929, Zool. Anz., 82, 206.—Hem.
Neaphomus Menozzi 1935, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 67, 324.—Hym.
Neaphria Townsend 1914, Insec. Inscit. mens., 2, 12.—Dipt.
Neaplysia Cooper 1863, Proc. Calif. Acad. nat. Sci., 3, 57.—Moll.
Neaporia Gorham 1897, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 7, 217.—Col.
Neaporia (n n pro *Aporia* Macquart 1846) Townsend 1908, Smithsonian. misc. Collect., 51 (2), no. 1803, 67.—Dipt. (See *Paraporia* Townsend 1912)
Neapterolelaps Girault 1913, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 37, 86.—Hym.
Neara (err pro *Nesara* Griffith & Pidgeon 1834) Gray 1839, Rep. Brit. Assoc. (Newcastle, 1838), 8, Trans., 110, 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 150.—Moll.
Nearcha Meyrick 1890, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) 4, 1139, 1152.—Lep.
Nearchaster Fisher 1911, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 7, 91.—Echin.
Nearchus Redtenbacher 1908, in Brunner & Redtenbacher, Ins.-Fam. Phasm., 436, 437, 448.—Orth.
Nearctodesmus Silvestri 1910, Zool. Anz., 35, 364.—Myr.
Nearctopsylla Rothschild 1915, Novit. zool., 22, 307.—Siphonapt.
Nearctos Gray 1873, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 12, 183.—Mamm.
Nearctula Sterku 1892, Nautilus, 6, 5.—Moll.
Neardonaea Gaede 1925, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 11, 240.—Lep.
Neargyria Hampson 1896, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1895, 923.—Lep.
Neargyrophylax Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, 15 (1), 265.—Dipt.
Nearoblatta Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 291.—Orth.
Nearomyia Becken 1912, Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. St.-Petersbourg, 17, 646.—Dipt.
Nearctocera Girault 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., 79, A6, 84.—Hym.
Nearthria Warren 1894, Novit. zool., 1, 437.—Lep.
Nesarta Hampson 1908, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., 18, 262.—Lep.
Nesaus Hughes 1927, Trans. Amer. micr. Soc., 46, 248.—Verm. (Trem.)
Nesellus Beddard 1885, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Nat., 1, no. 2, 882.—Crust.
Nespidoceras Spath 1931, Pal. Ind., (N.S.) 9, mem. 2, pt. 5, 595.—Moll.
Nespilota (n n pro *Aspilota* Loew 1873) Osten Sacken 1878, Catal. Descr. Dipt. N. Amer., 2nd edn., 192, 260.—Dipt.
Nespis Pascoe 1872, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 10, 317.—Col.
Nessamia Roewer 1935, Veröff. dtsch. Kolon. Uebersee Mus., 1, 35.—Arachn.
Nestacilla Tattersall 1921, Terra Nova Exped., No. 10, Crust. Pt. 6, Rep. Zool., 3, no. 8, 243.—Crust.
Nesteropaeus Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., 4, 109.—Hym.
Neastus Holmgren 1883, Ent. Tidskr., 4, 154.—Hym.
Neastymachus Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., 4, 86, 115.—Hym.
Nessura Hampson 1900, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 2, 422.—Lep.
Nesaurouides Matsumura 1927, J. Coll. Agric. Hokkaido, 19, 72.—Lep.
Neatelestus (n n pro *Atelestus* Erichson 1840) Bedel 1906, in Heyden, Reitter & Weiss, Cat. Col. Eur. Caucas. Armen., ed. 2, 297.—Col.
Neateuchopus Benson 1935, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 16, 543.—Hym.
Neateuchus Gillet 1911, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 55, 309.—Col.
Neathyra Hampson 1926, Descr. new Gen. Spp. Noctuidae, 176.—Lep.
Neatretia Fischer & Oehlert 1891, Exp. Travailleur & Talsman, Brach., 122.—Brach.
Neatus Leconte 1862, Class. Col. N. Amer., 233.—Col.
Neatypus Waite 1905, Rec. Australian Mus., 6, 64.—Pisces.
Neauchenia see *Neoauchenia*.
Neaulacus Bradley 1908, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 34, 121, 126.—Hym.
Neaveia Druce 1910, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1910, 364.—Lep.
Neaveia Malloch 1921, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 7, 427.—Dipt.
Neaxestis Hampson 1902, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 2, 316.—Lep.
Neaxia Hampson 1901, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 3, 30.—Lep.
Neaxius Borradaile 1903, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 12, 537.—Crust.

- Neazata* Warren 1906, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 30, no. 1456, 525.—Lep.
Nebalia Leach 1814, Zool. Miscell., 1, 99—Crust.
Nebaliella Thiele 1904, Ergeb. Tiefsee-Exped., 8 (1), 3, 4.—Crust.
Nebaliopsis Sars 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 19, no. 56, 21.—Crust.
Nebalis (n.n. pro *Carterius* Schoenherr 1833) Laporte 1840, in Brullé, H.N. Anim. art. (Coléopt.), 2, 300.—Col.
Nebaocharis Girault 1916, Psyche, 23, 43.—Hym.
Nebartba Walker 1860, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 5, 310.—Hym.
Nebdara Moore 1880, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1880, 173.—Lep.
Nebija Navás 1914, Rev. zool. afr., 4, 96.—Neur.
Nebela Leidy 1875, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1874, 156.—Prot.
Nebessa Walker 1869, in Chapman, Proc. nat. Hist. Soc. Glasgow, 1, 375.—Lep.
Nebiza Amyot 1847, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 4, 399.—Hem.
Nebliatticida Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., 4, 96.—Hym.
Nebo Simon 1879, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) 8, 1878, 399.—Arachn.
Neboda Navás 1911, Rev. russe Ent., 11, 116.—Neur.
Neboraspis Spaeth 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., 79, A6, 134.—Col.
Nebria Latreille (1802), Hist. nat. Crust. Ins., 3, 89.—Col.
Nebriola Simon 1902, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 46, 373.—Arachn.
Nebriolestus Baenninger 1925, Ent. Mitt., 14, 331.—Col.
Nebrioides Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 455.—Col.
Nebriola Daniel 1903, Münch. kol. Z., 1, 164.—Col.
Nebrioporus Régimbart 1906, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 75, 237.—Col.
Nebriosoma Laporte 1868, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, 8, 179.—Col.
Nebrius Cuvier & Valenciennes 1830, H.N. Poiss., 5, 149.—Pisces.
Nebrius Bergroth 1895, Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, (N.S.) 7, 300.—Hem.
Nebriusa Walker 1862, J. Proc. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 6, 194.—Lep.
Nebriusa Stål 1870, Öfvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 1870, no. 7, 751.—Hem.
 (See *Peggia* Kirkaldy 1901.)
Nebritis (pro *-us* Coquillett 1894) Curran 1934, Famm-genn. N. Amer. Dipt., 188.—Dipt.
Nebritus Coquillett 1894, J. N. York ent. Soc., 2, 98.—Dipt.
Nebrius Rueppell 1837, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin., (11) 62.—Pisces.
Nebroda Moore 1883, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1883, 228.—Lep.
Nebrodensia Gregorio 1883, Natural. Sicil., 2, no. 4, 75.—Lep.
Nebrodes (pro *Nebrius* Rueppell 1837) Garman 1913, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 36, 56.—Pisces.
Nebrodites Burckhardt 1910, Centralbl. Min. Geol. Paläont., 1910, 626.—Moll.
Nebroma Spaeth 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., 79, A6, 126.—Col.
Nebrospongia Gregorio 1884, Natural. Sicil., 3, no. 8, 243.—? Spong.
Nebula Bruand 1846, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, 2 (Tom 2, pts 3 & 4), 86, 134.—Lep.
Nebularia Swainson 1840, Treat. Malacol., 130, 319.—Moll.
Nebulipora M'Coy 1850, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) 6, 282.—Bry.
Nebulosiscus Gregorio 1930, Ann. Géol. Paléont., 54, 29.—Echin.
Nebulus (pro *Necm-* Ameghino 1905) Bédé 1906, Rev. crit. Paléozool., 10, 253.—Aves.
Necatopygus (err. pro *Necoc-* Duncan & Sladen 1882) Zittel (*teste* Delage & Hérourard 1903, *Traité* Zool. conc., 3, 484)—Echin.
Necator (pro *Nic-* Finsch & Hartlaub 1870) Sclater & Saunders 1896, Ibis, (7) 2, 420.—Aves.
Necator Stiles 1903, Bull. hyg. Lab. Washington, No. 10, 14.—Verm. (Nema.).
Necaxa Baker 1928, Occ. Pap. Mus. zool. Univ. Michigan, No. 193, 34, 36.—Moll.
Necaxa Hebard 1932, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 58, 290.—Orth.
Necedes Walsingham 1912, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Lep. Heteroc., 4, 138.—Lep.
Nechesia Walker 1862, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 24, 1104.—Lep.
Necho Jacobi 1910, in Sjostedt, Ergeb. Schwed. Exped. Kilimandjaro, 2 (12), 105.—Hem.
Nechodetus Navás 1926, Rev. zool. afr., 14, 87.—Neur.
Nechyrus Pascoe [1871], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 11, 1873, 203.—Col.
Necia Walker 1863, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 27, 99.—Lep.
Neco Kinberg 1866, Öfvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 23, 342.—Verm. (Polych.).
Necotaleus Reitter 1914, Verh. Ver. Brünn, 52, Abh., 137.—Col.
Necotia (pro *Nelocia* Costa 1852) Reitter 1893, Abeille, 28, 123.—Col.
Necpericompsum Netolitzky 1935, Bull. Soc. Nat. Luxembourg, 45, 37.—Col.
Necracantha Martynov 1929, Trav. Mus. géol. Leningrad, 5, 193.—Odon.
Necrastur De Vis 1892, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) 6, 437.—Aves.
Necremnoides Girault 1913, Mem. Queensland Mus., 2, 288.—Hym.
Necremnomia Girault 1913, Mem. Queensland Mus., 2, 292.—Hym.
Necremnus Thomson 1878, Hym. Scand., 5, 234.—Hym.

- Necrobia* Olivier 1795 [?], *Entomologie*, 4, no. 76 (bis); Latreille 1796, *Préc. Car. Ins.*, 35.—Col.
- Necrobinus* Reitter 1894, *Verh. Ver. Brünn*, 32, Abh., 83, 86.—Col.
- Necrobioides* Fairmaire 1882, *Notes Leyden Mus.*, 4, 234.—Col. (Tenebrionid.).
- Necrobioides* Gahan 1910, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (8) 5, 76.—Col. (Clérif). (See *Loedsha* Lucas 1920.)
- Necrobis* Gistel 1834, *Ins Doubletten Walworth*, 14 [n. n.]; 1834, *Faunus*, 1 (3), 147.—Col.
- Necrobora* (emend. pro *Necrophila* Kirby & Spence 1828) Hope 1840, *Coleopt. Manual*, 3, 26, 151; Portevin 1926, *Encycl. ent.*, (A) 6, 86.—Col.
- Necrobyas* Milne-Edwards 1892, *C.R. Congr. orn. int.*, 2, 61.—Aves.
- Necrocarcinus* Bell 1862, *Monogr. foss. malacostr. Crust. Brit.*, 2, 19.—Crust.
- Necrocharis* Portevin 1923, *Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris*, 1923, 68, 141.—Col.
- Necrochromus* Scudder 1890, *Foss. Ins.*, 2, 406.—Hem.
- Necrocleptes* Shchegoleva-Barovskaya 1933, *Trav. Inst. zool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S.*, 1, 153.—Col.
- Necrocynus* Scudder 1890, *Foss. Ins.*, 2, 443.—Hem.
- Necrocasyus* Filhol 1894, *Ann. Soc. nat. Paris*, Zool., (7) 16, 136.—Mamm.
- Necrodes* Leach 1815, *Zool. Miscell.*, 2, 87; 1815, *Brewster's Edin. Ency.*, 9 (1), 88.—Col.
- Necrogammarus* Woodward 1870, *Trans. Woolhope Club*, 1870, 271.—Crust.
- Necrogomphus* (n.n. pro *Mesogomphus* Foerster 1906) Champion 1923, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (9) 12, 669.—Odon.
- Necrogymnurus* (err. pro *Neuro-* Filhol 1877) Lydekker 1891, in *Flower & Lydekker, Intr. Mamm.*, 621.—Mamm.
- Necrolemur* Filhol 1873, *C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris*, 77, 1111.—Mamm.
- Necrolestes* Ameghino 1891, *Ann. Mam. Iós Patag.*, 17.—Mamm.
- Necrolites* (pro *Necrosyrtis* Gloger 1841) Gebel 1875, *Thesaur. Orn.*, 2 (2), 685.—Aves.
- Necromanis* Filhol 1893, *Ann. Sci. nat. Paris*, Zool., (7) 16, 132.—Mamm.
- Necromantes* (emend. pro *Truonia* Cuvier 1798) Gistel 1848, *Nat. Thier*, xi.—Moll.
- Necromantis* Weithofer 1887, *Anz. Akad. Wiss. Wien*, 24, 286.—Mamm. (nec *Necromantis* Gistel 1848 see *Necronycteris* Palmer 1903).
- Necromera* Martynov 1926, *Ann. Soc. Paléont. Russie*, 5, 18.—Col.
- Necromys* Ameghino 1889, *Act. Acad. Córdoba*, 6, 120.—Mamm.
- Necromyza* Scudder 1895, *Geol. Mag.*, (N.S.) Dec 4, 2, 121.—Dipt.
- Necronycteris* (n.n. pro *Necromantis* Weithofer 1887) Palmer 1903, *Science*, (N.S.) 17, 873.—Mamm.
- Necrophagophagus* see *Necrophloeophagus*.
- Necrophages* Miyake & Scriba 1893, *Berlin. klin. Wochenschr.*, 30, no. 16, 374.—Arachn.
- Necrophagus* Leach 1815, *Brewster's Edin. Ency.*, 9 (1), 88.—Col.
- Necrophagus* (emend. pro *Chionis* Forster 1788) (Blainville MS.) Eyndoux & Souleyet 1841, *Voy. "Bonite"*, 2, 108.—Aves.
- Necrophasma* Martynov 1925, *Bull. Acad. Sci. Russie*, 19, 584.—Orth.
- Necrophila* Kirby & Spence 1828, *Introd. Entom.*, ed. 5, 4, 509.—Col.
- Necrophilodes* Champion 1923, *Ent. mon. Mag.*, 59, 44, 49.—Col.
- Necrophiloides* (err. pro *lodes* Champion 1923) Hatch 1928, *Col. Cat.*, 95, 71.—Col.
- Necrophilus* Latreille 1829, in *Cuvier, R. Anim.*, ed. 2, 4, 500.—Col.
- Necrophilus* Roux 1833 see *Necrophylus*.
- Necrophlebia* Skuse 1888, *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales*, (2) 3, 111.—Dipt.
- Necrophloeophagus* Newport 1843 (Feb.), *Proc. zool. Soc. London*, 10, 180 (also as *Necrophasophagus*); 1843 (July), *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, 11, 501.—Myr.
- Necrophorindus* Shchegoleva-Barovskaya 1933, *Trav. Inst. zool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S.*, 1, 153.—Col.
- Necrophoriscus* Shchegoleva-Barovskaya 1933, *Trav. Inst. zool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S.*, 1, 152.—Col.
- Necrophorus* (pro *Nic-* Fabricius 1775) Fabricius 1792, *Ent. Syst.*, 1 (1), 247.—Col.
- Necrophylus* Roux 1833, *Ann. Sci. Nat.*, 28 (109), 76 (as *Necrophilus* p. 78).—Neur.
- Necropsar* Sclater 1879, in *Guenther & Newton, Phil. Trans.*, 168 (Extra Vol.), 423.—Aves.
- Necropsittacus* Milne-Edwards 1873, *Bibl. hautes Étud.*, 9, no. 3, 18; 1874, *Ann. Sci. nat. Paris*, Zool., (5) 19 (3), 18.—Aves.
- Necropsocus* Scudder 1883, *Ann. Rep. U.S. geol. Surv. Terr.*, 12, 284.—Hem.
- Necropsylla* Scudder 1890, *Foss. Ins.*, 2, 275.—Hem.
- Necropter* Shchegoleva-Barovskaya 1933, *Trav. Inst. zool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S.*, 1, 189.—Col.
- Necronis* Milne-Edwards [1870], *Rech. anat. Ois. foss.*, 2 [Text] 1869-71, 388.—Aves.
- Necroscia* Audinet-Serville [1838], (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*) *Orthopt.*, 1839, 250.—Orth.
- Necroscilla* Woodward 1879, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (5) 4, 319.—Crust.

- Necrosclodes* Karny 1923, *Traubia*, 3, 241.—Orth.
Necrosorex Filhol 1890, *Bull. Soc. philom. Paris*, (8) 2, 174.—Mamm.
Necropsa (pro *Necropsar* Sc Slater 1879) Shelley 1900, *Birds Afr.*, 2, 342.—Aves.
Necrosyrtes Gloger 1841, *Gemeinnütz. Naturges.*, 1, 236.—Aves.
Necrotaulius Handlirsch 1906, *Foss. Ins.*, 483.—Trichopt.
Necrothallasia Amsel 1935, *Veröff. dtsch. kol. Mus. Bremen*, 1, 212.—Lep.
Necrothrips Priemer 1924, *Ent. Mitt.*, 13, 147.—Thysanopt.
Necrotroctes Gistel 1834, *Ins.-Doubletten* Walworth, 8 [n.n.].—Col.
Necrotropha Gistel [1847], *Handb. Naturges.*, 1850, 397; 1848, *Nat. Thierr.*, 121.—Col.
Necroxenus Semenov-Tian-Shanskii 1926, *Rev. russe Ent.*, 20, 46.—Col.
Necrozium Milne Edwards 1863, *Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool.*, (4) 20, 290; 1864, (5) 1, 57.—Crust.
Nectactis Gravier 1918, *Bull. Inst. Océanogr.*, No. 346, 18.—Coel.
Nectalia Haeckel 1888, *Jena. Z.*, 22, 41.—Coel.
Nectamia Jordan 1917, *Copeia*, No. 44, 46.—Pisces.
Nectanebus Spinola 1839, *Ann. Soc. ent. France*, 7 (4), 489.—Hym.
Nectaria (Dalman MS.) Billberg 1820, *Enum. Insect in Mus. Bibg.*, 76.—Lep.
Nectarina (pro *-nia* Illiger 1811) Hahn 1819, *Voegel aus Asien*, etc., (4) pl. 5.—Aves.
Nectarina Shuckard 1840, in Swanson & Shuckard, *Hist. Insects*, 183.—Hym. (nec *Nectarinia* Illiger 1811 see *Melissata* Shuckard 1841).
Nectarinea (pro *-nia* Illiger 1811) Burmeister 1837, *Handb. Naturgesch.*, No. 2, 768.—Aves.
Nectarinia Illiger 1811, *Prod.*, 210.—Aves.
Nectarinia (pro *-na* Shuckard 1840) Saussure [1854], *Études Fam. Vespides*, 2, 225.—Hym.
Nectarodiaeta Holmberg 1887, *Bol. Acad. Córdoba*, 10, fasc. 2, 225 [n.n.]; 1903, *Ann. Mus. Buenos Aires*, (3) 2, 420.—Hym.
Nectarophila (emend. pro *Leptocoma* Cabanis 1851) Reichenbach 1853, *Handb. Orn.*, Scans., 221, 280.—Aves.
Nectarophora Oestlund 1887, *Bull. geol. Surv. Minnesota*, No. 4, 72, 78.—Hem.
Nectaropota Philippi 1865, *Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien*, 15, *Abh.*, 679.—Dipt.
Nectarosiphon Schouteden 1901, *Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique*, 45, 112.—Hem.
Nectemys Agassiz 1857, *Contr. nat. Hist. United States*, 2, 642.—Rept.
Nectosoma MacLeay (1871), *Trans. ent. Soc. N. S. Wales*, 2, 124.—Col.
Nectes Cope 1865, *Nat. Hist. Rev.*, 1865, 103.—Amph.
Nectia Gray 1840, *Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus.*, ed. 42, 147; 1842, ed. 44, 90 [n.n.].—Moll.
Necticonema Marion 1870, *Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool.*, (5) 13, no. 14, 10, 32.—Verm. (Nema.).
Necticus Laporte 1835, *Études Entom.*, (2) 109.—Col. (Gyrinid.).
Necticus Hope 1838, *Coleopt. Manual*, 2, 131, 140.—Col. (Dytiscid.).
Nectobrachia Fraser 1920, *Proc. roy. Soc. Canada*, (3) 13 (5), 66.—Crust.
Nectocarcinus Milne-Edwards 1860, *Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool.*, (4) 14, 213, 220.—Crust.
Nectoceras Rafinesque 1817, *Amer. mon. Mag.*, 2 (1), 40.—Crust.
Nectocerus (pro *-ceras* Rafinesque 1817) Desmarest 1825, *Consid. gén. Crust.*, 395.—Crust.
Nectochaeta Marenzeller 1892, *Bull. Soc. zool. France*, 17, 183.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nectocoris Mayr 1871, *Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien*, 21, *Abh.*, 432.—Hem.
Nectocrangon Brandt 1851, in Middendorf, *Reise Sibir.*, 2 (1), 114.—Crust.
Nectocystis Haeckel 1890, *Jena. Z.*, 25, 261 [n.n.].—? Prot.
Nectodactylus Miranda-Ribeiro 1924, *Bol. Mus. nac. Rio de Janeiro*, 1, 256.—Amph.
Nectodroma Bigelow 1911, *Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard*, 38, no. 2, 204.—Coel.
Nectogale Milne Edwards 1870, *C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris*, 70, 341.—Mamm.
Nectograpsus Heller (1865), *Reise Novara, Zool. Theil*, 2 Bd., Crust., 56.—Crust.
Nectoliparis Gilbert & Burke 1912, *Bull. U. S. Bur. Fish.*, 30, 1910, 82.—Pisces.
Nectomys Peters 1861, *Abh. Akad. Wiss. Berlin*, 1860, *phys.*, 151.—Mamm.
Nectonema Verrill 1879, *Proc. U. S. nat. Mus.*, 2, 187.—Verm. (Gord.).
Nectonemertes Verrill 1892, *Trans. Connecticut Acad. Arts Sci.*, 8, 447.—Verm. (Nemert.).
Nectonereis Verrill 1873, *Rep. U. S. Comm. Fish.*, 1, 1871 72, 440, 591.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nectopanope Wood-Mason 1891, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (6) 7, 261.—Crust.
Nectophryne Buchholz & Peters 1875, *MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin*, 1875, 202.—Amph.
Nectophrynoides Noble 1926, *Amer. Mus. Novit.*, No. 212, 15.—Amph.
Nectophyllirhoë (n. n. pro *Dactylopus* Bonnevie 1921) Hoffmann 1922, *Zool. Anz.*, 54, 304.—Moll.
Nectophysa Haeckel 1888, *Jena. Z.*, 22, 45.—Coel.
Nectopilema Fewkes 1887, *Amer. J. Sci.*, (3) 33, 120.—Coel.
Nectoportheus Cope 1868, *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad.*, 1868, 181.—Rept.
Nectopsyche Mueller 1879, *Zool. Anz.*, 2, 40.—Trichopt.

- Nectopyramis* Bigelow 1911, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., 10, 338.—Coel.
Nector Jordan & Evermann 1898, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 47, 2, 1433, 1436.—Pisces.
Nectosaurus Merriam 1905, Mem. California Acad. Sci., 5, no. 1, 37.—Rept.
Nectosoma Viguier 1910, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 151, 106.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nectotelson Brocchi 1879, Bull. Soc. philom. Paris, (7) 3, 222.—Crust.
Nectoteuthis Verrill 1883, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 11, 108.—Moll.
Nectothela Verrill 1928, Bull. Bishop Mus., No. 49, 14.—Coel.
Nectria Gray 1840, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 6, 287.—Echin.
Nectris Kuhl 1820, Beitr. Zool. Anat., 144.—Aves.
Nectura Rafinesque 1820, Ann. of Nature, —.—Amph.
Necturus Rafinesque 1819, Journ. de Physique, 88, 418.—Amph.
Nectusus (pro *turus* Rafinesque 1819) Van der Hoeven [1856], Handb. Dierk., 2, 1852-56, 464.—Amph.
Nectyleus (pro *lus* Rafinesque 1817) Desmarest 1825, Consid. gén. Crust., 395.—Crust.
Nectylus Rafinesque 1817, Amer. mon. Mag., 2 (1), 40.—Crust.
Necudum Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 4, 99.—Hem.
Neculla Baly 1863, J. Ent. Lond., 2, 152.—Col.
Neculus Ameghino 1905, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, 13, 127.—Aves
Necydalis Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 421; 1767, ed. 12, 641.—Col.
Necydalopsis Blanchard 1851, in Gay, Hist. Chile, 5, 473.—Col.
Necygonus Scudder 1890, Foss. Ins., 2, 347.—Ins.
Necyla (pro *Nicyla* Navás 1913) Navás 1914, Mem. Acad. Barcelona, (3) 11, fasc. 8, 119.—Neur.
Necymylacris Scudder 1879, Mem. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., 3, 52.—Orth.
Necymylacris Pruvost 1912, Ann. Soc. géol. Nord, 41, 351.—Protorth. (See *Phylo-mylacris* Pruvost 1920.)
Necyomantes (n n pro *Cyaniris* Dejean 1835) Gistel [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 404; 1848, Nat. Thierr., 123.—Col.
Necyopa Walker 1862, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 24, 1079.—Lep.
Necyria Westwood 1851, in Doubleday & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lep., (2) 432.—Lep.
Neda Mulsant 1850, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, [2] 2, 274.—Col.
Neda Adams 1854, Gen. Rec. Moll., 2, 40.—Moll. (See *Euselenops* Pilsbry 1896.)
Neda Chambers 1874, Canad. Ent., 6, 243.—Lep. (See *Autoneda* Busck 1902.)
Neda Navás 1933, Broteria, Cienc. nat., 2, 106.—Neur.
Nedania Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 136 [n n]—Verm. (? Polych.).
Nedanta Navás 1932, Rev. chilena Hist. nat., 36, 86.—Pleocopt.
Nedarassus Raffray 1895, Rev. Ent. franç., 14, 44.—Col.
Nedestes Casey 1922, Mem. Col., 10, 267.—Col.
Nedhamia (err. pro *Need-* Carus 1830) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 136.—Moll.
Nedine Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 27.—Col.
Nedinoptera Foerster 1869, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 19, Abh., 350.—Hym.
Nedinoschiza Cameron 1911, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 36, 353 (as *Medinoschiza* p. 354).—Hym.
Nedroledon Navás 1914, Rev. russe Ent., 14, 9.—Neur.
Nedroma Walker 1869, in Chapman, Proc. nat. Hist. Soc. Glasgow, 1, 353.—Lep.
Neduba Walker 1869, Catal. Dermapt. Saltat. Brit. Mus., 2, 250.—Orth.
Nedusia Huebner 1818, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett., 1, 30.—Lep.
Nedyleda Pascoe [1872], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 11, 1873, 455.—Col.
Nedymora Pascoe [1871], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 11, 1873, 209.—Col.
Nedymoserica Brenske 1900, Berlin ent. Z., 45, 79.—Col.
Nedyopus Attems 1914, Arch. Naturgesch., 80, A4, 200.—Myr.
Nedystoma Ogilby 1898, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 23, 32.—Pisces.
Nedytis Pascoe 1866, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1866, 266.—Col.
Nedyus Schoenherr 1825, Isis (Oken), 1825, 586, 1826, Curc. disp. moth., 296.—Col.
Needhamia Carus 1839, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. Leop. Carol., 19 (1), 14.—Moll.
Neelaps Guenther 1863, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 11, 24.—Rept.
Neelides Caroli 1912, Annuario Mus. Napoli, (N.S.) 1, Suppl., no. 4, 2.—Collemb.
Neella Reuter 1908, Ann. Hofmus. Wien, 22, 152.—Hem.
Neelus Folsom 1896, Psyche, 7, 391.—Collemb.
Neelysia Walsingham 1907, Fauna Hawaii, 1, 532.—Lep.
Neenchelys Bamber 1915, J. Linn. Soc. London, (Zool.) 31, 479.—Pisces.
Neera (pro *Neaera* R.-Desvoidy 1830) Rondani 1861, Dipt. Ital. Prodr., 4, 153.—Dipt.
Neera Simon 1876, Arachnides de France, 3, 199.—Arachn. (nec *Neara* Gray 1839 see *Neaetha* Simon 1885).
Neëressa Hampson 1905, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 15, 426.—Lep.
Neerupa Hampson 1919, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 3, 278.—Lep.
Neesia (emend. pro *Amphiporus* Ehrenberg 1831) Girard 1893, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (7) 15, 286.—Verm. (Nemert.).

- Neotropius** Guenther 1867, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1866, 603.—Pisces.
Neeugoa Wileman & South 1916, Entomologist, 49, 178.—Lep
Nefaria Gustl 1834, Ins.-Doubletten Walworth, 19 [n. n.].—Col.
Nefasch Oken 1816, Lehrs. Nat., 3 (2), 91.—Pisces.
Nefasitus Navás 1916, Mem. Acad. Barcelona, 2, no 7, 15.—Neur.
Nefeirus Navás 1926, Mem. Accad. Nuovi Lincei, 9 (1), 103.—Neur.
Nefocoenia Oppenheim 1930, Anthozoen der Gosauschichten in der Ostalpen, 416.—Coel
Nefta Navás 1930, Brotéria, Sér. Zool., 26, 125.—Neur.
Negalasa Barnes & McDunnough 1913, Contr. Lep. N. Amer., 2, no. 3, 135.—Lep.
Negalius Casey 1891, Ann. N. York Acad. Sci., 6, 175.—Col.
Negambassius Whitley 1935, Rec. S. Australian Mus., 5, 360.—Pisces.
Negasius Curran 1934, Fam. Genn. N. Amer. Dipt., 183.—Dipt.
Negastrius Thomson 1859, Skand. Coleopt., 1, 106; 1864, 6, 110.—Col.
Negera Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 5, 1171.—Lep.
Negeta Walker 1862, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 24, 1105.—Lep.
Neggechus Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 4, 105.—Hem.
Negha Navás 1916, Mem. Acad. Barcelona, 12, no. 20, 6.—Neur
Negla Walker 1862, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 24, 1087.—Lep.
Neglecta Wagner 1897, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 64, 570.—Moll.
Neglectiana Fagot 1883, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Toulouse, 17, 208.—Moll.
Neglectiana Fagot [non Fagot 1883] 1891, Bull. Soc. Ramond, 26 (4), 292.—Moll.
Negloides Prout 1931, Novit. zool., 36, 174.—Lep.
Neglurus Navás 1912, Mem. Acad. Barcelona, (3) 10, no 9, 39.—Neur.
Negogaleus (n.n. pro *Hemigaleus* Bleeker 1852) Whitley 1931, Australian Zool., 6, 334.—Pisces.
Negombo Dendy 1905, in Herdman, Rep. Ceylon Pearl Fish., 3, Suppl., no. 18, 127.—Spong
Negomphoides Muttikowski 1910, Bull. Publ. Mus. Milwaukee, 1 (1), 81.—Odon.
Negomphites Whitley 1930, Mem. Queensland Mus., 10, 20.—Pisces.
Negostegastes Whitley 1929, Mem. Queensland Mus., 9, 225.—Pisces
Negretus Navás 1912, Mitt. Münch. ent. Ges., 3, 56.—Neur
Negritomyia Bigot 1879, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) 9, 190.—Dipt.
Negritus Eggers 1923, Zool. Meded., 7, 141.—Col.
Negrokus Navás 1930, Mem. Accad. Nuovi Lincei, (2) 14, 420.—Neur.
Negromantis Giglio-Tos 1915, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., 46, 49.—Orth.
Negroroncus Beier 1931, Mitt. Zool. Mus. Berlin, 17, 305.—Arachn.
Neguitus Navás 1912, Brotéria, 10 (Sér. zool.), 94.—Neur
Negulus Boettger 1889, Jahrb. Ver. Nassau, 42, 268.—Moll.
Negus Jacobi 1910, in Sjoestedt, Ergeb. Schwed. Exped. Kilimandjaro, 2 (12), 121.—Hem
Negyrina Iredale 1929, Rec. Australian Mus., 17, 177.—Moll.
Nehalania (err. pro *-lenia* Selys 1850) Selys 1857, in Sagra, Hist. fis. pol. nat. Cuba, 7 (2), 197.—Odon.
Nehalennia Selys 1850, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, 6, 172.—Odon.
Nehallania (err. pro *-halennia* Selys 1850) Wallengren 1894, Ent. Tidskr., 15, 260, 269.—Odon
Nehallennia (pro *-halennia* Selys 1850) Needham 1903, Bull. N. York Mus., No. 68, 236, 249.—Odon.
Nehaptoderus (pro *Neo-* Tschitscherin 1898) Jacobson 1907, Schuku Ross., fasc. 5, 344.—Col.
Nehdentomis Matern 1929, Abh. preuss. geol. LdAnst., No. 118, 43.—Crust.
Nehela White 1878, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1878, 473.—Hem.
Nehigla Amyot 1847, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 5, 171.—Hem.
Nehornius (n.n. pro *Hornius* Navás 1922) Navás 1925, Bol. Soc. ent. españ., 8, 29.—Neur.
Nehprops (err. pro *Nephr-* Leach 1816) Milne-Edwards 1837, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Crustacés, 2, 335.—Crust.
Nehrodistus Reitter 1912, Wien. ent. Ztg., 31, 57.—Col
Neichnea Wolcott & Chapin 1918, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., 13, 108.—Col.
Neidalia Hampson 1901, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 3, 13.—Lep.
Neldes Latreille (1802), Sonnini's Buffon, Ins., 3, 246.—Hem.
Neilha (err. pro *-lo* Adams 1854) Schaufuss 1869, Moll. Syst. Cat. Paetel, 22.—Moll.
Neilimena (err. pro *Neh-* Laporte 1843) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 136.—Moll
Neilo Adams [1854], Proc. zool. Soc. London, 20, 1852, 93.—Moll.
Neilonella Dall 1881, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 9, 126.—Moll.
Neioceras (err. pro *Neo-* Hyatt 1900) Cossmann 1900, Rev. crit. Paléozool., 4, 198.—Moll.
Neiphagus Pascoe 1886, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 19, 333.—Col.
Neiraga Matsumura 1931, Insecta matsum., 5, 102.—Lep.

- Neireis** (pro *Nereis* L. 1758) Rochebrune 1881, N. Arch. Mus. Paris, (2) 4, 235.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Neirophorus** (pro *Nicro-* Fabricius 1775) Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thurr., 581.—Col.
- Neis** Lesson (1838), in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool., 2 (2), no. 2, 103.—Prot.
- Neischnocofus** Petrunkevitch 1925, Trans. Connecticut Acad. Arts Sci., 27, 84.—Arachn.
- Neisna** Bonaparte 1850, Consp. Gen. Avium, 1, 460.—Aves.
- Neissa** Pascoe [1866], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 9, 1868, 82.—Col.
- Neithea** (pro *-thea* Drouet 1825) d'Orbigny 1846, Voy. Amer. mérid., 5 (3), 743.—Moll.
- Neithaea** (pro *thea* Drouet 1825) Gray 1840, Syn. Cat. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 151.—Moll.
- Neithea** Drouet 1825, Mém. Soc. linn. Paris, 3, 186.—Moll.
- Neitheops** Stewart 1930, Spec. Pub. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., No. 3, 38, 115.—Moll.
- Neiva** Melchar 1924, Ann. Mus. nat. Hungar., 21, 199 [same sp.]; 1925, 22, 368.—Hem.
- Neiva** Travassos 1929, Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, Suppl., 6, 54.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Neivamyia** Pinto & Da Fonseca 1930, Rev. med. cirurg. Brasil, 36, 5.—Dipt.
- Neja** Motschoulsky 1864, Bull. Soc. imp. nat. Moscou, 37 (2), 188.—Col.
- Nekator** (pro *Neca-* Stiles 1903) Schueffner 1912, Arch. Schiffsh. u. Tropenhyg., 16, 700.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Nekewis** Stewart 1926, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 78, 421.—Moll.
- Neladius** Casey 1897, Ann. N. York Acad. Sci., 9, 493, 498.—Col.
- Nelata** (err. pro *Nelata* Gray 1868) Fischer 1885, Man. Conch., 757.—Moll.
- Nelcynda** Walker 1862, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 24, 1142.—Lep.
- Nelcynda** Stål 1870, Olvers. Vetensk. Akad. Förh. Stockholm, 27, no. 7, 716.—Hem. (See *Nelcyndana* Distant 1906.)
- Nelcyndana** (n. n. pro *Nelcynda* Stål 1870) Distant 1906, Synon. Cat. Homopt., 1, 139.—Hem.
- Nelebrachys** Navás 1915, Mem. Accad. N. Lincei, 33, 38.—Neur.
- Nelees** Navás 1911, Rev. zool. afr., 1, 244 (note).—Neur.
- Nelees** Navás [non 1911] 1912, Brotéria, 10 (Sér. zool.), 31.—Neur.
- Nelges** Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, 25, 204.—Hym.
- Nelides** Kaup 1869, in Harold, Coleopt. Heft, 5, 33.—Col.
- Nelinius** Navás 1915, Mem. Acad. Barcelona, (3) 11, no. 23, 12.—Neur.
- Neloma** Navás 1914, Mem. Accad. N. Lincei, 32, 95.—Neur.
- Nelomys** (emend. pro *Nelomys* Jourdan 1837) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Mamm.
- Nelon** Navás 1915, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., 10, 53.—Neur.
- Neleophron** Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, 25, 184.—Hym.
- Neleopisthus** (pro *Nelio-* Thomson 1883) Ashmead 1900, Proc. U. S. nat. Mus., 23, no. 3206, 179.—Hym.
- Neleothymus** Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, 25, 200.—Hym.
- Nelata** Gray 1868, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1867, 743.—Moll.
- Nelucania** Smith 1902, Proc. U. S. nat. Mus., 25, no. 1283, 203.—Lep.
- Nelueops** Kuwert 1891, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1891, 179.—Col.
- Nelusus** Rafinesque 1814, Précis Sommol., 24 [n. n.]—Crust. (Macrura).
- Nelusus** Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 91 [n. n.]—Pisces.
- Nelusus** Desbonne & Schramm 1867, Crust. Guadeloupe, 35.—Crust. (Brachyura).
- Nelusus** Kaup 1869, in Harold, Coleopt. Heft, 5, 30.—Col.
- Nelicurvis** Bonaparte 1850, Consp. gen. Avium, 1, 439.—Aves.
- Nelicurvis** (pro *-vius* Bonaparte 1850) Pollen 1863, Nederl. Tijdschr. Dierk., 1, 314.—Aves.
- Nelidia** Stål 1860, K. svenska Vetensk. Akad. Handl., (N.F.) 3, no. 6, 66.—Hem.
- Nelidus** Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 135 [n. n.]—Verm. (? Polych.).
- Nelidus** Chaudoir 1878, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 53 (2), 49.—Col.
- Nelima** Roewer 1910, Abh. Naturw. Verh. Hamburg, 19 (4), 189, 238.—Arachn.
- Nelimenia** Laporte 1843, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept., 33 (as *Nolimenia* pl. 10).—Moll.
- Nellocarus** Thomson 1859, Skand. Coleopt., 1, 133; 1865, 7, 139.—Col.
- Nellocystis** Thomson 1883, Opusc. ent. fasc. 9, 907.—Hym.
- Nellocystis** Thomson 1883, Opusc. ent. fasc. 9, 907.—Hym.
- Nelites** Leconte 1850, in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 232.—Col.
- Nellia** Busk 1852, Cat. mar. Polyzoa Brit. Mus., No. 1, 18.—Bry.
- Nellocystis** Gates 1933, Biol. Bull., Woods Hole, 65, 508.—Prot.
- Nelo** Walker 1854, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 2, 385.—Lep.
- Nelocira** Leach 1818, Dict. Sci. Nat., 12, 347.—Crust.
- Nelogenys** Lund 1840, Écho, 7, 191 [n. n.]—Mamm.
- Nelomys** Jourdan 1837, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris), 5, 522.—Mamm.
- Nelone** Bousduval 1854, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) 2, 221 [n. n.]; 1870, Consid. Lépidopt. envoyés du Guatemala, 23.—Lep.
- Nelopa** Billberg 1820, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg., 85.—Lep.
- Nelopsis** Warren 1895, Novit. zool., 2, 123.—Lep.
- Nelpe** Herrich-Schaeffer 1858, Aussereur. Schmett., 1, Text, 74.—Lep.

- Nelsonia* Merriam 1897, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 11, 277.—Mamm.
Nelsonia Parent 1933, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, (B) 53, 349.—Dipt.
Nelumbia Pomel 1872, Pal. Oran, 5 (Spong.), 194.—Spong.
Nelus Whitley 1930, Australian Zool., 6, 179.—Pisces.
Nema Dejean 1821, Cat. Coleopt. [ed. 1], 98 [n. n.].—Col.
Nema Leidy 1856, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 8, 49.—Verm. (Nema.).
Nemacanthus Agassiz (1837), Poiss. Foss., 3, 25.—Pisces.
Nemacerota Hampson [1893], Fauna Brit. Ind., Moths, 1, 1892, 185.—Lep.
Nemacerus Solier 1849, in Gay, Chili, 4 (Col.), 431.—Col.
Nemacheilus Hasselt 1823, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, 2, 133.—Pisces.
Nemachilichthys Day 1878, Fish. Ind., [4] 611.—Pisces.
Nemachilus (pro *-cheilus* Hasselt 1823) Guenther 1868, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., 7, 11, 347.—Pisces.
Nemactis Milne-Edwards 1857, Hist. Corall., 1, 232, 282.—Coel.
Nemadactylus Richardson 1839, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 7, 97.—Pisces.
Nemadoras Eigenmann 1925, Trans. Amer. phil. Soc., 22, 359.—Pisces.
Nemados Thomson 1867, Skand. Coleopt., 9, 351.—Col.
Nemaglossa Solier 1849, in Gay, Chili, 4 (Col.), 215.—Col.
Nemagrapsus Emmons 1855, Amer. Geology, 1, no. 2, 109.—Coel.
Nemagraptus (pro *-grapsus* Emmons 1855) Hall 1859, Palaeont. N. York, 6, no. 3 (1), 511.—Coel.
Nemalix Rafinesque 1832, Atlantic Journ., 1 (1), 20.—Moll.
Nemalycodes Herzenstein 1896, Annu. Mus. Zool. Acad. Sci. St.-Petersbourg, 1, 14.—Pisces.
Nemanema Cobb 1920, Contr. Nematology, 230.—Verm. (Nema.).
Nemanemella Filipjev [1927*], Arch. Naturgesch., 91, 1925, A6, 105.—Verm. (Nema.).
Nemanes Fauremaire 1888, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 8, 195.—Col.
Nemopalpus Macquart 1838, Dipt. exot., 1 (1), 81 (ex Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2), 85).—Dipt.
Nemaphorus Solier 1849, in Gay, Chili, 4 (Col.), 490.—Col.
Nemaphyllum M'Coy 1849, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) 3, 15.—Coel.
Nemapodia Emmons 1846, N. H. New York (Agric. 1), 68.—Verm. (? † Ann.)
Nemapogon Schrank 1802, F. Boica, 2 (2), 167.—Lep.
Nemapteryx Ogilby 1908, Ann. Queensland Mus., 9, no. 2, 3, 10.—Pisces.
Nemapus Solier 1835, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 4, 313.—Col.
Nemaschema Thomson 1860, Essai Class. Cerambycid., 354.—Col.
Nemasoma Koch 1847, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl., 47.—Myr.
Nemasoma Solier 1851, in Gay, Hist. Chile, 5, 10.—Col.
Nemaster Clark 1909, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 36, no. 1685, 503.—Echin.
Nemastoma Koch 1836, Die Arachniden, 3 (4), 71 (as *Nemastosa* p. 70).—Arachn.
Nematomoides Thevenin 1901, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (4) 1, 609.—Arachn.
Nemastosa see *Nemastoma*.
Nemastognus Roewer 1929, Abh. Naturw. Ver. Bremen, 27, 277.—Arachn.
Nematabramis Boulenger 1894, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 13, 249.—Pisces.
Nematacanthus (emend. pro *Nemacanthus* Agassiz 1837) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.
Nematagnus Gill 1862, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1861, 113.—Pisces.
Nematolosa Regan 1917, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 19, 312.—Pisces.
Nematopus Hall 1886, Ann. Rep. State Geol. N. York, 5, 1885, expl. pl. 25.—Bry.
Nematevansia (n. n. pro *Evansia* Raullet & Henry 1913) Ihle 1919, Bijdr. Dierk., No. 21, 100.—Verm. (Nema.).
Nematherium Ameghino 1887, Enum. Mam. 16s. Patag., 22.—Mamm.
Nemathobothrium (pro *Nemato-* Beneden 1858) Monticelli 1892, Festachr. Leuckart, 214.—Verm. (Trem.).
Nematiceilus (emend. pro *Nemiceilus* Dejean 1835) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Nematidium Erichson 1845, Naturgesch. Ins. Dtschl., (Col. 1) 3, 275 (note).—Col.
Nemahfera Canu & Bassler 1922, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 61, no. 22, 20.—Bry.
Nematinion Hinde 1883, Cat. foss. Spong. Brit. Mus., 54.—Spong.
Nematinus Rohrer 1911, Tech. Ser. U.S. Dep. Agric., Ent., No. 20 (2), 99.—Hym.
Nematistius Gill 1863, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1862, 258.—Pisces.
Nematobalistes Fraser-Brunner 1935, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 15, 661.—Pisces.
Nematobdella Kaburaki 1921, Rec. Ind. Mus., 22, 706.—Verm. (Hirud.).
Nematobola Meyrick 1893, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) 7, 1892, 591.—Lep.
Nematobothrium Beneden 1858, Mém. sur les Vers intest., 11; 1861, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, Suppl., 2, 107.—Verm. (Trem.).
Nematobranchion (n. n. pro *Nematodactylus* Calman 1896) Calman 1905, Rep. Fish. Ireland, 2 (Sci. Invest.), 1902-03, 153.—Crust.
Nematobrotula Gill 1864, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1863, 252.—Pisces.
Nematobrycon Eidenmann 1911, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 7, 215.—Pisces.
Nematocampa Guenée 1857, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., 9, 120.—Lep.

- Nematocampsis* (emend. pro *Nemocampsis* Rafinesque 1820) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.
- Nematocarcinus* Milne-Edwards 1881, Ann. Sci. nat., Zool., (6) 11, no. 4, 14.—Crust.
- Nematocarpus* Broch 1918, Danish Ingolf Exped., 5 (7), 74.—Coel.
- Nematocentris* Peters 1867, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1866, 516. Pisces.
- Nematocephalus* (emend. pro *Nemocephalus* Berthold 1827) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
- Nematocera* Meigen 1818, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt., 1, 209. Dipt.
- Nematoceropsis* Pleske 1926, Encycl. ent., Sér. B. II, Dipt. 2, 175.—Dipt.
- Nematoceros* Konow 1896, Wien. ent. Ztg., 15, 52.—Hym.
- Nematocerus* Reiche 1850, in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin., 3, 384.—Col. (nec *Nematocera* Meigen 1818 see *Tanycerus* Lacordaire 1863).
- Nematocerus* (emend. pro *Nemacerus* Solier 1849) Gemminger & Harold 1869, Cat. Col., 6, 1693.—Col.
- Nematochares* Meyrick 1931, Exot. Microlep., 4, 82.—Lep.
- Nematocheilus* (pro *Nemacheilus* Hasselt 1823) Bleeker 1863, Versl. Akad. Amsterdam, 15, 34.—Pisces.
- Nematochirus* (emend. pro *Nemochirus* Rafinesque 1814) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.
- Nematochromis* Weber 1913, Siboga-Exped., 57, no. 65, 264.—Pisces.
- Nematochrysis* (n.n. pro *Chrysothrix* Pascher 1914) Pascher 1925, Arch. Protistenk., 52, 511.—Prot.
- Nematocrema* Santschi 1918, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1918, 182.—Hym.
- Nematocrinus* Meek & Worthen 1866, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1866, 251.—Echin.
- Nematocryptus* Roman 1910, Ent. Tidskr., 31, 178.—Hym.
- Nematocystis* Hesse 1909, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, (5) 3, 45.—Prot.
- Nematodactylus* (emend. pro *Nemad-* Richardson 1839) Gill 1863, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1862, 114, 121.—Pisces.
- Nematodactylus* Calman 1896, Trans. Irish Acad., 31, 16.—Crust. (See *Nematobrachion* Calman 1905.)
- Nematodemus* Graff 1896, Verh. dtsh. zool. Ges., 6, 72.—Verm. (Turb.).
- Nematodes* Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 335; Latreille 1829, in Cuvier, R. Anm., ed. 2, 4, 454.—Col.
- Nematodinium* Koloid & Swezy 1921, Mem. Univ. Calif. Acad. Sci., 5, 425.—Prot.
- Nematodinus* Lea 1919, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 43, 750. Col.
- Nematodirella* Yorke & Maplestone 1926, Nematode Parasites of Vertebrates, 140. Verm. (Nema.).
- Nematodirus* Ransom 1907, Circ. Dep. Agric. An. Indust., No. 116, 1, 4.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Nematodozon* Gistel [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 617; 1848, Nat. Thierr., 188.—Prot.
- Nematogenia* Eisen 1900, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., (3) Zool., 2, 112, 127.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
- Nematogenys* Girard 1854, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 7, 198.—Pisces.
- Nematoglossa* (emend. pro *Nemagi-* Solier 1849) Gemminger & Harold 1868, Cat. Col., 1, 385.—Col.
- Nematognus* Simon 1884, Arachn. France, 5 (3), 614.—Arachn.
- Nematognatha* (emend. pro *Nemog-* Illiger 1807) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
- Nematogobius* Boulenger 1910, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 6, 560.—Pisces.
- Nematohamma* Brady & Norman 1896, Trans. R. Dublin Soc., (2) 5, 680.—Crust.
- Nematoides* Mingazzini 1891, Atti Accad. Lincei, Rend., (4) 7 (2), 233.—Prot.
- Nematoideum* Diesing 1851, Syst. Helminth., 2, 329.—Verm. (Nema.)
- Nematoidium* (pro *deum* Diesing 1851) Mueller 1889, Dtsch. Z. Tiermed., 15, 263.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Nematois* (pro *Nemot-* Huebner 1825) Walsingham 1907, Ent. mon. Mag., 43, 153.—Lep.
- Nematolampas* Berry 1913, Biol. Bull., Woods Hole, 25, 208.—Moll.
- Nematolibrus* Sahlberg 1913, Ofvers. finska Vetensk. Soc. Förh., 55A, no. 8, 21.—Col.
- Nematolinus* Casey 1906, Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, 16, 407.—Col.
- Nematomenia* Simroth 1893, Z. wiss. Zool., 56, 324.—Moll.
- Nematomicrus* Wesmæi (1844), N. Mém. Acad. roy. Bruxelles, 18, 1845, 166, 179.—Hym.
- Nematonereis* Schmarda 1861, N. wirbell. Thiere, 1 (2), 114, 119.—Verm. (Polych.)
- Nematoneura* André 1881, Spec. Hym. Eur., 1, 576.—Hym.
- Nematoniscus* Verhoeff 1930, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 59, 23.—Crust.
- Nematonotus* Woodward 1899, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 4, 318.—Pisces.
- Nematonurus* Guenther 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 22, no. 57, 124, 150.—Pisces.

- Nematonus* Guenther 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 22, no. 57, 114.—Pisces
Nematonyx (emend. pro *Nemo*-Redtenbacher 1845) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Nematopagurus Milne-Edwards & Bouvier 1892, Ann. Sci. nat. Zool., (7) 13, 209—Crust.
Nematoparataenia Maplestone & Southwell 1922, Ann. trop. Med. Parasitol., 16, 189.—Verm. (Cest.).
Nematopeza Chaudoir 1871, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 43 (2), 1870, 146.—Col.
Nematophila Travassos 1934, Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, 28, 268.—Verm. (Trem.).
Nematophlebia Cockerell 1915, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 49, no. 2119, 475.—Neur.
Nematophora Dejean 1833, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 101 [n. n.].—Col.
Nematophora Gray 1840, List Gen. Birds, 12.—Aves.
Nematophora (emend. pro *Nemophora* Illiger 1798) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Lep.
Nematophora Schaum 1850, in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency., 51, 67.—Hem. (See *Raphiophora* Schaum 1851.)
Nematophorus Clarke 1878, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 5, no. 10, 248.—Coel.
Nematophylla Arrow 1906, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 18, 48.—Col.
Nematophyllum (emend. pro *Nemaphyllum* McCoy 1849) Milne-Edwards & Haimé 1850, (Soc. Monogr. Pal.) Brit. foss. Corals, fasc. 1, lxxi.—Coel.
Nematoplus Leconte 1855, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 7, 275.—Col.
Nematopoda (emend. pro *Nemopoda* R.-Desvoidy 1830) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Dipt.
Nematopoda Sand 1901, Ann. Soc. Belge Micr., 22, Mém., 85.—Prot.
Nematopodius Gravenhorst 1829, Ichneum. Europ., 1, Conspectus, 54; 2, 955.—Hym.
Nematopogon Zeller 1839, Isis (Oken), 32, 185.—Lep.
Nematopogon (emend. pro *Nemapogon* Schrank 1802) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Lep.
Nematopogon Kolenati 1858, Wien. ent. Monatschr., 2, 45 [n. syn.].—Trichopt.
Nematopoma Gill 1858, Ann. Lyceum nat. Hist. N. York, 6, 428.—Pisces.
Nematopora Ulrich 1888, Amer. Geol., 1, no. 4, 231, 234.—Bry.
Nematopora Duvergier 1920, Act. soc. lian Normandie, 72, 163.—Bry. (See *Nematoporella* Canu & Bassler 1927.)
Nematoporella (n. n. pro *Nematopora* Duvergier 1920) Canu & Bassler 1927, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 69 (14), 15.—Bry.
Nematoproctus Loew 1857, Progr. Realsch. Meseritz, 1857, (N. Beitr. Kennt. Dipt., 5) 40.—Dipt.
Nematoprora Gilbert 1905, Bull. U.S. Fish Comm., 23, 1903, 587.—Pisces.
Nematops Guenther 1880, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 1, no. 6, 57.—Pisces
Nematopsis Schneider 1892, Tabl. zool., 2, 209.—Prot.
Nematoptera (emend. pro *Nemop*-Latreille 1802) Burmeister 1839, Handb. Ent., 2 (2), no. 2, 984.—Neur.
Nematopterus (emend. pro *Nemipt*-Swainson 1839) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.
Nematopteryx (emend. pro *Nemopt*-Leach 1815) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Neur.
Nematoptychius Traquair 1875, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 15, 262.—Pisces.
Nematopus Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 417.—Hem.
Nematopus (emend. pro *Nemipus* Rafinesque 1815) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.
Nematopus Sars 1863, Nyt Mag. Naturvidensk., 12, 231.—Crust. (See *Erythrops* Sars 1869.)
Nematopus Parent 1933, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, (B) 53, 398.—Dipt.
Nematorella (err. pro *Nurella* Sandberger 1875) Kennard & Woodward 1926, Synon. Brit. non-marine Moll., 26.—Moll.
Nematorhina (emend. pro *Nemork*-R.-Desvoidy 1830) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Dipt.
Nematorhinus (emend. pro *Nemork*-Schoenherr 1826) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Nematoscelis Wollaston 1867, Col. Hesperidum, 231.—Col.
Nematoscelis Sars 1884, Forh. Selsk. Christiania, 1883, no. 7, 27.—Crust.
Nematoschema (emend. pro *Nemaschema* Thomson 1860) Gemminger & Harold 1873, Cat. Col., 10, 367.—Col.
Nematoserica Arrow 1917, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 19, 64.—Col.
Nematosoma Eichwald 1831, Zool. Spec., 3, 60.—Pisces.
Nematosoma (emend. pro *Nemoxoma* Latreille 1804) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Nematosomum Tilesius 1850, Isis (Munich), 42. Col.
Nematospira Walton 1923, J. Parasitology, 10, 59.—Verm. (Nema.).
Nematospiroides Baylis 1926, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 18, 456.—Verm. (Nema.).
Nematostella Stephenson 1935, British Sea Anemones, 2, 11, 43, 406.—Coel.

- Nematostoma* (emend. pro *Nemastoma* Koch 1836) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Arachn.
- Nematostomias* Zugmayer 1911, Résult. Camp. sci. Monaco, 35, 76. Pisces.
- Nematostriga* Sandground 1934, Parasitology, 26, 278. Verm. (Trem.).
- Nematostrongylus* Cameron 1928, J. Helminth., London, 6, 95.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Nematosurus* Daday 1910, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (9) 11, 234.—Crust.
- Nematotaenia* Luehe 1899, Zool. Anz., 22, 526. Verm. (Cest.).
- Nematotarsus* (emend. pro *Nemotarsus* Leconte 1854) Gemminger & Harold 1868, Cat. Col., 1, 145.—Col.
- Nematotelus* (emend. pro *Nemotelus* Geoffroy 1762) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Dipt.
- Nematotherus* (emend. pro *Nemotherus* Costa 1834) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.
- Nematotrichus* (emend. pro *Nemotr.* Dejean 1834) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
- Nematotrochus* Koken & Perner 1925, Mém. Acad. Sci. Russie, (8) 37, no. 1, 200.—Moll.
- Nematotrypa* Bassler 1911, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 77, 164.—Bry.
- Nematosis* (pro *-xys* Schneider 1866) Drasche 1883, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 32, Abh., 120.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Nematoxys* Schneider 1866, Monogr. Nemat., 29, 111.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Nematotrochus* Perner 1903, in Barrande, Syst. sulur. Centre Bohême, Rech. pal., 4 (1) pl. 62.—Moll.
- Nematuna* (err. pro *-tura* Benson 1837) Reid 1890, Mem. Geol. Surv. Unit. Kingdom, Plioc. Depoa. Gt. Brit., pl. 5, fig. 10 (explan.).—Moll.
- Nematura* Fischer 1812, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 3, 272.—Aves.
- Nematura* Sowerby 1837, Mag. nat. Hist., (N S) 1, 218.—Moll.
- Nematura* Benson (1837), J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 5, 1836, 781.—Moll. (See *Stenothyra* Benson 1856.)
- Nematura* (emend. pro *Nemoura* Latreille 1796) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Placopt.
- Nematura* (emend. pro *Nemura* Hodgson 1844) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Aves.
- Nematurella* Sandberger 1875, Land- u. Süssw. Conch. Vorwelt, 575.—Moll.
- Nematus* Jurine 1807, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt., 59.—Hym.
- Nemausa* Milne-Edwards 1875, Miss. Mex., Rech. zool., 5 (1), fasc. 3, 80.—Crust.
- Nemausus* Stål 1865, Hem. Afric., 1, 101.—Hem.
- Nembrotha* Bergh 1877, in Semper, Reis. Arch. Philipp., 2, Bd. 2, Heft 11, 450.—Moll.
- Nemella* Cobb 1920, Contr. Nematology, 236. Verm. (Nema.).
- Nemella* Stechow 1921, Münchner Mediz. Wochenschr., 68, 30.—Coel.
- Nemeobia* (err. pro *-bius* Stephens 1827) Sintonius 1876, Arch. Naturgesch. Liv.-Est.-Curland, (2) 7, 329.—Lep.
- Nemeobis* (err. pro *-bius* Stephens 1827) Kolb 1890, Ber. nat. Ver. Schwaben, 30, 239.—Lep.
- Nemeobius* Stephens 1827, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. 1), 28.—Lep.
- Nemeophila* Stephens 1828, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. 2), 72.—Lep.
- Nemeritis* Holmgren 1858, K. svenska Vetensk. Akad. Handl., 2, no. 8, 105.—Hym.
- Nemertella* Stechow 1923, Zool. Anz., 56, 116.—Coel.
- Nemertellina* Friedrich 1935, Schr. naturw. Ver. Schleswig-Holstein, 21, 10.—Verm. (Nemert.).
- Nemerteopsis* Friedrich 1935, Schr. naturw. Ver. Schleswig-Holstein, 21, 13.—Verm. (Nemert.).
- Nemertes* Cuvier 1817, R. Anim., 4, 37.—Verm. (Nemert.).
- Nemertes* Johnston [non Cuvier 1817] 1837, Mag. Zool. Bot., 1 (6), 529.—Verm. (Nemert.).
- Nemertes* (Leach MS.) White 1847, List Crustacea Coll. Brit. Mus., 90 [n. n.]—Crust.
- Nemertesia* Lamouroux 1812, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. philom. Paris, 3 (63), 184.—Coel.
- Nemertites* Savi & Meneghini 1850, in Murchison, Mem. Geol. Apennini, 421.—Verm. († *Inc. sed.*).
- Nemertites* Fuchs 1895, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 62, 387.—Moll.
- Nemertites* MacLeay 1839, in Murchison, Silurian System, 701. Verm. († *Inc. sed.*).
- Nemertoderma* Steinboeck 1930, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kjøbenhavn, 90, 47.—Verm. (Turb.).
- Nemertodrilus* Michaelsen 1890, Mitt. naturh. Mus. Hamburg, 7, 16.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
- Nemertopsis* Buerger 1895, F. Fl. Neapel, 22, 136, 548.—Verm. (Nemert.).
- Nemertoscolex* Greeff 1879, Nova Acta Leop. Carol., 41, pt. 2, 130.—Verm. (? Turb.).
- Nemertus* (pro *tes* Cuvier 1817) Mudie 1840, in Blyth etc., Cuvier's An. Kingdom, 646.—Verm. (Nemert.).
- Nemesia* Savigny 1826, in Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, 1 (4) (Expl. pls. Arachn.), 106.—Arachn.

- Nemesianus Distant 1920, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 6, 162. Hem.
 Nemesiellus Pocock 1900, Fauna Brit. Ind., Arachn., 167—Arachn.
 Nemesioides Chamberlin 1920, J. Ent. Zool., 12, 1—Arachn.
 Nemesiothele de Dalmas 1920, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 9, 60—Arachn.
 Nemesis Risso 1826, H.N. Europe, 5, 135.—Crust.
 Nemestra Pascoe [1872], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 11, 1873, 454—Col.
 Nemestrellus Sack 1933, in Lindner, Flieg. Palaearct. Reg., 22, 7—Dipt.
 Nemestrina (pro *nus* Latreille 1802) Latreille 1809, Gen. Crust. Ins., 4, 307.—Dipt.
 Nemestrinopsis Cockerell 1910, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 28, 285.—Dipt.
 Nemestrinus Latreille (1802), Sonnini's Buffon, Ins., 3, 437.—Dipt.
 Nemestrinus Reichenbach [1863], Affen, 139.—Mamm.
 Nemeta Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 4, 968—Lep. (Psychid).
 Nemeta Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 5, 1083. Lep. (Notodontid.).
 Nemetus Moore 1892, Lep. Ind., 1, 237.—Lep.
 Nemeura Navás 1915, Mem. Accad. N. Lincei, 33, 36.—Neur.
 Nemeva Navás 1915, Mem. Accad. N. Lincei, 33, 35.—Neur.
 Nemevus Navás 1934, Mem. R. Acad. Barcelona, 23 (3), 502—Neur.
 Nemia Navás 1915, Mem. Accad. N. Lincei, 33, 36.—Neur.
 Nemina Stechow 1923, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 47, 195.—Coel.
 Nemiculus Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 315 [n.n.]; Leconte 1854, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 7, 79.—Col.
 Nemichthys Richardson (1848), Zool. "Samarang" (Fish), 25.—Pisces.
 Nemicromelus Grault 1917, Descriptiones Hymenopterorum Chalcidoidicarum etc., 5, 4 [privately printed].—Hym.
 Nemidia Malmgren 1865, Öfvers. Vetensk. Akad. Förh. Stockholm, 22, 84.—Verm. (Polych.).
 Nemiobius (err. pro *Nemao*-Stephens 1827) Smith 1883, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., 6, 43.—Lep.
 Nemioblastus Thomson 1883, Opusc. ent., fasc. 9, 901.—Hym.
 Nemipistha Navás 1910, Mem. Acad. Barcelona, (3) 8, no. 18, 41—Neur.
 Nemipterus Swainson 1839, N. H. Fishes, etc., 2, 172, 223.—Pisces.
 Nemipus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 84 [n.n.]—Pisces.
 Nemistium Smith 1928, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 1, 116.—Coel.
 Nemites Gistel [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 543; 1848, Nat. Thierr., 165.—Moll.
 Nemoarca Conrad 1869, Amer. J. Conch., 5, 97.—Moll.
 Nemobia (err. pro *buis* Serville 1838) Agassiz 1844, Nom. Zool. (Orth.), 9.—Orth.
 Nemobiodes Chopard 1918, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 86, 1917, 521. Orth.
 Nemobiopsis Bolívar 1890, An. Soc. españ. Hist. nat., 19, 329.—Orth.
 Nemobius Audinet-Serville [1838], (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Orthopt., 1839, 345.—Orth.
 Nemobius Chapuis 1873 (sep. 1869), Mém. Soc. Sci. Liège, (Synop. Scolyt.) (2) 3, 249.—Col. (See *Nemobius* Navás 1915.)
 Nemobrama Valenciennes 1843, in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ich.), 40.—Pisces.
 Nemobrenthus Sharp 1895, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (6), 71.—Col.
 Nemocampsia Rafinesque 1820 (Feb.), Western Review, 2 (1), 51; 1820 (Dec.), Ichth. Ohienensis, 31.—Pisces.
 Nemocardium Meek 1876, Dep. Inter. Rep. U.S. geol. Surv. Terr., 9, 167.—Moll.
 Nemoecephala Costa 1867, Rend. Accad. Napoli, 6 (5), 137.—Moll.
 Nemoecephalinus Kleine 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, 15, 459, 520.—Col.
 Nemoecephalus Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 384—Col.
 Nemochaeta Van der Wulp 1888, Bio. Centr. Amer., Zool., Dipt., 2, 38—Dipt.
 Nemochirus Rafinesque 1814, Specchio d. Sci., 2 (10), 100.—Pisces.
 Nemocoris Sahlberg 1848, Mon. Geocor. Feun., 41.—Hem.
 Nemocoryna Sharp 1895, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (6), 72.—Col.
 Nemoctus Rafinesque 1814, Précis Som., 31. Verm. (? Oligoch.).
 Nemodermus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 60 [n.n.]—Mamm.
 Nemoderus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 67 [n.n.]—Aves.
 Nemodites (pro *Nomad* Bonaparte 1842) Bonaparte 1850, Consp. Av., 1, 421.—Aves.
 Nemodon Conrad 1869, Amer. J. Conch., 5, 97.—Moll.
 Nemodrilus Claparède 1862, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, 16, 275.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
 Nemoecus (emend. pro *Nemoicus* Dillwyn 1829) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
 Nemoifusus Cossmann 1903, Essais Paléococonch. Comp., No. 5, 195.—Moll.
 Nemognata (pro *-tha* Illiger 1807) Sturm 1826, Catal. Ins. Samml., 72—Col.
 Nemognatha Illiger 1807, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger), 6, 333.—Col.
 Nemognathus (pro *-tha* Illiger 1807) Latreille 1829, in Cuvier, R. Anm., ed. 2, 5, 68—Col.

- Nemograptus* (pro *-graptus* Emmons 1855) Lendenfeld 1885, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 9, 223.—Coel.
- Nemoicus* Dillwyn 1829, Memo. Coleopt. Ins. Swansea, 46; Stephens 1831, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. 4), 146.—Col.
- Nemoleon* Navás 1909, Act. Mem. Congr. Natural. españ., 1, 147.—Neur.
- Nemolestes* Ameghino 1902, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, 17, fasc. 1, 48.—Mamm.
- Nemoletus* (err. pro *Nemotelus* Geoffroy 1762) Say 1823, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 3, 29; 1829, 6, 160.—Dipt.
- Nemomydas* Curran 1934, Fam. Gen. N. Amer. Dipt., 165.—Dipt.
- Nemonchus* Cobb 1913, J. Washington Acad. Sci., 3, 438.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Nemoneura* Tonnair 1929, Dipt. Patag. & S. Chile, 2, 27.—Dipt.
- Nemonus* Desbrochers 1908, Frelon, 16, 13. Col. (Cf. *Aletinus* Desbrochers 1908.)
- Nemonyx* Redtenbacher 1845, Die Gatt. Dtsch. Käfer Fauna, 96, 152.—Col.
- Nemopalpus* (pro *Nema-* Macquart 1830) Macquart 1840, in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Dipt.), 101.—Dipt.
- Nemophas* Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 75.—Col.
- Nemophilus* Chapuis 1873 [sep. 1869], Mém. Soc. Sci. Liège, (Synop. Scolyt.) (2) 3, 235.—Col.
- Nemophis* Kaup 1858, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 26, 168.—Pisces.
- Nemophora* Illiger 1798, Verz. Käf. Prouss., 499.—Lep.
- Nemophora* Huebner [non Illiger 1798] [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (27) 417.—Lep. (See *Scaevola* Durrant 1915)
- Nemophora* Dahlbom 1854, Hym. Eur., 2, 168.—Hym.
- Nemophora* Conrad 1866, Smithsonian misc. Coll., 7 (6), 1 [n.n.]—Prot.
- Nemopistha* Navás 1910, Mem. Acad. Barcelona, (3) 8, 352.—Neur.
- Nemopoda* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, 2, 743.—Dipt.
- Nemopogon* (pro *Nema-* Schrank 1802) Oken 1815, Lehrb. Naturgesch., 3 (1), xxiii & Regist. xi.—Lep.
- Nemopsis* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 118 [n.n.]—Orth.
- Nemopsis* Agassiz 1850, Mem. Amer. Acad., (N.S.) 4 (2), 289.—Coel.
- Nemoptera* Latreille (1802), Sonnini's Buffon, Ins., 3, 296.—Neur.
- Nemopterella* (n.n. pro *Ereimoptera* Navás 1910) Banks 1910, Ent. News, 21, 390.—Neur.
- Nemopterus* Faust 1888, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 49, 284, 289.—Col.
- Nemopteryx* Leach 1815, Zool. Miscell., 2, 73.—Neur.
- Nemopteryx* Agassiz 1835, N. Jahrb. f. Min., 1835, 476; (1841) Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 137, (1844) 5 (1), 75.—Pisces.
- Nemora* (pro *-raea* R.-Desvoidy 1830) Stein 1857, Jber. Ges. Graubünd., (N.S.) 2, 103.—Dipt.
- Nemoraea* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, 2, 71.—Dipt.
- Nemoraliana* Cazier 1908, Mém. Soc. zool. France, 20, 440.—Moll.
- Nemorea* (pro *-raea* R.-Desvoidy 1830) Macquart 1834, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 301.—Dipt.
- Nemorhaedus* (err. pro *Naemorhaedus* Smith 1827) Hodgson 1841, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 10 (2), 913.—Mamm.
- Nemorhedus* (emend. pro *Naemo-* Smith 1827) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Mamm.
- Nemorhina* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, 2, 389.—Dipt.
- Nemorhinus* Schoenherr 1826, Disp. meth. Curc., 7.—Col.
- Nemorhoedus* (pro *Naemorhaedus* Smith 1827) Hodgson 1847, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 16, 697.—Mamm.
- Nemoria* Huebner 1818, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett., 1, 25.—Lep.
- Nemoricola* Hodgson 1837, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 6 (1), 491.—Aves. (Passeres).
- Nemoricola* Blyth 1844, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 14, 114.—Aves. (Grallae).
- Nemorilla* Rondani 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., 1, 66.—Dipt.
- Nemorilloides* Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 58, Abt. 1, 355.—Dipt.
- Nemorius* Rondani 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., 1, 171.—Dipt.
- Nemorivaga* Fitzinger 1863, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., 46, Abt. 1, 220.—Aves.
- Nemoroea* (pro *-raea* R.-Desvoidy 1830) Macquart 1851, Mém. Soc. Sci. Lille, 1850, 155, 293.—Dipt.
- Nemorrhaedus* (err. pro *Naemorhaedus* Smith 1827) Trouessart 1898, Cat. Mamm., n. ed., 2, 964.—Mamm.
- Nemorhedus* (err. pro *Naemorhaedus* Smith 1827) Gray 1843, List Mamm. Coll. Brit. Mus., 166.—Mamm.
- Nemoscolus* Simon 1895, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, 1, fasc. 4, 784.—Arachn.
- Nemosia* Vieillot 1816, Analyse, 32.—Aves.

- Nemosia* Lioy 1864, Atti Ist. Veneto, (3), 10, 78.—Dipt.
Nemosinus Faust 1892, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1892, 18.—Col.
Nemosoma (pro *-zoma* Latreille 1804) Latreille 1809, Gen. Crust. Ins., 4, 381.—Col.
Nemosomia (err. pro *-zomia* Reitter 1876) Léveillé 1910, Col. Cat., 10, 4.—Col.
Nemospathus Bigot 1859, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) 7, 228.—Dipt.
Nemospiza Simon 1903, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 47, 26.—Arachn.
Nemospiza Oberholser 1917, Ohio J. Sci., 17, 335.—Aves.
Nemostira Fairmaire 1869, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) 8, 1868, 815.—Col.
Nemostiromorpha Pic 1916, Échange, 32, hors-texte, 2, 3.—Col.
Nemostoma Rafinesque 1814, Specchio d. Sci., 2 (10), 122.—Coel.
Nemosturmia Townsend 1926, Insec. Inscrit. mensl., 14, 34.—Dipt.
Nemota Casey 1910, Mem. Col., 1, 56.—Col.
Nemotarsus Leconte [1854], Trans. Amer. phil. Soc., (N.S.) 10, 377.—Col.
Nemotaulius Banks 1906, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 7, 107.—Trichopt.
Nemotela Latreille 1796, Précis Caract. Ins., 164.—Dipt.
Nemotelus Geoffroy 1762, Hist. Insect. Paris, 2, 542; Fourcroy 1785, Ent. Paris., 502.—Dipt.
Nemotha Wood-Mason 1884, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 13, 35.—Orth.
Nemotherus Costa 1834, Cenni zool., 9.—Pisces.
Nemotois Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (26) 416.—Lep.
Nemotragus (Klug MS.) Westwood 1843, Arcana Entom., 2 (16), 58; Guérin-Ménéville 1844, Iconographie, Ins., 253.—Col.
Nemotragus Heude 1898, Mém. Emp. Chin., 4, no. 1, 13.—Mamm.
Nemotrichus Dejean 1834, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 234 [n.n.]; (Dejean MS.) Labram & Imhoff 1838, Gen. Circul., 1 (4).—Col.
Nemoura Latreille 1796, Préc. Car. Ins., 101.—Plecopt.
Nemoxenus Faust 1904, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1904, 188, 232.—Col.
Nemozoma Latreille 1804, Nouv. Dict. H.N., 24 (Tab.), 157.—Col.
Nemozomia Reitter 1876, Verh. naturf. Ver. Brünn, 14, 1875, Abh., 11.—Col.
Nemrobis (err. pro *Nemeco*-Stephens 1827) Duméril 1880, Mém. Acad. Inst. France, 31 (2), 1099.—Lep.
Nemura (pro *Nemoura* Latreille 1796) Rambur 1842, Hist. nat. Névropt., 459.—Plecopt.
Nemura Hodgson 1844, Zool. Miscell. (Gray), (6) 83 [n.n.].—Aves. (Cf. *Ianthia* Blyth 1847.)
Nemurella Kempny 1898, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 48, Abh., 50.—Plecopt.
Nemuroglanis Eigenmann & Eigenmann 1889, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., (2) 2, 29.—Pisces.
Nemuropsis Martynov 1925, C.R. Acad. Sci. Russie, 1925, 41.—Plecopt.
Nenaba De Vis 1897, Ibis (7), 3, 384.—Aves.
Nenemeca Raffray 1904, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 73, 37.—Col.
Nenenia Pascoe 1886, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 17, 240.—Col.
Nengetus Swainson 1827, Zool. Journ., 3 (10), 166.—Aves.
Nenia Adams 1855, Gen. Rec. Moll., 2, 185.—Moll.
Nenia Hartman [non Adams 1855] 1881, Cat. Genus Partula, 7.—Moll.
Neniastrium Bourguignat 1876, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (6) 4, no. 10, 8.—Moll.
Neniateanta (err. pro *Nlantia* Bourguignat 1876) Fagot 1891, Bull. Soc. Ramond, 26 (3), 218.—Moll.
Neniatlanta Bourguignat 1876, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (6) 4, no. 10, 20.—Moll.
Neniactracta Pilsbry 1926, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 78, 10.—Moll.
Nenuops Pilsbry 1926, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 78, 9.—Moll.
Neniopsis Wenz 1920, Senckenbergiana, 2, 18.—Moll.
Nennius (n.n. pro *Polygonus* Huebner 1825) Kirby 1902, Exot. Schmett. Hübner, 105.—Lep.
Nenoteratus Broun 1909, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 41, 161.—Col.
Nenteria Oudemans 1915, Ent. Ber. Nederl. Ver., 4, no. 83, 185.—Arachn.
Nenus Navás 1912, Mem. Acad. Barcelona, (3) 10, no. 9, 67.—Neur.
Neobantiss (n.n. pro *Abantrades* Fairmaire 1894) Gebien 1910, Col. Cat., 22, 341.—Col.
Neocampis Szépligeti 1914, Mitt. Zool. Mus. Berlin, 7, 210.—Hym.
Neocanthina Kertész 1914, Ann. Mus. Hungar., 12, 477.—Dipt.
Neocanthoneura Hendel 1914, Wien. ent. Ztg., 33, 82.—Dipt.
Neocaudus Theobald 1927, Plant Lice Gt. Brit., 2, 326.—Hem.
Neocacidia Reuss 1926, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1926, 69.—Lep.
Neocatinomyxum Granata 1922, Monit. zool. Ital., 33, 193.—Prot.
Neoadalia Crotch 1871, List Coccinell., Cambridge, 2.—Col.
Neodelium Carter 1908, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 33, 259.—Col.
Neolardus (n.n. pro *Alardus* Distant 1903) Distant 1912, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 9, 471.—Hem.
Neolcis McDunnough 1920, Bull. Canad. Dep. Agric. Ent., 18, 20.—Lep.
Neoleurodes Bondar 1923, Aleurod. Brazil, 128.—Hem.

- Neolaliturus* (n.n. pro *Ahturus* Distant 1908) Distant 1918, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., 7, 63.—Hem.
- Neolalocotocera* Tonnoir 1929, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 54, 601.—Dipt
- Neolalcomerus* Hendel 1903, Wien. ent. Ztg., 22, 252. Dipt.
- Neolalveolina* Silvestri 1928, Riv. ital. Pal., 34, 35. Prot.
- Neoaemia* Malloch 1930, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 55, 103.—Dipt
- Neoaemphitrite* Hesse 1917, Zool. Bidr. Uppsala, 5, 178.—Verm (Polych.).
- Neoaemphorophora* Mason 1924, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 26, 49.—Hem
- Neoaenacryptus* Grault 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., 79, A6, 86.—Hym
- Neoaenapeptamena* Strand 1911, Arch. Naturgesch., 77, Bd. 1, Suppl., 2, 143.—Hym.
- Neoaenaptychus* Nagao 1931, Proc. imp. Acad. Japan, 7, no. 3, 109. Moll.
- Neoaenacrostus* Mello-Leitão 1927, Bol. Mus. nac. Rio de Janeiro, 3, no. 2, 21.—Arachn.
- Neoandrosus* Pic 1921, Échange, 37, 12.—Col.
- Neoanteon* Fouts 1922, Philippine J. Sci., 20, 633.—Hym.
- Neoanthias* Castelnau 1879, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 3, 366.—Pisces.
- Neoanthomelus* Hustache 1933, Mém. Acad. Malgache, 14, 75.—Col.
- Neoantistea* Gertsch 1934, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 712, 18. Arachn.
- Neoaeternon* Tonnoir 1929, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 54, 595.—Dipt.
- Neoalectana* Steiner 1929, J. Washington Acad. Sci., 19, 436.—Verm (Nema.)
- Neoaratus* (n.n. pro *Araus* Van der Wulp 1898) Ricardo 1913, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 11, 437.—Dipt.
- Neoarcthyas* Townsend 1915, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 49, no. 2115, 430.—Dipt.
- Neoarctia* Neumegen & Dyar 1893, Ent. News, 4, 141. Lep.
- Neoarcturus* Barnard 1914, Ann. S. Afric. Mus., 10, 213.—Crust.
- Neoardelio* Hendel 1914, Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 8 (1), 9.—Dipt
- Neoarilus* Castelnau 1878, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 2, 237. Pisces.
- Neoscaris* Travassos 1927, Bol. biol. São Paulo, 5, 22.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Neoschizomys* Tokuda 1935, Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto, (B) 10, 242.—Mamm.
- Neoscias* (n.n. pro *Ascia* Meigen 1822) Williston 1886, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 31, 111.—Dipt
- Neosatherina* Castelnau 1875, Offic. Rec. Melbourne Intercol. Exhib. [Res. Fish. Australia], 31.—Pisces.
- Neosatheta* (err. pro *thieta* Bellardi 1890) Dukooizen 1924, Spom. Srpska Akad. Belgrade, 63, 56.—Moll.
- Neosatheta* Bellardi 1890, Mem. Accad. Torino, (2) 40, 304. Moll.
- Neosatractosoma* Silvestri 1897, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., 29, 250.—Myr
- Neosatractus* (n.n. pro *Atractus* Lacordaire 1859) Borchmann 1909, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1909, 713.—Col.
- Neosuchenia* Ameghino 1891, Revista Argent., 1, 242 (also as *Neauchenia* and *Neouchenia*).—Mamm.
- Neosvernus* Distant 1909, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 3, 189.—Hom.
- Neosviolata* Butler 1929, Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, (N.S.) 42, 45. Arachn.
- Neobacanius* Mueller 1925, Studi. ent., Trieste, 1 (1), 18. Col.
- Neobaemyza* Brèthes 1915, An. Mus. nac. Buenos Aires, 26, 151.—Dipt.
- Neobaetis* Navás 1924, Brotéria, 21, 69.—Ephem.
- Neobagous* Hustache 1926, An. Mus. nac. Buenos Aires, 34, 226.—Col.
- Neobagrus* Bellotti 1892, Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., 34, 100.—Pisces.
- Neobalaena* Gray 1870, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 6, 155.—Mamm.
- Neobalbis* Prout 1912, Gen. Insect., 129, 10, 26.—Lep.
- Neobanepa* Hampson 1919, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 4, 310.—Lep.
- Neobankia* Bartsch 1921, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 34, 26.—Moll.
- Neobaphion* Blaisdell 1925, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., (4) 14, 390.—Col.
- Neobapta* Warren 1904, Novit. zool., 11, 92.—Lep.
- Neobaridia* Casey 1922, Mem. Col., 10, 501.—Col.
- Neobans* Reitter 1895, Bestimm.-Tabell. Col., 33, 5, 9.—Col.
- Neobarrettia* Rehn 1901, Ent. News, 12, 16.—Orth.
- Neobaryxenus* Prell 1912, Mém. Soc. ent. Belgique, 20, 148.—Col.
- Neobathyscia* Mueller 1917, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math. naturw. Cl., 126 (1), 639.—Col.
- Neobatrachus* Peters 1863, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1863, 234.—Amph.
- Neobeliscus* Pulsbry 1896, Nautilus, 10, 46.—Moll.
- Neobellamira* Swaine & Hopping 1928, Bull. nat. Mus. Canada, Biol. Ser., 14, no. 52, 15.—Col.
- Neoberlesia* Berlese 1892, Acar. Myr. Scorp., fasc. 62, no. 5.—Arachn.
- Neobernardia* Cockerell 1892, Insect Life, 4, 333.—Hem.
- Neobernaya* Schuler 1927, Arch. Naturgesch., 91, A10, 89.—Moll.
- Neobethelium* Blackburn 1894, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) 8, 196.—Col.
- Neobetyla* Dodd 1915, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 39, 396.—Hym.
- Neobicodes* Hustache 1929, Voy. Alluaud et Jeannel Afr. orient., 19, 460.—Col.
- Neobisiides* Beier 1932, Das Tierreich, 57, 75.—Arachn.

- Neobisium* Chamberlin 1930, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 5, 11.—Arachn.
Neobisnius Ganglbauer 1895, Käf. Mitteleur., 2, 464.—Col.
Neobittacus Esben-Petersen 1914, Ent. Meddel., 10, 130.—Mecopt.
Neobium Mulsant & Rey 1863, Ann. Soc. Insn. Lyon, 10, 58, 1863, Opusc. ent., 13, 13.—Col.
Neoblacus Ashmead 1900, Proc. U. S. nat. Mus., 23, no. 1206, 122.—Hym.
Neoblasta Dognin 1911, Mém. Soc. ent. Belgique, 18, 184.—Lep.
Neobiattella Shelford 1911, Ent. mon. Mag., (2) 22, 155.—Orth.
Neoblavia Hampson 1900, Cat. Lep. Phalaenac. Brit. Mus., 2, 105.—Lep.
Neoblemus Jeannel 1923, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 12, 409.—Col.
Neobliennius Castelnau 1875, Offic. Rec. Melbourne Intercol. Exhib. [Rss. Fish. Australia], 11.—Pisces.
Neobliissus Bergroth 1903, Wien. ent. Ztg., 22, 253.—Hem.
Neoblytus Bedel 1882, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 18, 438.—Col.
Neobola Vinciguerra 1895, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 35, 56.—Pisces.
Neobolbodimys Ricardo 1913, Nova Guinea, 9 (3), 402.—Dipt.
Neobolus (n. n. pro *Davidsonella* Waagen 1885) Waagen 1885, Pal. Indica, (13) 1 (4), no. 5, 756.—Brach.
Neoborborus Rayment 1931, Victorian Nat., Melbourne, 47, 189.—Dipt.
Neoborella Knight 1925, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., 20, 48.—Hem.
Neoborocera Draudt 1927, in Seitz, Gross. Schmett. Erde, 6, 567.—Lep.
Neoborolia Matsumura 1926, Insecta matsum., 1, 59.—Lep.
Neoborops Uhler 1895, in Gillette & Baker, Prelim. List Hem. Colorado, 36.—Hem.
Neoborus Distant 1884, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Hem. Heteropt., 1, 276.—Hem.
Neoborus Boulenger 1899, Ann. Mus. Congo, Zool., (1) 1, no. 4, 75, 78.—Pisces. (See *Phagoborus* Myers 1924.)
Neobosmina (n. n. pro *Bosmina* Cameron 1899) Cameron 1906, Entomologist, 39, 250.—Hym.
Neobosstra Hampson 1906, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 17, 344.—Lep.
Neobothynotus Wirtz 1917, Ent. News, 28, 33.—Hem.
Neobotrys Popofsky 1913, Dtsch. Südpolar-Exped., 14 (2), 320.—Prot.
Neobouchardia Thomson 1927, Manual New Zealand Board Sci. & Art, 7, 270.—Brach.
Neobournellum Attems 1908, Dtsch. Südpolar-Exped., 9 (Zool. 1), 426.—Myr.
Neobrachelia Townsend 1931, Rev. Ent. São Paulo, 1, 458.—Dipt.
Neobranchida Cameron 1920, Ent. mon. Mag., 56, 51.—Col.
Neobranchista Girault 1912, Mem. Queensland Mus., 1, 70.—Hym.
Neobranchistella Girault 1912, Mem. Queensland Mus., 1, 89.—Hym.
Neobranchybaris Hustache 1924, An. Soc. cient. Argent., 98, 117.—Col.
Neobranchyceraea Szilády 1926, Ann. Mus. hungar., 24, 587.—Dipt.
Neobrachyglossum Kroeber 1915, Arch. Naturgesch., 81, 1, 79.—Dipt.
Neobrachymeria Masi 1929, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 53, 196.—Hym.
Neobrachypoda Koenike 1914, Abh. Ver. Bremen, 22 (2), 245.—Arachn.
Neobradya Scott 1892, Ann. Rep. Fish. Board Scotland, 10, 1891, 248.—Crust.
Neobrocha Meyrick 1886, Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, (2) 1, 707.—Lep.
Neobrotica Jacoby 1887, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 6 (1), 371.—Col.
Neobryocheta Hustache 1934, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., 25, 253.—Col.
Neobubastes Blackburn 1892, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 15, 213.—Col.
Neobuccinum Smith 1879 [sep. 1877], Phil. Trans., 168, 168.—Moll.
Neobucinum (err. pro *-buccinum* Smith 1879) Paetel 1888, Cat. Conch., ed. 4, 1, 115.—Moll.
Neobudemus Reitter 1912, Wien. ent. Ztg., 31, 51.—Col.
Neobule Haswell 1879, Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, 4, 255.—Crust.
Neobulimina Cushman & Wickenden 1928, Contr. Cushman Lab. Foram. Res., 4, 12.—Prot.
Neobuprestis Kerremans 1903, Gen. Insect., 12C, 125, 136.—Col.
Neobusarbia Takeuchi 1928, Trans. nat. Hist. Soc. Formosa, 18, 40.—Hym.
Neobuthus Hirst 1911, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 8, 462.—Arachn.
Neobythites Goode & Bean 1885, Proc. U. S. nat. Mus., 8, 601.—Pisces.
Neocalaeno Berlese 1910, Redia, 6, 376.—Arachn.
Neocalandra Faust 1899, Abh. Mus. Dresden, 1899, Festschr. Meyer, Heft 2, 22.—Col.
Neocalaphis Shinji 1927, Bull. Morioka imp. Coll. Agr. For., 11, 28.—Hem.
Neocalia Fisher 1931, Rec. Ind. Mus., 17, no. 6, 6.—Col.
Neocallicerus Cameron 1925, Treubia, 6, 192.—Col.
Neocalliphora Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 58, Abt. 1, 391.—Dipt.
Neocalliprason Brookes 1927, Trans. Proc. N. Zealand Inst., 57, 565.—Col.
Neocallipterus van der Goot 1915, Beitr. Kenntnis Holländische Blattläuse, 319.—Hem.
Neocallis Matsumura 1919, Trans. Sapporo nat.-Hist. Soc., 7, 99, 104.—Hem.

- Neocalobata* Malloch 1935, *Insects of Samoa*, 6, 346.—Dipt.
Neocalonyx Walter 1919, *Rev. suisse Zool.*, 27, 20, 27.—Arachn.
Neocalophasia Taka-Tsukasa & Kuroda 1922, *Tori*, 3, no. 12-13, 1.—Aves.
Neocalosoma Brenning 1928, *Wien. ent. Ztg.*, 44, 121.—Col.
Neocalosoter Girault & Dodd 1915, *Mem. Queensland Mus.*, 4, 36.—Hym.
Neocalvia Crotch 1871, *List Coccinell.*, Cambridge, 4.—Col.
Neocalymnia Druce 1908, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (8) 1, 302 [n. n.]; Hampson 1910, *Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus.*, 9, 178.—Lep.
Neocamnia Melchior 1914, *Philippine J. Sci.*, 9(D), 434.—Hem.
Neocampylochaeta Townsend 1927, *Rev. Mus. paulista*, 15 (1) 255.—Dipt.
Neocampylophlebia Van der Weele 1908, *Collect. Selys Cat.*, 8, 78.—Neur.
Neocanace (n. n. pro *Procanace* Curran 1934) Curran 1934, *Fam. Gen. N. Amer. Dipt.*, 357.—Dipt.
Neocapritermes Holmgren 1912, *K. svenska Vetensk. Akad. Handl.*, 48, no. 4, 97, 115.—Isopt.
Neocapsus Distant 1884, *Biol. Centr. Amer. Zool. Hem. Heteropt.*, 1, 277.—Hem.
Neocarassus (pro *Neoco-* Castelnau 1872) Castelnau 1872, *Proc. zool. and Acclim. Soc. Victoria*, 1, 237.—Pisces.
Neocarbulla Distant 1918, *Fauna Brit. Ind. Rhynch.*, 7, 134.—Hem.
Neocardia Sowerby 1892, *Mar. Shells S. Africa*, 63.—Moll.
Neocardioceras Spath 1926, *Geol. Mag.*, 63, 81.—Moll.
Neocardiophiles Szépligeti 1908, *Ann. Mus. Hungar.*, 6, 423.—Hym.
Neocarenium Laporte 1868, *Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria*, 8, 138.—Col.
Neocarnus Distant 1884, *Biol. Centr. Amer. Zool. Hem. Heteropt.*, 1, 289.—Hem.
Neocarphurus Lea 1899, *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales*, 23, 1898, 580.—Col.
Neocasca Girault 1915, *Mem. Queensland Mus.*, 4, 66.—Hym.
Neocastria Hampson 1895, *Trans. ent. Soc. London*, 1895, 285.—Lep.
Neocatara (n. n. pro *Catara* Walker 1868) Distant 1910, *Rec. Ind. Mus.*, 5, 338.—Hem.
Neocatillus Fischer 1886, *Man. Conch.*, 958.—Moll.
Neocatocha Felt 1912, *J. N. York ent. Soc.*, 20, 236.—Dipt.
Neocatolaccus Ashmead 1904, *Mem. Carnegie Mus.*, 1, 320, 322.—Hym.
Neocatopygus Duncan & Sladen 1882, *Pal. Ind.*, (14) 1 (3) 76.—Echin.
Neocattarus Distant 1882, *Biol. Centr. Amer. Zool. Hem. Heteropt.*, 1, 213.—Hem.
Neocaudonia Dodd 1915, *Mem. Queensland Mus.*, 4, 209.—Hym.
Neocavarella Shinji 1932, *Oyo-Dobuts. Zasshi*, 4, 122.—Hem.
Neocavia Kraglievich 1932, *An. Soc. cient. Argent.*, 94, 164.—Mamm.
Neocavonus Blackburn 1888, *Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia*, 10, 225.—Col.
Neocazira Distant 1883, *Trans. ent. Soc. London*, 1883, 420.—Hem.
Neocoble Des Gzeis 1886, *Recherches l'espèce typique* . . . 16.—Col.
Neocebus Elliot 1913, *Rev. Primates*, 2, 224.—Mamm.
Neocacidotheris Bagnall 1929, *Marcellia*, 25, 186.—Thysanopt.
Neocelatoria Walton 1914, *Proc. ent. Soc. Washington*, 16, 13.—Dipt.
Neocetes Leng & Shoemaker 1915, *J. N. York ent. Soc.*, 23, 55.—Col.
Neocellia Theobald 1907, *Monogr. Culic.*, 4, 111.—Dipt.
Neocenchrus Metcalf 1923, *J. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc.*, 38, 194.—Hem.
Neocensorinus (n. n. pro *Censorinus* Distant 1910) Distant 1911, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (8) 7, 258.—Hem.
Neocentrobia Girault 1912, *Mem. Queensland Mus.*, 1, 91.—Hym. (Trichogrammatid).
Neocentrobia Blood 1923, *Ann. Rep. and Proc. Bristol Nat. Soc.*, (4) 5, 254 [n. n.]; Blood & Kryger 1928, *Ent. Medd.*, 16, 203.—Hym. (Trichogrammatid).
Neocentrobiella Girault 1915, *Mem. Queensland Mus.*, 3, 149.—Hym.
Neocenyra (err. pro *-coenyra* Butler 1886) Carpenter 1928, *Trans. ent. Soc. London*, 1928, 37.—Lep.
Neoceocephalus Senna 1898, *Dtsch. ent. Z.*, 1898, 376.—Col.
Neocephalobus Steiner 1929, *J. Parasitology*, 16, 88.—Verm. (Nema).
Neoeppennium Apfelbeck 1911, *Glasmik. zool. Mus. Boon. Herc.*, 23, 210; 1916, *Mitt. Mus. Boon. Herc.*, 13, 341.—Col.
Neoeopolis Pilsbry 1891, in Tryon & Pilsbry, *Man. Conch.*, (2) 6, 212, 234.—Moll.
Neocerambyx Thomson 1860, *Essai. Class. Cerambycid.*, 194.—Col.
Neoceraphron Ashmead 1893, *Bull. U.S. nat. Mus.*, No. 45, 123, 136.—Hym.
Neocerata Coquillett 1900, *Bull. U.S. Dep. Agric., Div. Ent.*, (N.S.) No. 22, 47.—Dipt.
Neocerataphron (pro *-raphron* Ashmead 1893) Schulz 1906, *Spolia hym.*, 152.—Hym.
Neoceratias Pappenheim 1914, *Dtsch. Südpolar. Exped.*, 15 (Zool. 6), 198.—Pisces.
Neoceratina Perkins 1912, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (8) 9, 117.—Hym.
Neoceratitis Hendel 1927, in Lindner, *Flieg. palaearct. Reg.*, 49, 61.—Dipt.
Neoceratocheilus Wesché 1910, *J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool.*, 30, no. 201, 356, 359.—Dipt.
Neoceratodus Castelnau 1876, *J. Zool.*, 5, 132.—Pisces.
Neoceratopogon Malloch 1915, *Bull. Illinois Lab. nat. Hist.*, 11, 310.—Dipt.
Neoceratosolens Girault 1915, *Mem. Queensland Mus.*, 4, 312.—Hym.
Neocorphana Izquierdo 1895, *An. Univ. Chile*, 90, 818.—Lep.

- Neocercopis* Lallemand 1932, J. Fed. Malay States Mus., 17, 172.—Hem.
Neocercus Brown 1921, Bull. N. Zealand Inst., 1, 523.—Col.
Neocerdistus Hardy 1926, Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, 51, 646.—Dipt.
Neocerura Matsumura 1929, Insecta matsum., 4, 89.—Lep.
Neocerus Wasmann 1893, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1893, 105, 111.—Col.
Neocerus Melichar 1901, Ann. naturh. Hofmus. Wien, 16, 199; 1902, 17, 132.—Hem.
Neocerynea Hampson 1918, Novit. zool., 25, 168.—Lep.
Neochaetetes Gregory 1925, Monogr. Geol. Dep. Hunterian Mus., Glasgow Univ., 1, 41.—Coel.
Neochaetodon Castelnau 1873, Proc. zool. & Acclim. Soc. Victoria, 2, 130.—Pisces.
Neochaetopisthes Wasmann 1918, Wien. ent. Ztg., 37, 16.—Col.
Neochalcis Kirby 1883, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 17, 54, 63.—Hym.
Neochalcissia Girault 1920, Insec. Inscit. menst., 8, 145.—Hym.
Neochalcites Mathews 1912, Austral. Avian Rec., 1, 7.—Aves.
Neochanna Guenther 1867, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 20, 306.—Pisces.
Neochaoborus Edwards 1930, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 6, 539.—Dipt.
Neocharactus Macgillivray 1908, Canad. Ent., 40, 293.—Hym.
Neocharidius (n.n. pro *Neocharis* Marié 1928) Marié 1928, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1928, 86.—Col.
Neocharis Sharp 1877, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 19, 485. Col. (Eucnemid.).
Neocharis Jacoby 1881, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1881, 448.—Col. (Chrysomelid.).
 (See *Metellus* Jacoby 1886.)
Neocharis Foerster 1906, Jber. Ver. Mannheim, 71-72, 68.—Odon. (See *Charitopteryx* Cowley 1934.)
Neocharis Marié 1928, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1928, 13, 14.—Col. (Staphylinid.).
 (See *Neocharidius* Marié 1928.)
Neochasmus Van Cleave & Mueller 1932, Wild Life Ann., Syracuse, 3, 21, 51, 59.—Verm. (Trem.).
Neochauiodes Van der Weele 1909, Notes Leyden Mus., 30, 259.—Neur.
Neochauna (n.n. pro *Chauna* Loew 1847) Williston 1896, Man. N. Amer. Dipt., Ed. 2, 48.—Dipt.
Neoechiridium Beier 1932, Das Tierreich, 58, 9.—Arachn.
Neochelidon (n.n. pro *Microchelidon* Sclater 1862) Sclater 1862, Cat. Amer. Birds, xvi.—Aves.
Neochelognus Perkins 1905, Bull. Hawaii. exp. Sta., Div. Ent., No. 1, 32, 60.—Hym.
Neochelonarium Méquignon 1935, Stylops, 4, 67.—Col.
Neochelonia Draeseke 1926, Dtsch. ent. Z., Iris, 40, 47.—Lep.
Neochelynia Schrottky 1920, Rev. Mus. paulista, 12 (2), 188.—Hym.
Neochen Oberholser 1918, J. Washington Acad. Sci., 8, 571.—Aves.
Neochera Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (11) 173.—Lep.
Neocheritra Distant 1885, Rhop. Malay., 252.—Lep.
Neochernes Beier 1933, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 64, 532.—Arachn.
Neochesias Prout 1910, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1910, 237.—Lep.
Neochetina Hustache 1926, An. Mus. nac. Buenos Aires, 34, 222.—Col.
Neochetoceras Spath 1925, Monogr. Geol. Dep. Hunterian Mus., Glasgow Univ., 1 (7), 115.—Moll.
Neochelys Trägårdh 1906, Zool. Anz., 30, 870.—Arachn.
Neochilina Matern 1929, Abh. preuss. geol. LdAnst., Heft 118, 33.—Crust.
Neochilobrachys Hirst 1909, Rec. Ind. Mus., 3, 388.—Arachn.
Neochilus Stefani 1877, Boll. Com. geol. Ital., 8, 163, 258.—Moll.
Neochirosia Malloch 1917, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., 12, 36.—Dipt.
Neochlamys Jacoby 1882, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1882, 51.—Col.
Neochloe Sclater [1858], Proc. zool. Soc. London, 25, 1857, 213.—Aves.
Neochmia (Hombron & Jacquinot MS.) Gray 1849, Gen. Birds, 2, 368, 369.—Aves.
Neochmosis (n.n. pro *Panimerus* Laing 1926) Laing 1929, in Theobald, Plant Lice Gt. Britain, 3, 129.—Hem.
Neocholax Pierce 1909, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 66, 72, 160.—Col.
Neochorisops Lundner 1935, Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro, 5, 397.—Dipt.
Neochorista Warren 1897, Novit. zool., 4, 440.—Lep.
Neochrista Meyrick 1923, Exot. Microlep., 2, 625.—Lep.
Neochrolea Jacoby 1887, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1887, 117.—Col.
Neochromadora Micoletzky 1924, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 133, Abt. 1, 157.—Verm. (Nema.).
Neochromaphis Takahashi 1921, Japanese Aphidae, pt. 1, 28.—Hem.
Neochromis Regan 1920, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 5, 45.—Pisces.
Neochrostis Hampson 1902, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 2, 406.—Lep.
Neochrypus Baenninger 1931, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1931, 188.—Col.
Neochrysa Warren 1900, Novit. zool., 7, 157.—Lep.
Neochrysocharella Dodd 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., 3, 210.—Hym.
Neochrysharis Kurdjumov 1912, Rev. russe Ent., 12, 234.—Hym.
Neochrysops Walton 1919, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 20, 191.—Dipt. (Tabanid).

- Neochrysops Szilády* 1922, Ann. Mus. Hungar., 19, 126. —Dipt (Tabanid.). (See *Psychochrysops* Szilády 1926.)
- Neochrysops Bethune-Baker* 1923, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1922, 279 —Lep. (See *Lepidochrysops* Hedicke 1923.)
- Neochthebius d'Orchymont* 1932, Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 72, 43. —Col.
- Neochthonius Chamberlin* 1929, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 4, 66 —Arachn.
- Neochyromera* Heller 1910, Abh. Mus. Dresden, 13 (3), 27 —Col.
- Neocichla* Sharpe [1876], in Layard, Birds S. Afr., ed. 2, 1875-84, 215. —Aves.
- Neocinia* Beier 1930, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 6, 449 —Orth.
- Neocimbura* (n.n. pro *Cimbura* Schoenherr 1847) Bovie 1907, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 51, 67. —Col.
- Neocirrolana* Hale 1926, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 49, 153 —Crust.
- Neocirrhites* Castelnau 1873, Proc. zool. & Acclim. Soc. Victoria, 2, 101. —Pisces.
- Neocisba* Reitter 1900, Verh. Ver. Brunn, 39, Abh., 147 —Col.
- Neocistela* (n.n. pro *Pseudocistela* Blackburn 1891) Borchmann 1909, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1909, 713. —Col.
- Neocisticola* Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 8, 238 —Aves.
- Neocladella* Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., 4, 98 —Hym.
- Neocladia* Perkins 1906, Bull. Hawan. exp. Sta., Div. Ent., No. 1, 251 —Hym.
- Neocladura* Alexander 1920, Mem. Cornell Univ. agric. Exp. Sta., No. 38, 947 —Dipt.
- Neocleobus* Roewer 1934, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs, 5, 592 —Arachn.
- Neocleonus* Chevrolat 1873, Mém. Soc. Sci. Liège, (2) 5, Mém. Cléonid., 66. —Col.
- Neocleora* Janse 1932, Moths S. Africa, 1, 266 —Lep.
- Neocleptria* Hampson 1903, Cat. Lep. Phalaenac. Brit. Mus., 4, 32 —Lep.
- Neoclerus* Lewis 1892, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 10, 190 —Col.
- Neocles* Chapuis 1874, in Lacordaire, Hist. nat. Inss., Gen. Col., 10, 320. —Col.
- Neocles* Stål 1875, Recensio Orth., 3, 59. —Orth.
- Neoclima* Mathews 1912, Austral. Avian Rec., 1, 115. —Aves.
- Neoclinocentrus* Széphgyti 1906, Ann. Mus. Hungar., 4, 608 —Hym.
- Neoclinus* Girard 1858, U.S. Pacific Railroad Surv., 10 (4), vii, 1, 114. —Pisces.
- Neoclisia* Navás 1914, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 46, 205. —Neur.
- Neoclitiria* Poll 1886, Dtsch. ent. Z., 30, 298. —Col.
- Neocloeon* Traver 1932, J. N. York ent. Soc., 40, 365 —Ephem.
- Neocloides* Jacoby 1898, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 42, 365 —Col.
- Neoclosterus* Heller 1899, Ent. Nachr., 25, 11 —Col. (Cerambycid.)
- Neoclosterus* Burgeon [non Heller 1899] 1930, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., 19, 224. —Col. (Cerambycid.)
- Neoclypeus* Lorient 1901, Notes Échinod., No. 9, 34. —Echin.
- Neoclytarius* Bridwell 1920, Proc. Hawaii ent. Soc., 4, 322 —Col.
- Neoclytus* (n.n. pro *Rhopalomerus* Chevrolat 1860) Thomson 1860, Mus. Sci. Recueil Hist. nat., Paris, 67. —Col.
- Neocnemis* Crotch 1867, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1867, 380 —Col. (Curculionid.)
- Neocnemis* Sharp 1875, Rev. Mag. Zool., (3) 3, 41 —Col. (Dynastid.)
- Neocoarces* (pro *Neozo-* Steindachner 1880) Steindachner 1880, Anz. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 17, 158. —Pisces.
- Neococalus* (n.n. pro *Cocalus* Stål 1861) Bergroth 1891, Rev. Ent. franç., 10, 214 —Hem.
- Neococcidencyrus* Compere 1928, Univ. Calif. Publ. Ent., 4, 209 —Hym.
- Neocodia* Schaus 1911, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 8, 117 —Lep.
- Neocodilia* Gillette & Baker 1895, Bull. Colorado exp. Sta., 31, 103 —Hem.
- Neocoelodus* Branson & Mehl 1933, Univ. Missouri Stud., 8, 24 —Verm. (†Ann.)
- Neocoelopa* Malloch 1933, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 11, 345 —Dipt.
- Neocoelostoma* Hempel 1932, Rev. Ent. São Paulo, 2, 310 —Hem.
- Neocoenyra* Butler 1886, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1885, 758 —Lep.
- Neocoeyura* (err. pro *-enura* Butler 1886) Gaede 1931, Lep. Cat., 46, 416 —Lep.
- Neocola* Finlay 1926, Trans. New Zealand Inst., 56, 232. —Moll.
- Neocolliuris* Liebke 1931, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., 20, 286 —Col.
- Neocollyris* Horn 1901, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1901, Beih., 45 —Col.
- Neocollyrodus* Schultze 1920, Philippine J. Sci., 16(D), 196 —Col.
- Neocolobopsis* Borgmeier 1928, Bol. mol. São Paulo, No. 12, 65. —Hym.
- Neocolpocephalum* (n.n. pro *Ferrisia* Uchida 1927) Ewing 1933, J. Parasitology, 20, 65. —Malloph.
- Neocolpoptera* Dozier 1931, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 510, 22 —Hem.
- Neocomatella* Clark 1909, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 22, 177. —Echin.
- Neocomia* Rougemont 1901, Bull. Soc. neuchâtel Sci. nat., 29, 372 —Lep.
- Neocomites* Uhlig 1906, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math. naturw. Cl., 114, 620. —Moll.
- Neononcha* Smith 1907, Nat. Antarctic Exp., Nat. Hist., 2, Moll. & Brach., 6 —Moll.
- Neononger* Girard 1858, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1858, 171 —Pisces.
- Neononis* Enderlein 1930, Arch. klass. phyl. Ent. Wien, 1, 112 —Neur.
- Neononocephalus* Karny 1907, Abh. zool. bot. Ges. Wien, 4 (3), 4, 22. —Orth.
- Neononops* Kroeber 1915, Arch. Naturgesch., 81, Ar., 75 —Dipt.

- Neocrepidodonta* Ishii 1923, Bull. Dep. Agric. & Comm. imp. Pl. Quar. Sta. Japan, No. 3, 101.—Hym.
- Neocrepidodonta* Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., 4, 95.—Hym.
- Neocryptus* Heller 1900, Abh. zool.-anthrop.-ethn. Mus. Dresden, 9, no. 5, 1, 6.—Col.
- Neocryptosylla* Wagner 1932, Konowia, 11, 171.—Siphonapt.
- Neocoraebus* Kerremans 1903, Gen. Insect., 12(C), 219, 230.—Col.
- Neocorassius* Castelnau 1872, Proc. zool. & Acclim. Soc. Victoria, 1, 236, 242.—Pisces.
- Neocorbicula* Fischer 1887, Man. Conch., 1902.—Moll.
- Neocordulia* Selys 1882, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 26, C R., clxvii & clxix.—Odon.
- Neocordylobia* Villeneuve 1929, Bull. Soc. Path. exot., 22, 439.—Dipt.
- Neocordyloporus* Carl 1905, Mem. Soc. Hist. nat. Madrid, 1, 269.—Myr.
- Neocordilodon* Melzer 1930, Arch. Inst. biol. São Paulo, 3, 188.—Col.
- Neocoris* Douglas & Scott 1865, Brit. Hemipt., 1, 423.—Hem.
- Neocorixa* Hungerford 1925, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., 20, 19.—Hem.
- Neocorodes* Meyrick 1923, Exot. Microlep., 3, 36.—Lep.
- Neocorus* Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 220.—Col.
- Neocorynura* (n. n. pro *Cacosoma* Smith 1879) Schrottky 1910, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1910, 540.—Hym.
- Neocorys* Slater 1857, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 25, 5.—Aves.
- Neocoryssopus* Hustache 1932, Soc. ent. France, Livre cent., 378.—Col.
- Neocosmiella* Hebard 1919, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 45, 95.—Orth.
- Neocosmoceras* Blanchet 1924, Trav. Lab. Géol. Fac. Sci. Univ. Grenoble, 13 (2), 78.—Moll.
- Neocossyphus* (n. n. pro *Pseudocossyphus* Fischer & Reichenow 1884) Fischer 1884, J. Orn., 32, 243.—Aves.
- Neocota* Coquillett 1896, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 18, no. 1073, 390, 434.—Dipt.
- Neocothurus* (n. n. pro *Cothurus* Palmer 1899) Palmer 1903, Science, (N.S.) 17, 873.—Mamm.
- Neocotyle* Travassos 1923, Folha medica, 3, 190.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Neocranaus* Roewer 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., 79, A4-5, 408.—Arachn.
- Neocrasis* Warren 1901, Novit. zool., 8, 447.—Lep.
- Neocraspedites* Spath 1924, Mem. geol. Surv. India, Pal. Ind. (N.S.) 9, mem. 1, 17.—Moll.
- Neocraspedothrix* Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, 15 (1), 257.—Dipt.
- Neocrassina* (n. n. pro *Crassinella* Bayle 1878) Fischer 1887, Man. Conch., 1016.—Moll.
- Neocratus* Casey 1920, Mem. Col., 9, 510.—Col.
- Neocrema* Santschi 1918, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1918, 182.—Hym.
- Neocrema* Cushman 1917, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 53, no. 2219, 309.—Hym.
- Neocremastus* Meyer 1930, Rev. russe Ent., 24, 67.—Hym.
- Neocrepidodera* Heikertinger 1911, Arch. Naturgesch., 77 (1), Suppl. 1, 34.—Col.
- Neocrex* Slater & Salvin 1869, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1868, 450, 457.—Aves.
- Neocribrella* Cushman 1928, Contr. Cushman Lab. Foram. Res., 4, 6.—Prot.
- Neocricetodon* Schaub 1934, Abh. schweiz. pal. Ges., 54, no. 2, 26, 27.—Mamm.
- Neocrinus* Thomson 1864, Intell. Observ., 6, 7.—Echin.
- Neocrioceras* Spath 1921, Ann. Durban Mus., 3 (2), 51.—Moll.
- Neocrolius* Distant 1910, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 6, 212.—Hem.
- Neocromna* Distant 1910, Rec. Ind. Mus., 5, 329.—Hem.
- Neocrompus* China 1930, Insects of Samoa, 2, 125.—Hem.
- Neocryptalus* Eggers 1922, Ent. Blätter, 18, 169.—Col.
- Neocryptus* Szépligeti 1916, Ann. Mus. Hungar., 14, 240.—Hym.
- Neotantes* Slater 1869, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1868, 572.—Aves.
- Neotenenacodon* Lemoine 1891, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (3) 19, 289.—Mamm.
- Neoteniza* Pocock 1895, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 16, 193.—Arachn.
- Neotenus* Simon 1897, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, fasc. 1, 123.—Arachn.
- Neotodon* (n. n. pro *Oodon* Lansberge 1874) Bedel 1892, Abeille, 27, 282, 288.—Col.
- Neotodon* Thomas 1902 (Mar.), Nature, 65, 431; 1902 (Mar.), Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 9, 227.—Mamm. (See *Oodontomys* Palmer 1903.)
- Neocuticularius* Travassos, Artigas & Pereira 1928, Arch. Inst. Biol. São Paulo, 1, 19.—Verm. (Nema)
- Neoculex* Dyar 1905, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 7, 45, 48.—Dipt.
- Neocuphocras* Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, 15 (1), 239.—Dipt.
- Neocuris* (Deyrolle MS) Saunders 1868, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1868, 19.—Col.
- Neocuroopsis* Obenberger 1923, Bull. Sect. ent. Mus. Nat. Prague, 1, 22.—Col.
- Neocurtilla* Kirby 1906, Synon. Cat. Orthopt., 2, 2.—Orth.
- Neocurupira* Lamb 1913, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 45, 72.—Dipt.
- Neocuterebra* Gruenberg 1906, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, 1906, 46.—Dipt.
- Neocybium* Leriche 1906, Bull. Soc. Belge Géol., 22, 379.—Pisces.
- Neocychnus* Roeschke 1907, Ann. Mus. Hungar., 5, 197.—Col.

- Neocycloceras** Flower & Caster 1935, Bull. Amer. Paleont., 22, no. 75, 14 (as *Neocycloceras* p. 18).—Moll.
- Neocyclokara** Muir 1917, Philippine J. Sci., 12 (D), 57.—Hem.
- Neocyclometopum** Muir 1913, Bull. Hawaui. exp. Sta., Div. Ent., No. 12, 61.—Hem.
- Neocyclops** Gurney 1927, Trans. zool. Soc. London, 22, 460.—Crust.
- Neocyclotus** Fischer & Crosse 1886, Mus. Sci. Mex. & Amér. Centr., Rech. Zool., 7 (2), 148.—Moll.
- Neocylindrus** Fischer 1883, Man. Conch., 598.—Moll.
- Neocycloceras** see *Neocycloceras*.
- Neocyms** Van Duzee 1932, Bull. Bishop Mus., No. 98, 185.—Hem.
- Neocynorta** Roewer 1915, Arch. Naturgesch., 81, A3, 120.—Arachn.
- Neocynortoides** Roewer 1916, Arch. Naturgesch., 81, A12, 10.—Arachn.
- Neocyon** Gray 1869, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1868, 506.—Mamm.
- Neocypris** Sars 1901, Arch. Naturv. Christiania, 24, no. 1, 29.—Crust.
- Neocyptera** Townsend 1916, Insec. Inscrit. menst., 4, 32.—Dipt.
- Neocyprus** (n. n. pro *Ocyprus* Montrouzier 1861) Distant 1914, in Sarasin & Roux, Nova Caledonia, Zool., 1 (4), 378.—Hem.
- Neocyrena** Crosse & Fischer 1894, Rech. Zool. Amér. Centr. & Mexique, (7) 2, livr. 16, 634.—Moll.
- Neocryptogon** Ricardo 1912, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 9, 589.—Dipt.
- Neocysta** Kirby 1889, Trans. zool. Soc. London, 12, 263, 300.—Odon.
- Neocystiphyllum** Wedekind 1927, Sver. Geol. Undersök., (Ca.) 19, 75, 77.—Coel.
- Neocystis** (pro *ites* Barrande 1887) [Bather] 1889, Nature, 40, 269.—Echin.
- Neocystites** Barrande 1887, Syst. silur. Centre Rhône, Rech. pal., 7 (1), 257.—Echin.
- Neocyttus** Gilchrist 1908 [sep. 1906], Mar. Invest. S. Africa, 4, 153.—Pisces.
- Neodactylota** Busck 1903, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 25, 835.—Lep.
- Neodaksha** Distant 1910, Rec. Ind. Mus., 5, 328.—Hem.
- Neodalmus** Raffray [1891], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 10, 1890, 304.—Col.
- Neodartus** Melichar 1903, Homopt. Ceylon, 162, 226.—Hem.
- Neodaruma** Matsumura 1933, Insecta matsum., 7, 194.—Lep.
- Neodasophrys** Ricardo 1920, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 5, 440.—Dipt.
- Neodasyproctus** Arnold 1926, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 11, 373.—Hym.
- Neodasyus** Romane 1927, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 7, 216.—Verm. (Gastrotricha)
- Neodecilaus** Lea 1912, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 36, 81.—Col.
- Neodelia** Distant 1914, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 14, 335.—Hem.
- Neodendrocoelum** Stanković & Komárek 1927, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 53, 599.—Verm. (Turb.).
- Neodendroica** Maynard 1901, Warblers N. England, No. 4, 69.—Aves.
- Neodendroikara** Muir 1917, Philippine J. Sci., 12 (D), 66.—Hem.
- Neodeporaus** Kóno 1928, Insecta matsum., 2, 176.—Col.
- Neodera** Duvivier 1891, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 35, Bull., cccxiv.—Col.
- Neoderoploa** Pennington 1923, Physic., 6, 317.—Hem.
- Neoderostenus** Girault 1913, Mem. Queensland Mus., 2, 144; 1915, 3, 180.—Hym.
- Neoderus** Alexander 1927, Gen. Insect., 189, 8.—Dipt.
- Neodesmodes** Warren 1905, Novit. zool., 12, 360.—Lep.
- Neodesmosomus** Desbrochers 1906, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 50, 370.—Col.
- Neodesmostylus** Khomenko 1928, Centralb. Min. Geol. Paläont., 1928(B), 519.—Mamm.
- Neodesmus** Cook 1899, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 21, no. 1170, 688, 694.—Myr.
- Neodeta** Warren 1906, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 30, no. 1456, 404.—Lep.
- Neodeuterus** Schaufuss 1887, Tijdschr. Ent., 30, 151.—Col.
- Neodexiopsis** Malloch 1920, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 46, 162.—Dipt.
- Neodezia** Warren 1904, Novit. zool., 11, 541.—Lep.
- Neodialineura** Mann 1928, Australian Zool., 5, 153, 171.—Dipt.
- Neodiaphanops** Blackburn 1899, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 23, 95.—Col.
- Neodiaphlebus** Kaestner 1934, Stettin ent. Ztg., 95, 37.—Orth.
- Neodiapria** Kieffer 1916, Tierreich, 44, 346.—Hym.
- Neodiaptomus** Kieffer 1932, Zool. Anz., 100, 220.—Crust.
- Neodiatoma** Cotton 1932, Rec. S. Australian Mus., 4, 541.—Moll.
- Neodichocera** Walton 1914, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 48, no. 2070, 184.—Dipt.
- Neodictyophara** Distant 1910, Philippine J. Sci., 5 (D), 64.—Hem.
- Neodihammus** Breunig 1935, Folia zool. hydrobiol., 8, 60.—Col.
- Neodiloma** Fischer 1885, Man. Conch., 820.—Moll.
- Neodimockia** Dodd 1917, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 41, 361.—Hym.
- Neodimorphoceras** Schmidt 1925, Jber. preuss. geol. Landesanst. Berlin, 45, 600.—Moll.
- Neodimosia** Tóth 1935, Z. Morph. Oekol. Tiere, 30, 496 [n. n.].—Dipt.
- Neodine** Kirkaldy 1909, Cat. Hem., 1, 218.—Hem.
- Neodictria** Ricardo 1918, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 1, 58.—Dipt.
- Neodionaea** Townsend 1916, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 49, no. 2128, 631.—Dipt.

- Neodiospilus Szépligeti* 1911, *Ergeb. Dtsch. Zentr.-Afr. Exped.* 1907-08, 3, 415.—Hym. (Braconid.).
- Neodiospilus Szépligeti* [non *Szépligeti* 1911] 1914, *Mitt. Zool. Mus. Berlin*, 7, 224.—Hym. (Braconid.).
- Neodiostribus* Muir 1918, *Ent. mon. Mag.*, 54, 204.—Hem.
- Neodipelicus* Rutsema 1887, *Notes Leyden Mus.*, 9, 215.—Col.
- Neodiplocampta* Curran 1934, *Fam. Gen. N. Amer. Dipt.*, 193, 200. Dipt.
- Neodiploconus* (n. n. pro *Diploconus* Candèze 1860) Hyslop 1921, *Proc. U.S. nat. Mus.*, 58, no. 2353, 658.—Col.
- Neodiplogaster* Cobb 1924, *J. Parasitology*, 11, 105.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Neodiplostomum* Railhet 1919, *Rec. Méd. vét., Paris*, 95 [229].—Verm. (Trem.).
- Neodiplothele* Mello-Leitão 1917, *Broféria*, (Sér. zool.) 15, 76.—Arachn.
- Neodiplozoa* Malloch 1914, *Canad. Ent.*, 46, 113, 116. Dipt.
- Neodiplura* Cambridge 1896, *Proc. zool. Soc. London*, 1896, 755.—Arachn.
- Neodiprion* Rohwer 1918, *Proc. ent. Soc. Washington*, 20, 83.—Hym.
- Neodirades* Warren 1904, *Novit. zool.*, 11, 8.—Lep.
- Neodischistus* Painter 1933, *Amer. Mus. Novit.*, No. 642, 1.—Dipt.
- Neodiscodes* Compere 1931, *Univ. Calif. Publ. Ent.*, 5, 272.—Hym.
- Neoditrema* Steindachner & Doederlein 1883, *Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien*, 48, Abt. 1, 32.—Pisces.
- Neodius* (n. n. pro *Odius* Stål 1867) Bergroth 1891, *Rev. Ent. franç.*, 20, 214.—Hem.
- Neodixa* (n. n. pro *Dixella* Tonnoir 1924) Tonnoir 1924, *Rec. Canterbury (N.Z.) Mus.*, 2, 311.—Dipt.
- Neodohrniphora* Malloch 1914, *Trans. Amer. ent. Soc.*, 40, 24.—Dipt.
- Neodon* Hodgson 1849, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (2) 3, 203.—Mamm.
- Neodontopera* Warren 1906, *Proc. U.S. nat. Mus.*, 30, no. 1456, 549.—Lep.
- Neodora* Warren 1897, *Novit. zool.*, 4, 497.—Lep.
- Neodercadion* Ganglbauer 1884, *Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien*, 33, 1883, Abh., 437.—Co.
- Neodoryctes Szépligeti* 1914, *Mitt. Zool. Mus. Berlin*, 7, 199.—Hym.
- Neodrana* Jacoby 1886, *Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova*, 24, 82.—Col.
- Neodrepanis* Sharpe 1875, *Proc. zool. Soc. London*, 1875, 75.—Aves.
- Neodrepta* Turner 1897, *Ann. Queensland Mus.*, No. 4, 24.—Lep.
- Neodrilus* Beddard 1887, *Proc. roy. Soc. Edinburgh*, 14, 157.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
- Neodrosus* Apfelbeck 1921, *Glasnik zem. Muz. Bosn. Hercegov.*, 33, 55.—Col.
- Neodryinus* Perkins 1905, *Bull. Hawaii. exp. Sta., Div. Ent.*, No. 1, 32, 34, 50.—Hym.
- Neodrymonia* Matsumura 1921, *Thousand Ins. Japan* (Nihon Senchu Drukai), Addit. 4, 780.—Lep.
- Neodryocoetes* Eggers 1933, *Trav. Lab. Ent. Paris*, 1, *Mém. Orig.*, No. 1, 9.—Col.
- Neodryomyza* Hendel 1914, *Dtsch. ent. Z.*, 1914, 151.—Dipt.
- Neoduma* Hampson 1918, *Novit. zool.*, 25, 101.—Lep.
- Neoduvallus* Mueller 1913, *Boll. Soc. Adriat. Sci. nat. Trieste*, 27 (1), 25; 1913, *Anz. Akad. Wiss. Wien*, 1913, 180.—Col.
- Neoduvaulcelia* Malloch 1931, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (10) 7, 319.—Dipt.
- Neodysmachus* Ricardo 1925, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (9) 15, 263.—Dipt.
- Neodythemis* Karsch 1889, *Ent. Nachr.*, 15, 252.—Odon.
- Neodichinorhynchus* (n. n. pro *Neorhynchus* Hamann 1892) Hamann 1905, in *Stiles & Hassall, Bull. U.S. Dep. Agric. Bur. An. Indust.*, No. 79, 123.—Verm. (Acanth.).
- Neogesia* Fisher 1925, *Philippine J. Sci.*, 28, 215.—Col.
- Neolemis* Musgrave 1935, *Proc. ent. Soc. Washington*, 37, 34.—Col.
- Neome* Gonnelle 1909, *Ann. Soc. ent. France*, 77, 595.—Col.
- Neomemsa* Hatch 1927, *Ann. ent. Soc. Amer.*, 20, 365.—Col.
- Neomempheria* (n. n. pro *Empheria* Winnertz 1863) Osten-Sacken 1878, *Catal. descr. Dipt. N. Amer.*, 2nd edn., 9, 216.—Dipt.
- Neomerys* (emend. pro *Emydodes* Gray 1870) Lindholm 1929, *Zool. Anz.*, 81, 282.—Rept.
- Neonchytraeus* Eisen 1878, *Ofvers. Vetensk. Akad. Förh. Stockholm*, 35, no. 3, 67.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
- Neopaphra* Fisher 1935, *J. Fed. Malay States Mus.*, 17, 615.—Col.
- Neopedanus* Roewer 1912, *Arch. Naturgesch.*, 78, A3, 223.—Arachn.
- Neophemera* McDunnough 1925, *Canad. Ent.*, 57, 168.—Ephem.
- Neopiblema* (n. n. pro *Eptiblema* Ameghino 1886) Ameghino 1889, *Con. Conic. Mamif. Fós. Rep. Argentina* (ex *Act. Acad. Cordoba*, 6), 208, 296.—Mamm.
- Neopidesma* Hendel 1914, *Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien*, 8 (1), 9.—Dipt.
- Neopigonicerus* Shumizu 1935, *J. Shanghai Sci. Inst.*, (2) 1, 165.—Moll.
- Neorigone* Townsend 1919, *Proc. U.S. nat. Mus.*, 56, no. 2301, 590.—Dipt.
- Neoriphia* Schnabl & Dziedzicki 1911, *Nova Acta Acad. Leop. Carol.*, 95 (2), 195.—Dipt.
- Neoristicus* (n. n. pro *Eristicus* Loew 1848) Osten-Sacken 1878, *Catal. descr. Dipt. N. Amer.*, 2nd edn., 81, 235.—Dipt.
- Neorerita* (err. pro *Never*-Risso 1826) Pusch 1837, *Polens Paleont.*, (2) 101.—Moll.

- Neoceryma** (n.n. pro *Eryma* Foerster 1868) Ashmead 1898, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 4, 169.—Hym.
- Neocerythronna** Kennedy 1920, Ohio J. Sci., 21, 86 —Odon.
- Neocetropus** Hildebrand & Schroeder 1928, Bull. U.S. Bur. Fish., 43, 174. Pisces.
- Neocuscelus** Voss 1925, Stettin. ent. Ztg., 85, 34.—Col.
- Neocuthyris** Bretnall 1921, Rec. Australian Mus., 13, 157 —Bry.
- Neoeuxesta** Malloch 1930, Insects of Samoa, 6, 318.—Dipt.
- Neovevas** Brown 1921, Bull. N. Zealand Inst., 1, 624.—Col.
- Neoxaureta** (n.n. pro *Exaureta* Schiner 1867) Osten-Sacken 1878, Cat. Dipt. N. Amer., ed. 2, 1, 44.—Dipt.
- Neofalco** Ridgway 1887, Man. N. Amer. Birds, 248.—Aves.
- Neofelis** Gray 1867, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1867, 265.—Mamm.
- Neofentonia** Matsumura 1929, Insecta matsum., 4, 40.—Lep.
- Neoferdina** Livingstone 1931, Australian Zool., 6, 307.—Echin.
- Neofiber** True 1884, Science, 4, 34.—Mamm.
- Neofidonia** Warren 1904, Novit. zool., 11, 113.—Lep.
- Neofischeria** Townsend 1908, Smithsonian. misc. Coll., 51 (2), no. 1803, 74.—Dipt.
- Neofiscus** Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 8, 244.—Aves.
- Neoflata** Melichar 1923, Gen. Insect., 182, 76.—Hem.
- Neofornica** Wheeler 1913, Ann. N. York Acad. Sci., 23, 82.—Hym.
- Neofossarusulus** Polunski 1929, Glasnik Srps. Kralj. Akad. Belgrade, 65, 134, 156, 180.—Moll.
- Neofoma** Viereck 1901, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 27, 338.—Hym.
- Neofundulus** Myers 1924, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 116, 9. Pisces.
- Neofungella** Borg 1933, Zool. Bidr. Uppsala, 14, 259.—Bry.
- Neofurcaspis** Green 1926, Bull. ent. Res., 17, 62.—Hem.
- Neofurru** Distant 1884, Biol. Contr. Amer., Zool., Hem. Heteropt., 1, 292.—Hem.
- Neofustiger** Bruch 1929, Rev. Soc. ent. argent., Buenos Aires, 2, 157.—Col.
- Neofusulinella** Deprat 1912, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 154, 1549. Prot.
- Neogabara** Wileman & West 1929, Novit. zool., 35, 25.—Lep.
- Neogabunia** Brèthes 1927, Ent. Mitt., 16, 322.—Hym.
- Neogaecornis** Laimbrecht 1929, Palaeont. Z., 11, 121.—Aves.
- Neogagrella** Roewer 1914, Arch. Naturgesch., 80, A3, 77.—Arachn.
- Neogaimardia** Odhner 1924, Vidensk. Meddel. Dansk. naturh. For., 77, 69.—Moll.
- Neogaimardia** Cotton 1931, Rec. S. Australian Mus., 4, 341.—Moll. (See *Eugaimardia* Cotton 1931.)
- Neogale** Gray 1865, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1865, 114. Mamm.
- Neogalea** Hampson 1906, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 6, 7.—Lep.
- Neogammaropsis** Stout 1913, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 34, 638. Crust.
- Neogaster** Cernovskitov 1934, Bull. Mus. nat. Hist. Paris, (2) 6, 51; 1935, Capita zool., 6 (1), 15.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
- Neogastromyzon** Popta 1905, Notes Leyden Mus., 25, 180. Pisces.
- Neogastrolites** McLearn 1931, Trans. roy. Soc. Canada, Sect. 4, (3) 25, 7.—Moll.
- Neogaudyrceras** Shimizu 1935, J. Shanghai Sci. Inst., (2) 1, 164. Moll.
- Neogaurax** Malloch 1914, Canad. Ent., 46, 116, 119.—Dipt.
- Neogene** Rothschild & Jordan 1903, Novit. zool., 9, Suppl., 112.—Lep.
- Neogenesis** Hampson 1907, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 19, 19.—Lep.
- Neogeobyrza** Brèthes 1910, An. Soc. Ci. Argent., 69, 214.—Col.
- Neogeophilus** Silvestri 1918, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, 12, 352.—Myr.
- Neogermalus** Montandon 1913, Bull. Acad. Roumaine, 2, 50.—Hem.
- Neogerris** Matsumura 1913, Thousand Ins. Japan (Nihon Senchu Drukai), Addit., 1, 100.—Hem.
- Neogus** Gervais 1873, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 77, 1212.—Mamm.
- Neogimnomera** Malloch 1920, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 22, 36.—Dipt.
- Neogivenius** Casey 1922, Mem. Col., 10, 460.—Col.
- Neoglyphyoptera** (n.n. pro *Glyphyoptera* Winnertz 1863) Osten-Sacken 1878, Catal. descr. Dipt. N. Amer., 2nd edn., 10, 216. Dipt.
- Neoglessula** Pilsbry 1909, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., (2) 20, 108.—Moll.
- Neoglottis** Ridgway 1919, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 50, 329.—Aves.
- Neoglyphioceras** Bruening 1923, Geol. Archiv., 1 (4-5), 264.—Moll.
- Neoglypsus** Distant 1881, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 8, 27.—Hem.
- Neognathus** Sharp 1874, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1874, 69.—Col.
- Neognophomyia** Alexander 1926, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., 19, 392.—Dipt.
- Neogobius** Iijin 1927, Arb. Staatl. Ichth. Versuchs., 3 (1), 7. Pisces.
- Neogomphus** Seely & Hagen 1857, Monogr. Gomphines, 430.—Odon.
- Neogonatopus** Perkins 1905, Bull. Hawaii exp. Sta. Div. Ent., No. 1, 29, 42.—Hym.
- Neogonus** Hamppe 1873, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 23, Abh., 165.—Col.
- Neogonyleptes** Roewer 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., 79, A4-5, 199.—Arachn.
- Neogonyleptoides** Roewer 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., 79, A4-5, 203.—Arachn.
- Neogorpis** Barber 1924, J.N. York ent. Soc., 32, 136.—Hem.

- Neogosseia* (n.n. pro *Gosseia* Zelinka 1889) Remane 1927, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 53, 284. —Verm. (Gastrotricha).
- Neogallomyia* Hendl 1933, Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro, 3, 65.—Dipt.
- Neogreeneia* Viereck 1912, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 42, no. 1920, 641.—Hym.
- Neogreenia* (n.n. pro *Paragreenia* Macgillivray 1921) Macgillivray 1921, The Coccidae, 474.—Hem.
- Neogria* Borchmann 1909, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., 41, 222.—Col.
- Neogriffithes* Toumanský 1935, Permo-Carbon. Beds Crimea, Geol. Surv. Pal. Leningrad, 14, 41.—Trilobita.
- Neogrotella* Barnes & Benjamin 1922, Contr. nat. Hist. Lep. N. Amer., 5, 20.—Lep.
- Neogunellus* Castelnau 1875, Office Rec. Melbourne Intercol. Exhib. [Res. Fish. Australia], 27.—Pisces.
- Neogymnobates* Ewing 1917, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., 10, 126.—Arachn.
- Neogymnomma* Townsend 1915, Insec. Inscrit. menst., 3, 69.—Dipt.
- Neogyne* Warren 1898, Novit. zool., 5, 256.—Lep.
- Neogynenica* Yang 1935, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 16, 478.—Hem.
- Neogypidula* Licharew 1934, C.R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., (N.S.) 1 (4), 211, 213.—Brach.
- Neogyponyx* Schenkling 1906, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1906, 266.—Col.
- Neogyps* Müller 1916, Univ. Calif. Publ. Geol., 9, 108.—Aves.
- Neogyrinus* Hatch 1925, Pap. Michigan Acad. Sci., 5, 1926, 458.—Col.
- Neohaematopinus* Mjöberg 1910, Ark. Zool., 6, no. 13, 160.—Anoplura.
- Neohahnia* Mello-Leitão 1917, Arch. Esc. sup. Agric. Med. Vet., Rio de Janeiro, 1, 16. —Arachn.
- Neohaleopsis* Weiler 1928, Abb. preuss. geol. Landesanst. Darmstadt, 8, pt. 3, 14.—Pisces.
- Neohalictoides* Viereck 1904, Ent. News, 15, 261.—Hym.
- Neohalictis* Cotton & Godfrey 1933, S. Australian Nat., 15, 16.—Moll.
- Neohaliphus* Netolitzky 1911, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1911, 273.—Col.
- Neohalysia* Crotch 1871, List Coccinell. Cambridge 4.—Col.
- Neohapalops* Kraglievich 1923, Com. Mus. nac. Buenos Aires, 2, 9.—Mamm.
- Neohaptoderus* Tschitscheria 1898, Horae Soc. ent. ross., 32, 183.—Col.
- Neoharmonia* Crotch 1871, List Coccinell. Cambridge, 2.—Col. (Coccinellid.).
- Neoharmonia* Casey [non Crotch 1871] 1899, J.N. York ent. Soc., 7, 83, 90.—Col. (Coccinellid.).
- Neoharpoceras* Spath 1921, Ann. S. Afric. Mus., 12, 282.—Moll.
- Neohedobia* Fisher 1919, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 21, 184.—Col.
- Neohegeria* Schmutz 1909, Ann. Hofmus. Wien, 23, 344.—Thysanopt.
- Neohela* (n.n. pro *Hela* Boeck 1861) Smith 1881, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 3, 448.—Crust.
- Neohelcon* Szépligeti 1913, in Voeltzkow, Rouse O. Afr., 3 (4), 427.—Hym.
- Neohelia* Moseley 1880, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 2, no. 7, 176.—Coel.
- Neohelma* Malloch 1924, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 13, 414.—Dipt.
- Neohelix* Jhering 1892, Z. wiss. Zool., 54, 482.—Moll.
- Neohellmayria* (n.n. pro *Hellmayria* Sztolcman 1926) Richmond 1927, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 40, 97.—Aves.
- Neohelluo* Sloano 1914, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 39, 608.—Col.
- Neohelota* Ohta 1929, Insecta matsum., 4, 68.—Col.
- Neohemilepidotus* Sakamoto 1932, J. imp. Fish. Inst., Tokyo, 27, 4.—Pisces.
- Neohemithyrus* Yabe & Hatai 1934, Proc. imp. Acad. Tokyo, 10 (9), 587.—Brach.
- Neohendecasis* Shubuya 1931, Insecta matsum., 5, 168.—Lep.
- Neohermes* Banks 1908, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 10, 29.—Neur.
- Neohermia* Druce 1891, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Heteroc., 1, 471.—Lep.
- Neohesperilla* Waterhouse & Lyell 1914, Butterflies Australia, 193.—Lep.
- Neoheterandria* Henn 1916, Ann. Carnegie Mus., 10, 117.—Pisces.
- Neoheteronyx* Blackburn 1890, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) 4, 1235.—Coll.
- Neohibolites* Stolley 1911, Geol. pal. Abh., 14 (3), 219, 227: 1911, Jahrb. Nieder-sachs. Geol. Ver., 4, 174.—Moll.
- Neohierax* Swann 1922, Syn. Accipitr., 184.—Aves.
- Neohindia* Schrammen 1901, Mitt. Mus. Hildesheim, Heft 14, 11.—Spong.
- Neohuppation* Gidley 1903, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 19, 467.—Mamm.
- Neohirasea* Rehn 1904, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1904, 84.—Orth.
- Neohirmonoura* Bequaert 1919, J.N. York ent. Soc., 27, 306.—Dipt.
- Neohister* Desbordes 1928, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., 16, 51.—Col.
- Neohomoneura* Malloch 1927, Supplementa ent., 15, 107.—Dipt.
- Neohophtes* Gerth 1921, CentralBl. Min. Geol. Pal., 1921, 144.—Moll.
- Neohoplolomia* Distant 1931, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 12, 284.—Hem.
- Neohyaenodon* Thorpe 1922, Amer. J. Sci., 3, 278.—Mamm.
- Neohyalimax* Smroth 1896, Proc. malac. Soc. London, 2, 39.—Moll.
- Neohyborrhynchus* Ferguson 1921, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 46, 399.—Col.
- Neohydathrips* John 1929, Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 69, 33.—Thysanopt.
- Neohydus* Gorham 1892, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 32, 742.—Col.
- Neohydrellia* Malloch 1935, Bull. Bishop Mus., No. 114, 14.—Dipt.

- Neohydrobius* Blackburn 1898, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 22, 221. Col.
Neohydronomus Hustache 1926, An. Mus. nac. Buenos Aires, 34, 229.—Col.
Neohydrophilus d'Orchymont 1912, Mém. Soc. ent. Belgique, 19, 59.—Col.
Neohydrotæa Malloch 1924, Psyche, 31, 202.—Dipt.
Neohygrobates Viets 1935, Zool. Anz., 112, 195.—Arachn.
Neohylemyia Malloch 1917, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., 12, 37.—Dipt.
Neohylesinus Eggers 1920, Ent. Blätter, 16, 118.—Col.
Neohyphus Heller 1896, Abh. Mus. Dresden, 6, 1896-9, no. 3, 12.—Col.
Neohypostena Townsend 1915, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 28, 22.—Dipt.
Neobalonius Roewer 1923, Weberknechte der Erde, 157.—Arachn.
Neococeras Hyatt 1900, in Eastman-Zittel, Text-Book Pal., 1 (2), 550.—Moll.
Neodiotypa (n. n. pro *Idiotypa* Loew 1873) Osten-Sacken 1878, Catal. descr. Dipt. N. Amer., 2nd edn., 187, 260.—Dipt.
Neolmbicaria Jhering 1907, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, (3) 7, 67.—Moll.
Neonoceramus Jhering 1902, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 41, 134, 136.—Moll.
Neotarnus (n. n. pro *Hamus* Loew 1849) Osten-Sacken 1878, Catal. descr. Dipt. N. Amer., 2nd edn., 82, 235.—Dipt.
Neojaera Nordenstam 1933, Further Results Swed. Antarct. Exped., 3, 187.—Crust.
Neojalla Schumacher 1912, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, 1912, 97.—Hem.
Neojanacus Suter 1907, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 39, 266.—Moll.
Neojanella Cockerell 1891, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1891, 217.—Moll.
Neojanicus (err. pro *-nacus* Suter 1907) Laws 1935, Trans. R. Soc. New Zealand, 65, 33.—Moll.
Neojapyx Silvestri 1933, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, 27, 120.—Thysanura.
Neojulodis Kerremans 1902, Gen. Insect., 12(A), 10.—Col.
Neojurinia Townsend 1914, Insec. Inscit. menst., 2, 48.—Dipt.
Neojurtina Distant 1921, Entomologist, 54, 68.—Hem.
Neokapala Girault 1913, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 37, 92.—Hym.
Neokentrocæras Spath 1921, Ann. S. Afric. Mus., 12, 306.—Moll.
Neokirkia Townsend 1918, Insec. Inscit. menst., 6, 153.—Dipt.
Neoklugia Distant 1919, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 4, 71.—Hem.
Neokolla Melichar 1926, Ann. Mus. nat. Hungar., 23, 343 [*sine sp.*]—Hem.
Neola Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 5, 1033.—Lep.
Neolabrus Steindachner 1875, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math. naturw. Cl., 71 (1), 461.—Pisces.
Neolaccogrypota Lallemand 1924, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 14, 478.—Hem.
Neolachnaphis Shinji 1924, Dobuts. Zasshi, 36, 353.—Hem.
Neolacina Miwa 1929, Trans. nat. Hist. Soc. Formosa, 19, 234.—Col.
Neolaelaps (pro *-lilaps* Ashmead 1901) Schulz 1906, Spolia hym., 144, 145.—Hym.
Neolaelaps Hurst 1926, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1926, 836.—Arachn.
Neolaetana Laboussière 1921, Rev. zool. afr., 9, 76.—Col.
Neolalage (n. n. pro *Pseudolalage* Mathews 1928) Mathews 1928, Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl., 48, 19.—Aves.
Neolamenia Muir 1917, Philippine J. Sci., 12(D), 63.—Hem.
Neolampas Agassiz 1869, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 1, no. 9, 271.—Echin.
Neolampas Munier-Chalmas [non Agassiz 1869] 1881, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (3) 7, 741.—Echin.
Neolamprina Gestro 1875, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 7, 997.—Col.
Neolanguria Gorham 1887, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1887, 361.—Col.
Neolanus Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 8, 243.—Aves.
Neolaparus (n. n. pro *Laparus* Loew 1851) Williston 1890, Psyche, 5, 255.—Dipt.
Neolaphygma Hampson 1909, Cat. Lep. Phalaenæ Brit. Mus., 8, 266.—Lep.
Neolaphyra (n. n. pro *Laphyra* Dejean 1836) Bedel 1895, Cat. Col. N. Afr., (fasc. 1) 3.—Col.
Neolara Sharp 1883, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 1 (2), 231.—Col.
Neolarra Ashmead 1890, Bull. Colorado biol. Ass., No. 1, 8.—Hym.
Neolasiptera Felt 1908, Bull. N. York Mus., No. 124, 330.—Dipt.
Neolathyrus (emend. pro *-urus* Bellardi 1884) Cossmann 1901, Essais Paléoench. Comp., 4, 45.—Moll.
Neolatus Bellardi 1884, Moll. Terr. terz. Piemonte Liguria, 4, 40.—Moll.
Neolaurona Druce 1893, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1893, 292.—Lep.
Neolebertia Thor 1905, Zool. Anz., 28, 820.—Arachn.
Neolebias Steudachner 1894, Notes Leyden Mus., 16, 78.—Pisces.
Neolecanium Parrott 1901, in Cockerell & Parrott, Canad. Ent., 33, 58.—Hem.
Neolecanochiton Hempel 1932, Rev. Ent. São Paulo, 2, 324.—Hem.
Neolecteria Alexander 1934, Philippine J. Sci., 53, 288.—Dipt.
Neolelaps Ashmead 1901, Fauna Hawaii., 1, 312.—Hym.
Neolenus Matthew 1899, Proc. Trans. roy. Soc. Canada, (2) 5, Trans. Sect. 4, 52.—Trilobita.
Neoleonardia Macgillivray 1921, The Coccidae, 392, 446.—Hem.

- Neolepea* (pro *-prea* Hesse 1917) Chamberlin 1919, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 48, 422.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Neolepidiota* Blackburn 1890, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 13, 86.—Col.
- Neolepidostoma* Ulmer 1910, Notes Leyden Mus., 32, 60.—Trichopt.
- Neoleprea* Hesse 1917, Zool. Bidr. Uppsala, 5, 192.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Neolepta* Jacoby 1884, Notes Leyden Mus., 6, 222.—Col.
- Neoleptarthrus* (n.n. pro *Leptarthrus* Bernhauer 1903) Scheerpeltz 1933, Col. Cat., 129, 1004.—Col.
- Neoleptodesmus* Carl 1903, Rev. suisse Zool., 11, 554.—Myr.
- Neoleptoglossa* (n.n. pro *Leptoglossa* Solsky 1869) Bernhauer & Scheerpeltz 1926, Col. Cat., 82, 683.—Col.
- Neolepton* Monterosato 1875, Atti Acad. Sci. Lett. Art. Palermo, (N.S.) 5, 12.—Moll.
- Neoleptonema* Ulmer 1907, Collect. Selys Cat., 6 (2), 61.—Trichopt.
- Neoleptura* Thomson 1860, Essai Class. Cerambycid., 153.—Col.
- Neoleria* Malloch 1919, Rep. Canad. Arctic. Exped., 3 (C), 83 (C).—Dipt.
- Neolesbia* Salvin 1892, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., 16, 145.—Aves.
- Neolestes* Cabanis 1875, J. Orn., 23, 237.—Aves.
- Neolestremia* Mani 1934, Rec. Ind. Mus., 36, 380.—Dipt.
- Neolethaeus* Distant 1909, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 3, 340.—Hem.
- Neolethrinus* Castelnau 1875, Offic. Rec. Melbourne Intercol. Exhib. [Res. Fish. Australia], 11.—Pisces.
- Neoleucaspis* Green 1926, Bull. ent. Res., 17, 63.—Hem.
- Neoleucitis* Wendeler 1924, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1924, 341.—Col.
- Neoleucon* Distant 1884, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Hem. Heteropt., 1, 299.—Hem.
- Neoleucophenga* (n.n. pro *Paraleucophenga* Oldenberg 1914) Oldenberg 1915, Arch. Naturgesch., 80, 93.—Dipt.
- Neoleucopsis* Malloch 1921, Bull. Illinois nat. Hist. Surv., 13, no. 14, 357.—Dipt.
- Neoleucotreron* McGregor 1918, Philippine J. Sci., 13(D), 1.—Aves.
- Neolexia* Hulst 1896, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 23, 256, 278.—Iep.
- Neolicaphrium* Frenguelli 1921, Act. Acad. Cordoba, 7, 7.—Mamm.
- Neolimnia* Tonnoir & Malloch 1928, Rec. Canterbury (N.Z.) Mus., 3, 163.—Dipt.
- Neolimnobia* Alexander 1927, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 52, 68; Alexander 1928, in Gowdey, Ent. Bull. Dep. Agric. Jamaica, No. 4, 20.—Dipt.
- Neolimnocythere* Delachaux 1929, Bull. Soc. neuchâtel. Sci. nat., 1, 59.—Crust.
- Neolimnophila* Alexander 1920, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., (4) 10, 37.—Dipt.
- Neolimnophora* Schnabl 1902, Z. Hym. Dipt., 2, 94.—Dipt.
- Neolimulus* Woodward 1868, Geol. Mag., 5, 1, 3.—Xiphosura.
- Neolindus* (n.n. pro *Lindus* Sharp 1876) Scheerpeltz 1933, Col. Cat., 129, 1219.—Col.
- Neolinognathus* Bedford 1920, Ent. mon. Mag., 56, 88.—Anoplura.
- Neoliodes* (n.n. pro *Liodes* v. Heyden 1826) Berlese 1888, Bull. Soc. ent. ital., 20, 217.—Arachn.
- Neolionera* Odhner 1925, Göteborg. Vetensk. Samh. Handl., 29, no. 1, 25.—Crust.
- Neoliothyrida* Sahn 1923, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 15, 375.—Brach.
- Neoliotomus* Jepsen 1930, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 69, 122.—Mamm.
- Neoliparina* Schultze 1934, Dtsch. ent. Z., Iris, 48, 107.—Lep.
- Neoliparis* Steudachner 1876, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., 72, 81, 82.—Pisces.
- Neoliponyssus* Ewing 1929, Manual of external Parasites, 187.—Arachn.
- Neolispinus* Cameron 1929, J. Fed. Malay States Mus., 14, 439.—Col.
- Neolissoceras* Spath 1923, Ammonoidea of the Gault (Pal. Soc. Monogr.), 1, 33.—Moll.
- Neolister* Bruch 1926, Rev. Mus. La Plata, 29, 28.—Col.
- Neolita* Hampson 1910, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 9, 307.—Lep.
- Neolithobius* Stuxberg 1875, Öfvers. Vetensk. Akad. Förh. Stockholm, 32, no. 3, 8.—Myr.
- Neolithodes* Milne-Edwards & Bouvier 1894, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 19, 120.—Crust.
- Neolithus* Scott 1882, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1882, 445.—Hem.
- Neolitus* Ogloblin 1935, Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro, 5, 59.—Hym.
- Neolivia* Hedicke 1920, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1920, 71.—Hem.
- Neolobites* Fischer 1882, Man. Conch., 389.—Moll.
- Neolobophora* Scudder 1875, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., 17, 281.—Dermapt.
- Neolollius* Muir 1921, Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc., 4, 584.—Hem.
- Neolophonotus* (n.n. pro *Lophonotus* Macquart 1839) Engel 1925, Bull. Soc. R. ent. Egypte, 1924, 347.—Dipt.
- Neolophus* Walsingham 1887, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1887, 141.—Lep.
- Neolovenula* Kiefer 1932, Zool. Anz., 100, 215; 1932, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 63, 461.—Crust.
- Neolucanus* Thomson 1862, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) 2, 415.—Col.
- Neolucia* Waterhouse & Turner 1905, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 29, 803.—Lep.
- Neolybaebs* Blackburn 1893, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 16, 193.—Col.

- Neolycaena* Nicéville 1890, *Butterfl. Indes, Burmah & Ceylon*, 3, 64.—Lep.
Neolycaon Blackburn 1900, *Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia*, 24, 49.—Col.
Neolycus Bourgeois 1883, *Ann. Soc. ent. France*, (6) 3, Bull., lxi.—Col.
Neolygus Knight 1919, *Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc.*, 14, 21.—Hem.
Neolythria Alpheraky 1892, in Romanoff, *Mém. Lép.*, 6, 71.—Lep
Neomabra Doguin 1905, *Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique*, 49, 67.—Lep.
Neomachaerotypus Kato 1935, *Ent. World, Tokyo*, 3, 476.—Hem.
Neomachilis Silvestri (1911), *Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici*, 5, 341.—*Thysanura*.
Neomacleaya Theobald 1907, *Monogr. Culic.*, 4, 238.—Dipt.
Neomacrocoris Montandon 1913, *Bull. Soc. Bucuresti*, 22, 332.—Hem.
Neomadrastes Marshall 1926, *Trans. N. Zealand Inst.*, 56, 171.—Moll.
Neomaenas Wallengren 1858, *Öfvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm*, 15, 78.—Lep.
Neomaenis Girard 1859, *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad.*, 1858, 167.—Pisces.
Neomalaxa Muir 1918, *Proc. Hawaii ent. Soc.*, 3, 426.—Hem.
Neomalota Cameron 1920, *Trans. ent. Soc. London*, 1920, 244.—Col.
Neomanobia Dyar 1914, *Proc. U.S. nat. Mus.*, 47, no. 2054, 373.—Lep.
Neomantis Giglio-Tos 1915, *Bull. Soc. ent. Ital.*, 46, 48.—Orth.
Neomardara Hering 1926, in Seitz, *Gross-Schmett. Erde*, 155.—Lep.
Neomargarodes Green 1914, *Novit. zool.*, 21, 263.—Hem.
Neomarius Fairmaire 1872, *Rev. Mag. Zool.*, (2) 23, 1871-72, 60; 1873, (3) 2, 349.—Col.
Neomasicera Townsend 1927, *Rev. Mus. paulista*, 15 (1), 275.—Dipt.
Neomaskellia Quaintance & Baker 1913, *Tech. Ser. U.S. Dep. Agric., Ent. No. 27* (1), 84, 91.—Hem.
Neomastix Dietz 1891, *Trans. Amer. ent. Soc.*, 18, 254.—Col.
Neomazium Distant 1910, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (8) 6, 465.—Hem.
Neomecklenburgia Simroth 1920, *Abh. Senckenb. Ges.*, 35, 262, 267 (as *Neomshienburgia* pl. xviii).—Moll.
Neomecopus Hustache 1921, *Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris*, 27, 91.—Col.
Neomedina Malloch 1935, *Insects of Samoa*, 6, 362.—Dipt.
Neomedon Sharp 1886, *Biol. Centr. Amer. Zool.*, Col. 1 (2), 557.—Col.
Neomegachile Mitchell 1934, *Trans. Amer. ent. Soc.*, 59, 306.—Hym.
Neomegalodon Guemmel 1862, *S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl.*, 45 (1), 362.—Moll.
Neomegalodus (sensu pro -don Guemmel 1862) Stefano 1912, *Palaeontogr. Ital.*, 18, 73.—Moll.
Neomegastigmus Girault 1915, *Mem. Queensland Mus.*, 4, 294.—Hym.
Neomegistus Trägårdh 1906, *Zool. Anz.*, 30, 872. *Arachn.*
Neomegoura Shinji 1930, *Lansania*, 2, 72 [*sine sp.*].—Hem.
Neomecklenburgia see *Neomecklenburgia*.
Neomelambrotus Van der Weide 1908, *Collect. Selys Cat.*, 8, 82.—Neur.
Neomelanoconion Theobald 1907, *Monogr. Culic.*, 4, 514.—Dipt.
Neomelanterius Lea 1899, *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales*, 24, 247.—Col.
Neomelicharia Schatzmayr 1909, *Wien. ent. Ztg.*, 28, 42.—Col.
Neomelicharia Kirkaldy 1903, *Entomologist*, 36, 79.—Hem.
Neomelinda Pic 1928, *Supplementa ent.*, 16, 53.—Dipt.
Neomenas (err. pro -maenas Wallengren 1858) Kirby 1877, *Synon. Cat. diurn. Lep.*, Suppl., 843.—Lep.
Neomenestheus Distant 1911, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (8) 7, 342.—Hem.
Neomenia Tuillberg 1875, *Bih. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl.*, 3, no. 13, 1.—Moll. (nec *Neomenius* Billberg 1828 see *Novaluna* Iredale 1915)
Neomenius [Billberg] 1828, *Syn. Faunae Scand.*, 1 (2), 159.—Aves.
Neomenius Duvivier 1891, *Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique*, 35, Bull., cxxli.—Col.
Neomenopon Bedford 1920, *Parasitology*, 12, 170.—Malloph.
Neomerimnetes Blackburn 1900, *Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, (N.S.)* 12, 226.—Col.
Neomerinthe Fowler 1935, *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad.*, 87, 41.—Pisces.
Neomeris Rafinesque 1815, *Analyse*, 136 (n.n.).—Verm. (? Polych.)
Neomeris Costa 1844, *Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat.*, 2, 81.—Verm. (Polych.)
Neomeris Gray (1846), *Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac.)*, 30.—Mamm. (See *Neophocaena* Palmer 1899.)
Neomeris (Desmarest & Lesueur MS) Pergens 1887, *Bull. Soc. malac. Belgique*, 23, lxxxvii. Bry.
Neomeristis Meyrick 1919, *Exot. Microlep.*, 2, 262.—Lep.
Neomeris Linstow 1904, *Arch. mikr. Anat.*, 64, 491.—Verm. (Nema.).
Neomeryx Parks 1926, *Bull. geol. Soc. Amer.*, 36, 432.—Mamm.
Neomesembrina Schnabl & Dzieduszycki 1911, *N. Acta Acad. Leop. Carol.*, 95, no. 2, 226.—Dipt.
Neomesoprius Castelnau 1875, *Offic. Rec. Melbourne Intercol. Exhib. [Res. Fish. Australia]*, 8.—Pisces.
Neomesostenus Schmiedeknecht 1904, *Opusc. ichneum.*, 2, 562.—Hym.
Neometachaeta Townsend 1915, *Proc. U.S. nat. Mus.*, 49, no. 2115, 415.—Dipt.

- Neometapodia* (n.n. pro *Metopodia* Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891) Townsend 1892, Ent. News, 3, 71.—Dipt.
- Neometra* Clark 1912, Zool. Anz., 39, 421.—Echin.
- Neomicrocopes* Hustache 1932, Sborn. ent. odd. Národ. Mus. Praha, 10, 50.—Col.
- Neomicrodeutopus* Scheellenberg 1926, Beitr. Kennt. Meeresf. Westafri., 3, 168.—Crust.
- Neomicrodus* Szépligeti 1908, Ann. Mus. Hungar., 6, 421.—Hym.
- Neomicropteryx* Issik 1931, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1931, 1011.—Lep.
- Neomicrorbis* Rovereto 1903, Riv. Ital. Pal., 9, 104.—Verm. († Ann.).
- Neomicrus* Gahan 1894, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 14, 98.—Col.
- Neomida* Dahl 1823, Col. u. Lepid., 44 [n.n.]; Latreille 1829, in Cuvier, Règne an., ed. 2, 5, 29.—Col.
- Neomilichia* Hampson 1909, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 8, 518.—Lep.
- Neominettia* Hendel 1925, Encycl. ent., Sér. B. II, Dipt. 2, 111. Dipt. (Lauzanlid.).
- Neominettia* Malloch 1926, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 68, art. 21, 9.—Dipt. (Sapromyzid.).
- Neominniza* Beier 1930, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, 23, 202.—Arachn.
- Neominois* Scudder 1875, Bull. Buffalo Soc., 2, 235, 241.—Lep.
- Neomnitho* Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 58, Abt. 1, 339.—Dipt.
- Neomnithopsis* Townsend 1915, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 49, no. 2115, 418.—Dipt.
- Neomodon* (n.n. pro *Miodon* Sandberger 1871) Fischer 1887, Man. Conch., 1187.—Moll.
- Neomirafra* Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 8, 260.—Aves.
- Neomuresa* (n.n. pro *Nyssia* Walker 1855) Butler 1878, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1878, 74.—Lep.
- Neomiris* Distant [1892], in Whymper, Travels Gt. Andes, Suppl. App., 1891, 113 (fig. only); 1893, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1893, 87.—Hem.
- Neomitobates* Roewer 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., 79, A4-5, 289.—Arachn.
- Neomitobatoidea* Mello-Leitão 1933, Arch. Esc. Agric. Med. vet. R. de Janeiro, 10, 148.—Arachn.
- Neomixis* Sharpe 1881, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1881, 195.—Aves.
- Neommatissus* Muir 1913, Proc. Hawaii ent. Soc., 2, 267.—Hem.
- Neomochtherus* (n.n. for *Mochtherus* Loew 1849) Osten-Sacken 1878, Catal. descr. Dipt. N. Amer., 2nd edn., 82, 235.—Dipt.
- Neomonas* Pensio 1932, Arch. Protistenk., 76, 83.—Prot.
- Neomonophora* Distant 1909, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 3, 206.—Hem.
- Neomongoma* Alexander 1919, J. N. York ent. Soc., 27, 140.—Dipt.
- Neomonodes* Hampson 1909, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 8, 564.—Lep.
- Neomonopleura* Hodson & Harris 1931, Bull. Amer. Paleont., 16, no. 61, 135.—Moll.
- Neomordacia* Castelnau 1872, Proc. zool. & Acclim. Soc. Victoria, 1, 232.—Pisces.
- Neomorgania* Macgillivray 1921, The Coccidae, 394, 458.—Hem.
- Neomorpha* Gould 1837, Syn. Birds Austral. (1) —Aves.
- Neomorphaster* Sladen 1889, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 30, no. 51, 436.—Echin.
- Neomorphus* Gloger 1827, Notizen (Froriep), 16, 278.—Aves.
- Neomphala* Spaeth 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., 79, A6, 131.—Col.
- Neomphalius* (n.n. pro *Omphalius* Philippi 1847) Fischer 1885, Man. Conch., 821.—Moll.
- Neomphaloidella* Girault 1913, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 37, 69.—Hym.
- Neomphaloides* Girault 1913, J. Ent. Zool., 5, 103.—Hym.
- Neomphaloidomyia* Girault 1917, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., 12, 118.—Hym.
- Neomphreus* Winkler 1933, Kol. Rdsch., 19, 119.—Col.
- Neomuda* Distant 1920, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 5, 374.—Hem.
- Neomugil* Vaillant 1894, Bull. Soc. philom. Paris, (8) 6, 72.—Pisces.
- Neomulona* Hampson 1914, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., Suppl., 1, 700.—Lep.
- Neomunella* Ozaki 1931, Bull. Shanghai Inst. Sci., 1 (6), 24, 68.—Brach.
- Neomuraena* Girard 1858, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1858, 171.—Pisces.
- Neomusca* Malloch 1921, Ent. News, 32, 41.—Dipt.
- Neomuscina* Townsend 1919, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 56, no. 2301, 541.—Dipt.
- Neomutilla* Reed 1898, Rev. chilena Hist. nat., 2, 1.—Hym.
- Neomycta* Pascoe 1877, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 19, 145.—Col.
- Neomyennis* Hendel 1914, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1914, 161.—Dipt.
- Neomyia* Walker (1859), J. Proc. Linn. Soc. London, 4, 1860, 138.—Dipt.
- Neomyias* Sharpe 1879, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., 4, 342.—Aves.
- Neomyiopsis* Handirsch 1906, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 29, no. 1441, 787.—Orth.
- Neomyiodon* Ameghino 1898, Not. Neomyiodon, 7. Mamm.
- Neomymar* Crawford 1913, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 46, no. 2029, 351.—Hym.
- Neomyostoma* Townsend 1935, Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro, 5, 218.—Dipt.
- Neomyrina* Distant 1884, Rhop. Malay., 234, 248.—Lep.
- Neomyripistis* Castelnau 1873, Proc. zool. & Acclim. Soc. Victoria, 2, 98.—Pisces.
- Neomyrina* Forel 1914, Rev. suisse Zool., 22, 275.—Hym.
- Neomyrmamblys* Wheeler 1921, Psyche, 28, 19.—Hym.

- Neomys* Kaup 1829, Skizz Europ. Thierw., 117.—Mamm. (Soricid.).
Neomys Bravard 1843, Ann. Sci. Auvergne, 16, 434 [n.n.]; 1848-52, in Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç., 2, 3.—Mamm. (Theridomyid).
Neomys Gray 1873, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 12, 416.—Mamm. (Murid).
Neomysia Casey 1899, J.N. York ent. Soc., 7, 98.—Col.
Neomysis Czernavsky 1882, Trav. Soc. Sci. St.-Petersbourg, 12 (2), (Monogr. Mysid. 1) 57, 63.—Crust.
Neomystocis Lea 1905, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 30, 242.—Col.
Neornyxus Steindachner 1878, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., 78 (1), 384.—Pisces.
Neomyzaphis Theobald 1926, Plant Lice Gr. Britain, 1, 262.—Hem.
Neomyzomyia Theobald 1910, Monogr. Culic., 5, 1, 29.—Dipt.
Neomyzus v. d. Goot 1917, Contrib. Faune Ind. Néerl., 1 (3), 50.—Hem.
Neon Simon 1876, Arachnides de France, 3, 208.—Arachn.
Neonacryptus Girault 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., 79, A6, 86.—Hym.
Neonaphorura Bagnall 1935, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 15, 240.—Collemb.
Neonapochus Machulka 1929, Wien. ent. Ztg., 46, 21.—Col.
Neonchus Cobb 1893, Agric. Gazette N.S. Wales, 4, 819.—Verm. (Nema.).
Neonecremnus Brèthes 1909, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, (3) 12, 57.—Hym.
Neonectes Zimmermann 1932, Kol. Rdsch., 18, 97.—Col.
Neonectris Mathews 1913, Austral. Avian Rec., 2, 12.—Aves.
Neonegeta Hampson 1912, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 11, 617.—Lep.
Neonematherium Ameghino 1904, An. Soc. Ci. Argent., 58, 282.—Mamm.
Neonemertes Girard 1893, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (7) 15, 238.—Verm. (Nemert.).
Neonemobius Hebard 1913, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 65, 449.—Orth.
Neonemoria Warren 1904, Novit. zool., 11, 23.—Lep.
Neonemura Navás 1920, Mem. Accad. Lincei, 5, 6.—Plecopt.
Neoneris Holly 1935, Bull. Bishop Mus. No. 129, 14.—Verm. (Polych.).
Neonerita Hampson 1901, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 3, 37.—Lep.
Neonesthes Regan & Trewavas 1929, Danish "Dana" Exped. 1920-22, Ocean. Rep., 5, 30.—Pisces.
Neonetus Brunner 1888, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 38, Abh., 256, 300.—Orth.
Neoneuromus Van der Weele 1909, Notes Leyden Mus., 30, 251, 252.—Neur.
Neoneurus Haliday 1838, Ent. Mag., 5, 213.—Hym.
Neonevisanus Distant 1918, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., 7, 121.—Hem.
Neonevra Selys 1860, Bull. Acad. roy. Sci. Belgique, (2) 10, 459.—Odon. (nec *Neoneurus* Haliday 1838 see *Caenoneura* Kirby 1890).
Neonevrius (emend. pro *neurus* Haliday 1838) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Hym.
Neoniga De Joannis 1930, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 98, 749.—Lep.
Neoninus Distant 1882, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Hem. Heteropt., 1, 192.—Hem.
Neoniphades Hartmann 1903, Wien. ent. Ztg., 22, 27.—Col.
Neoniphargus Stebbing 1899, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., 7, 424.—Crust.
Neonipha Distant 1921, Entomologist, 54, 40.—Hem.
Neoniphon Castelnau 1875, Offic. Rec. Melbourne Intercol. Exhib. [Res. Fish. Australia], 4.—Pisces.
Neoniphon de Vis [non Castelnau 1875] 1885, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 9, 537.—Pisces.
Neonippolachnus Shunji 1924, Dobuts. Zasshi, 36, 343.—Hem.
Neonisis Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 8, 208.—Aves.
Neonitis Péringuey 1901, Trans. S. Afr. phil. Soc., 12, 108, 152.—Col.
Neonola Hampson 1900, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 2, 4.—Lep.
Neonoma (n. n. pro *Cognomathus* Felder 1862) Watson 1893, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1893, 42, 44.—Lep.
Neonomopelus (n. n. pro *Nomopelus* Reutter 1891) Schenkling 1927, Col. Cat., 88, 308, 331.—Col.
Neononia Hampson 1930, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 5, 52.—Lep.
Neonortonia Viereck 1912, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 43, no. 1942, 592.—Hym.
Neonothippus Roewer 1912, Arch. Naturgesch., 78, A3, 15, 29.—Arachn.
Neontsira Rohrer 1924, Rec. Ind. Mus., 26, 124.—Hym.
Neonuncia Roewer 1915, Arch. Naturgesch., 80, A12, 106.—Arachn.
Neonyctia Townsend 1919, Insec. Inscit. menst., 6, 163.—Dipt.
Neonympha Huebner 1818, Zutr. Samml. exot. Schmett., 1, 8.—Lep.
Neonyssoides Hirst 1923, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1923, 976.—Arachn.
Neonyssus Hirst 1922, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1921, 771.—Arachn.
Neonyx N. Cobb 1933, in M. Cobb, J. Parasitology, 20, 91.—Verm. (Nema.).
Neoochetoceras (emend. pro *Neoch.* Spath 1925) Weaver 1931, Mem. Univ. Washington, 1, 399.—Moll.
Neoodax Castelnau 1875, Offic. Rec. Melbourne Intercol. Exhib. [Res. Fish. Australia], 37.—Pisces.
Neorca Gray 1871, Cat. Seals Brit. Mus., Suppl., 80.—Mamm.

- Neopachycerina* Malloch 1933, Dipt. Patag. & S. Chile, 6, 357.—Dipt.
Neopachycysta Hacker 1928, Mem. Queensland Mus., 9, 183.—Hem.
Neopachydactylus (n n pro *Pachydactylus* Kleine 1926) Hedicke 1926, Repert. Ent., 3, 145 (note).—Col.
Neopachydiscus Yabe & Shimizu 1926, Proc. imp. Acad Tokyo, 2, no. 4, 173.—Moll.
Neopachygaster Austen 1901, Ent. mon. Mag., 37, 245.—Dipt
Neopachyloides Roewer 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., 79, A4 5, 84.—Arachn.
Neopachylopus Reichardt 1926, Ent. Blätter, 22, 13.—Col.
Neopachylus Roewer 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., 79, A4-5, 58.—Arachn.
Neopachytha (n n. pro *Pachytha* Serville 1835) Bedel 1906, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1906, 93.—Col.
Neopalaeaster Schuchert 1915, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No 88, 134.—Echin.
Neopalaeophlebia (pro *Palaeophlebia* Selys 1889) Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 465 (note), 585.—Odon.
Neopales (n n pro *Pales* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830) Coquillett 1910, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 37, no. 1719, 575.—Dipt.
Neopalumbolus Oke 1928, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 53, 22.—Col.
Neopallene Dohrn 1881, F. Fl. Neapel, 3, 199.—Pantopoda.
Neopallodes Reitter 1884, Wien. ent. Ztg., 3, 264, 269.—Col.
Neopalthus Druce 1891, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Heteroc., 1, 475.—Lep.
Neopamphantus Barber & Bruner 1933, J. N. York ent. Soc., 41, 533.—Hem.
Neopangasius Popta 1904, Notes Leyden Mus., 24, 180.—Pisces.
Neopangonia Lutz 1909, Zool. Jahrb., Suppl., 10, 651.—Dipt.
Neopangraptus Hampson 1926, Descr. new Gen. Spp. Noctuidae, 598.—Lep.
Neopangus Tschitscherin 1898, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 67, 170.—Col.
Neopanope Milne-Edwards 1880, Miss. Mex., Rech. zool., 5 (8), 319.—Crust.
Neopanorpa Weele 1909, Notes Leyden Mus., 31, 4.—Meccopt.
Neopanscopus Pierce 1913, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 45, no. 1988, 397.—Col.
Neopanus Reitter 1916, Fauna Germ., 5, 123.—Col.
Neoparadisea Oort 1906, Notes Leyden Mus., 28, 129.—Aves.
Neoparasitus Oudemans 1901, Tijdschr. Nederl. dierk. Ver., (2) 7, 52, 53.—Arachn.
Neoparastemma Abreu 1920, Mem. Acad. Barcelona, (3) 16, no. 1, 48.—Dipt.
Neopardalotus Mathews 1912, Austral. Avian Rec., 1, 115.—Aves.
Neopareas Guenther 1895, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rept., 178.—Rept.
Neopareophora Macgillivray 1908, Canad. Ent., 40, 289.—Hym.
Neoparaspis Hempel 1934, Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro, 4, 144; 1935, Arb. morph. taxon. Ent. Berlin, 2, 57.—Hem.
Neoparlatoria Takahashi 1931, J. Soc. trop. Agr. Formosa, 3, 381.—Hem.
Neoparyonychus Hustache 1932, Sborn. ent. Odd. národ. Mus. Praha, 10, 77.—Col.
Neopaschia Janse 1922, Traus. ent. Soc. London, 1922, 20.—Lep.
Neopasiphae Perkins 1912, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 9, 114.—Hym.
Neopasites Ashmead 1898, Psyche, 8, 284.—Hym.
Neopastis Meyrick 1917, Exot. Microlep., 2, 59.—Lep.
Neopataecus Steindachner 1884, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., 88 (1), 1087.—Pisces.
Neopausorpus Kishida 1928, Annot. zool. japon., 11, 377.—Myr.
Neopausus (n n. [? in err.] pro *Homopterius* Westwood 1840 nec Latreille (Hem.) [fam. name]) Thomson 1860, Mus. sci. Recueil Hist. nat., 69.—Col.
Neope (n n. pro *Enope* Moore 1857) Moore 1866 Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1865, 770; Butler 1867, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 19, 166.—Lep. (nec *Neopus* Hodgson 1844 see *Bianaisa* Kirby 1877)
Neopecomymia Theobald 1910, Misc. Colon. Office, No 237, 1909, 12.—Dipt.
Neopedicinus Fahrenholz 1916, Zool. Anz., 48, 89.—Anoplura.
Neopedies Hebard 1931, Konowia, 10, 275.—Orth.
Neopegomyia Malloch 1929, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 4, 101.—Dipt.
Neopelagia Kishinouye 1910, J. Coll. Japan, 27, no. 9, 14.—Coel.
Neopelecanus Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 8, 206.—Aves.
Neopelma Slater [1861], Proc. zool. Soc. London, 28, 1860, 467.—Aves.
Neopelmatopus Conde 1934, KorrespBl. naturf. Ver. Riga, 61, 181.—Hym.
Neopelomyia Hendel 1917, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1917, 46.—Dipt.
Neopelta Schmidt 1880, Spong. Mex., 88.—Spong.
Neopempheris Macleay 1881, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 5, 517.—Pisces.
Neopenaeopsis Bouvier 1905, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 141, 747.—Crust.
Neopentarthrum Mutchler 1925, Zoologica, N. York, 5, 231.—Col.
Neopercis (n n. pro *Parapercis* Steindachner 1884) Steindachner & Doederlein 1885, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 49 (1), 212.—Pisces.
Neoperdita Ashmead 1899, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 26, 85.—Hym.
Neoperga Ashmead 1898, Canad. Ent., 30, 232.—Hym.
Neoperilampus Girault & Dodd 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., 3, 305.—Hym.
Neo-Peripatus Sedgwick 1908, Quart. J. micr. Sci., (N.S.) 52, no. 207, 383.—Proto-trach.

- Neoperkinsiella* Muir 1926, Bull. Hawaii Sug.-Pl. Ass. expt. Sta., Ent. Ser., No. 18, 17.—Hem.
- Neoperla* (n. n. pro *Pseudoperla* Banks 1892) Needham 1905, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 18, 108.—Plecopt.
- Neopetalia* (n. n. pro *Petalia* Hagen 1854) Cowley 1934, Entomologist, 67, 201.—Odon.
- Neopetraeus* Martens 1885, Conch. Mitt., 2 (5-6), 194.—Moll.
- Neophaedimus* (pro *Neophoe*-Lucas 1870) Schoch 1894, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., 9, 221.—Col.
- Neophaedon* Jacobson 1901, Horae Soc. ent. ross., 35, 90.—Col.
- Neophaenus* Hampson 1908, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 7, 681.—Lep.
- Neophaeus* Dyar 1918, Proc. U. S. nat. Mus., 54, no. 2239, 350.—Lep.
- Neophamis* Reitter 1888, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1888, 234.—Col.
- Neophanerotoma* Szépligeti 1908, Notes Leyden Mus., 29, 227.—Hym.
- Neophanes* Marx 1891, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 2, 33.—Arachn.
- Neophanomys* Rovereto 1914, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, 25, 62.—Mamm.
- Neopharnus* Van Duzee 1910, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 36, 73.—Hem.
- Neopharsalia* Poll 1886, Notes Leyden Mus., 8, 27.—Col.
- Neophascogale* Stein 1933, Z. Säugetierk., 8, 87.—Mamm.
- Neophasia* Behr 1869, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 2, 303.—Lep.
- Neophasia* Brauer & Bergenstamm 1893, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 60, Abt. 1, 100.—Dipt. (See *Euphasia* Townsend 1908)
- Neophasia* Stafford 1904, Zool. Anz., 27, 485.—Verm. (Trem.)
- Neophasma* Redtenbacher 1906, in Brunner & Redtenbacher, Ins.-Fam. Phasm., 117, 124.—Orth.
- Neophasia* Salvadori 1891, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., 20, 569.—Aves.
- Neopheosia* Matsumura 1921, Thous. Ins. Japan, Addit., 4, 784.—Lep.
- Neophilaeus* Haupt 1935, Tierwelt Mitteleurop., 4, Teil 1, Lief. 3, x, p. 155.—Hem.
- Neophilomen* Mathews 1912, Austral. Avian Rec., 1, 117.—Aves.
- Neophilopterus* Cummings 1916, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1916, 660.—Malloph.
- Neophiloscia* Strouhal 1929, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, 1929, 42.—Crust.
- Neophion* Morley 1912, Revis. Ichneum., 1, 4, 30.—Hym.
- Neophlebia* Selys 1869, in Pollen & Van Dam, Rech. Faune Madagascar, 5, livr. 1, 18.—Odon.
- Neophlebia* Navás 1912, Verh. 8. internat. zool. Kongr., Graz, 1910, 746.—Ephem. (See *Noya Navás* 1912.)
- Neophiloeotomus* Dabbene 1915, An. Mus. nac. Buenos Aires, 27, 76.—Aves.
- Neophlycticeras* Spath 1922, Trans. R. Soc. Edinburgh, 53, no. 6, 107, 108.—Moll.
- Neophnyxia* Tonnoir 1927, in Tonnoir & Edwards, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 57, 800.—Dipt.
- Neophoca* Gray 1866, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 18, 231.—Mamm.
- Neophocaena* (n. n. pro *Neomeris* Gray 1846) Palmer 1899, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 13, 23.—Mamm.
- Neophodimus* Lucas 1870, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) 10, Bull., lxxx.—Col.
- Neophoenis* (pro *-phaenis* Hampson 1908) Hampson 1911, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 8, 435.—Lep.
- Neophoneus* (n. n. pro *Phoneus* Macquart 1838) Williston 1890, Psyche, 5, 255.—Dipt.
- Neophonia* Thomson 1878, Typi Cetonid., 17.—Col.
- Neophonus* Fauvel 1905, Rev. Ent. franç., 24, 99.—Col.
- Neophorella* Womersley 1934, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 30, 464.—Collemb.
- Neophorichaeta* Smith 1915, Psyche, 22, 100.—Dipt.
- Neophorocera* Townsend 1912, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 14, 163.—Dipt.
- Neophorodon* Takahashi 1922, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 24, 204.—Hem.
- Neophos* Myers 1932, Copeia, 1932, no. 2, 61.—Pisces.
- Neophotis* Stout 1913, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 39, 653.—Crust.
- Neophotopsis* Ashmead 1903, Canad. Ent., 35, 306.—Hym.
- Neophredina* Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 8, 224.—Aves.
- Neophricadotheris* Licharev 1934, Bull. geol. Soc. China, 13 (2), 175, 1934, C.R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., (N.S.) 1 (4), 211, 213.—Brach.
- Neophrida* Moeschler 1881, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 31, Abh., 416.—Lep.
- Neophris* Savigny 1809, Egypt., 1 (1) (Os.), 68, 75.—Aves.
- Neophrontops* Müller 1916, Univ. Calif. Publ. Geol., 9, 106.—Aves.
- Neophryganea* Martynov 1924, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 14, 213.—Trichopt.
- Neophrynichthys* Guenther 1876, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 17, 395.—Pisces.
- Neophrynus* Kraepelin 1895, Abh. Ver. Hamburg, 13, Abt. 3, 23.—Arachn.
- Neophryxe* Townsend 1916, Proc. U. S. nat. Mus., 51, no. 2152, 318.—Dipt.
- Neophya* Selys 1881, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 25, Bull., xvi.—Odon.
- Neophycus* Kroeber 1931, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 14, 106.—Dipt.
- Neophygopoda* Melzer 1933, Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro, 3, 371.—Col.
- Neophylarcha* Meyrick 1926, Exot. Microlep., 3, 240.—Lep.
- Neophylax* M'Lachlan [1871], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 11 (1873), 111.—Trichopt.

- Neophylax* Ashmead 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 23, no. 1206, 119.—Hym. (See *Caenophylax* Schulz 1911.)
- Neophylax* (pro *Phylax* Mulsant 1854) Bedel 1906, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1906, 92.—Col. (See *Allophylax* Bedel 1906.)
- Neophyllaphis* Takahashi 1920, Canad. Ent., 52, 19.—Hem.
- Neophyllobius* Berlese 1886, Acari dannosi, 19; 1887, Acar. Myr. Scorp. Ital., Fasc. 34, no. 2 & 5.—Arachn.
- Neophylomyza* Melander 1913, J. N. York ent. Soc., 21, 237, 243.—Dipt.
- Neophyllophila* Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, 15 (1), 235.—Dipt.
- Neophyllostocus* (n.n. pro *Macrothops* Macleay 1864) Blackburn 1898, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 22, 27.—Col.
- Neophyllum* (pro *Notoph*-Orsted 1843) Eisig 1910, Zool. Jber., 1909, Verm., 4.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Neophysopus* Schmutz 1913, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 122, 1016.—Thysanopt.
- Neophyto* Townsend 1908, Smithsonian misc. Coll., 51 (2), no. 1803, 55.—Dipt.
- Neophytodes* Townsend 1931, Rev. Ent. São Paulo, 1, 317.—Dipt.
- Neopidesma* Hendel 1914, Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 8, 183, 1914, Gen. Insect., 157, 91.—Dipt.
- Neopilia* Lawrence 1931, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 29, 473.—Arachn.
- Neopimpla* Ashmead 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 23, no. 1206, 56.—Hym.
- Neopimploides* Viereck 1912, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 42, no. 1888, 151.—Hym.
- Neopinophilus* Cameron 1920, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1920, 279.—Col.
- Neopipo* Sclater & Salvin 1869, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1869, 438.—Aves.
- Neopisidium* Odhner 1921, J. Conch. London, 16, 222.—Moll.
- Neopisobia* Mathews 1913, Birds Australia, 3, 245.—Aves.
- Neopistria* Hampson 1908, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 7, 530.—Lep.
- Neopithecops* Distant 1884, Rhop. Malay., 197, 209.—Lep.
- Neopithecus* (n.n. pro *Anthropodus* Schlosser 1901) Abel 1903, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., 111 (1), 1172.—Mamm.
- Neopithecus* Elliot 1913, Rev. Primates, 2, 1x.—Mamm.
- Neopius* Gahan 1917, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 53, no. 2197, 203.—Hym.
- Neoplagiaulax* Lemoine 1881, Rech. Ois. loss., 2, 76 [n.n.], 1882, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 95, 1011.—Mamm.
- Neoplanea* Girard 1893, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (7) 15, 232.—Verm. (Turb.)
- Neoplanocera* Yeri & Kaburaki 1918, J. Coll. Sci. Tokyo, 39, art. 9, 17.—Verm. (Turb.).
- Neoplanorbis* Pilsbry 1906, Nautilus, 20, 50.—Moll.
- Neoplasta* Coquillett 1896, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 18, no. 1073, 389.—Dipt.
- Neoplatus* (n.n. pro *Tarphissoma* Motschoulsky 1863) Sharp [1885], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 19, 1886, 119.—Col.
- Neoplatycephalus* Castelnau 1872, Proc. zool. & Acclim. Soc. Victoria, 1, 87.—Pisces.
- Neoplatycrinus* Wanner 1916, Palaeont. Timor, 6, 32.—Echin.
- Neoplatylecanium* Takahashi 1929, Rep. Govt. Res. Inst. Formosa, 40, 53.—Hem.
- Neoplatypedia* Davis 1920, J. N. York ent. Soc., 28, 97, 121.—Hem.
- Neoplatypieura* Kato 1926, Trans. nat. Hist. Soc. Formosa, 16, 238.—Hem.
- Neoplatyura* Malloch 1928, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 53, 601.—Dipt.
- Neoplax* Bell 1884, Rep. Voy. Alert, 511.—Echin.
- Neoplea* Esaki & China 1928, Eos, 4, 166.—Hem.
- Neoplecostomus* Eigenmann & Eigenmann 1888, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., (2) 1, 171.—Pisces.
- Neoplectes* Reitter 1885, Wien. ent. Ztg., 4, 27.—Col.
- Neoplectops* Malloch 1930, J. Fed. Malay States Mus., 16, 147.—Dipt.
- Neoplectron* Navás 1914, Mem. Acad. Ci. Barcelona, (3) 11, 115.—Neur.
- Neoplema* Warren 1904, Novit. zool., 11, 496.—Lep.
- Neoplesius* Reitter 1896, Verh. Ver. Brünn, 34, Abh., 130.—Col.
- Neopleustes* Stebbing 1906, Tierreich, 21, 311.—Crust.
- Neophilthus* Bedel 1884, Faune Col. Bassin Seine, 6, 91.—Col.
- Neoploca* Matsumura 1927, J. Coll. Agric. Hokkaido, 19, 16.—Lep.
- Neoplotera* Belon 1879, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, 26, 185.—Col.
- Neoplotosus* Castelnau 1875, Offic. Rec. Melbourne Intercol. Exhib. [Res. Fish. Australia], 45.—Pisces.
- Neoplynes* Hampson 1900, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 2, 520.—Lep.
- Neopneustes* Duncan 1889, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 23, 258.—Echin.
- Neopocadius* Grouvelle 1906, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1906, 214.—Col.
- Neopodismopsis* Bel-Bienko 1932, Eos, 8, 56.—Orth.
- Neopodocimum* Oudemans 1902, Tijdschr. Ent., 45, 4, 24.—Arachn.
- Neopodocitis* Roewer 1912, Arch. Naturgesch., 78, A3, 206.—Arachn.
- Neopodomyia* Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, 15 (1), 241.—Dipt.
- Neopoeilia* Hubbs 1924, Misc. Pub. Mus. Zool. Michigan, 13, 11.—Pisces.
- Neopoeiphila* Mathews 1913, Austral. Avian Rec., 1, 196.—Aves.
- Neopogon* Bezzi 1910, Ann. Mus. Hungar., 8, 147.—Dipt.

- Neopogonomyia* Schnabl & Dziedzicki 1911, N. Acta Acad. Leop. Carol., 95 (2), 198.—Dipt.
- Neopolita* Warren 1904, Novit. zool., 11, 470.—Lep.
- Neopollenia* Brauer 1899, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., 108, Abt. 1, 496.—Dipt.
- Neopolyarthron* Semenov 1900, Horae Soc. ent. ross., 34, 255.—Col.
- Neopolycesta* Kerromans 1906, Monogr. Buprest., 1, 458.—Col.
- Neopolycystella* Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., 3, 336.—Hym.
- Neopolycystus* Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., 3, 341.—Hym.
- Neopomarea* Mathews 1925, Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl., 45, 94.—Aves.
- Neoponera* Emery 1901, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 45, 40, 43.—Hym.
- Neopontella* Scott 1909, Siboga Exp., 29(A), no. 44, 185.—Crust.
- Neopontius* Scott 1898, Ann. Rep. Fish. Bd. Scotland, 16, 271.—Crust.
- Neopoppia* Rohwer 1912, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 43, no. 1930, 226.—Hym.
- Neopora* Simon 1864, Hist. nat. Araignées, 261.—Arachn.
- Neoporites* Duchassaing & Michelotti 1864, Mém. Corall., Suppl., 97 (ex Mem. Accad. Torino, (2) 23, 1866, 191).—Coel.
- Neoporopectus* Faust 1899, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 40, 57.—Col.
- Neoporus* Guignot 1931, Misc. ent., 33, 47.—Col.
- Neopothyne* Matsushita 1931, Trans. Sapporo nat. Hist. Soc., 12, 46.—Col.
- Neopraea* Jacoby 1885, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 22, 38.—Col.
- Neopraolia* Matsushita 1933, J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Univ., 34, 406.—Col.
- Neopreptus* Draudt 1930, in Setz, Gross Schmett. Erde, 6, 790.—Lep.
- Neopria* Dodd 1915, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 39, 429.—Hym.
- Neopriion* Lacordaire 1869, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., 8, 131.—Col.
- Neoprioceras* Spath 1928, Pal. Indica. (N.S.) 9, mem. 2, pt. 2, 128.—Moll.
- Neopristilophus* Buysson 1894, Fauna gallo-rhénoise, Elat., 5, 77, 87 (ex Rev. Ent. franç., 13).—Col.
- Neopristomerus* Viereck 1912, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 43, no. 1942, 592.—Hym.
- Neoprivesa* Distant 1917, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., 17, 297.—Hem.
- Neoprivesa* Melichar [non Distant 1917] 1923, Gen. Insect., 182, 145.—Hem.
- Neopropa* Distant 1884, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhynch. Heteropt., 1, 270.—Hem.
- Neoprocavia* (n.n. pro *Procavia* Ameghino 1885) Ameghino 1889, Cont. Com. Mamm. Fós. Rep. Argentina (ex Act. Acad. Córdoba, 6), 235, 908.—Mamm.
- Neoprociphilus* Patch 1912, Bull. Maine agric. exp. Sta., No. 202, 174.—Hem.
- Neoprocris* Jordan 1915, Novit. zool., 22, 300.—Lep. (Zygaenid.).
- Neoprocris* Turner 1926, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 51, 445.—Lep. (Zygaenid.).
- Neoproductus* Nikitin 1900, Bull. Com. géol. St. Pétersbourg, 18, 1899, 385 [n.n.]—Brach.
- Neoproetus* Tesch 1923, Paläont. Timor, Lief. 12, 128.—Trilobita.
- Neoprolochus* Reimoser 1927, Ent. Mitt., 16, 45.—Arachn.
- Neopromachus* (n.n. pro *Promachus* Stål 1875) Giglio-Tos 1912, Ent. Rdach., 29, 94.—Orth.
- Neopronocephalus* Mehra 1932, Ann. Parasitol. hum. comp., 10, 236.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Neoprosena* Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, 15 (1), 221.—Dipt.
- Neoprotarchus* Cushman 1924, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 64, art. 20, 10.—Hym.
- Neopryeria* Matsumura 1927, J. Coll. Agric. Hokkaido, 19, 76.—Lep.
- Neops Vieillot* 1816, Analyse, 45.—Aves.
- Neopsalida* Townsend 1916, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 49, no. 2128, 632.—Dipt.
- Neopsaltoda* Distant 1910, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 54, 415.—Hem.
- Neopsar* (pro *Nesop.* Sclater 1859) Giebel 1875, Thesaur. Orn., 3 (2), 698.—Aves.
- Neopsebium* (err. pro *Nesop.* Fairmaire 1894) Aurivillius 1912, Col. Cat., 39, 261.—Col.
- Neopsestus* Matsumura 1933, Insecta matsum., 7, 195.—Lep.
- Neopseudacris* Dodd 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., 3, 187.—Hym.
- Neopseustis* Meyrick 1909, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., 19, 436.—Lep.
- Neopsidia* Townsend 1928, Wien. ent. Ztg., 44, 144.—Dipt.
- Neopsilorhinus* (n.n. pro *Psilorhinus* Blanchard 1851) Bovie 1907, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 51, 67.—Col.
- Neopsittacus* Salvadori 1875, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 7, 761.—Aves.
- Neopsocus* Kolbe 1882, Ent. Nachr., 8, 207.—Psocopt.
- Neopssylla* Wagner 1903, Horae Soc. ent. ross., 36, 138, 140.—Siphonapt.
- Neoptera* Van der Walp 1890, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Dipt., 2, 165.—Dipt.
- Neopterocomma* Ris Lambers 1935, Arb. morph. taxon. Ent. Berlin, 2, 52.—Hem.
- Neopterostichus* Tschutschern 1902, Horae Soc. ent. ross., 35, 521.—Col.
- Neoptilia* Ashmead 1898, Canad. Ent., 30, 213.—Hym.
- Neoptinus* Gahan 1900, in Andrews, Monogr. Christmas Isl., 102.—Col.
- Neoptista* Schaus 1916, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 50, no. 2132, 302.—Lep.
- Neoptochus* Horn 1876, in Leconte, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 15, 64.—Col.
- Neoptodes* Schaus 1914, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 46, no. 2039, 515.—Lep.
- Neoptolemus* Horváth 1915, Ann. Mus. hungar., 13, 243.—Hem.

- Neoptosima* Théry 1905, *Revis. Buprest.*, 35.—Col.
Neoptrocus Girault 1916, *Mem. Queensland Mus.*, 5, 229.—Hym.
Neoptychites Kossmat 1895, *Beitr. Pal. Oesterr.-Ung.*, 9 (3-4), 165.—Moll.
Neptyxis Pöclincev 1934, *Trans. Geol. Prosp. Service U.S.S.R.*, No. 252, 48, 66.—Moll.
Neopucroli Roewer 1913, *Arch. Naturgesch.*, 79, A4 5, 43.—Arachn.
Neopucroliella Roewer 1931, *Abh. naturw. Ver. Bremen*, 28, 102.—Arachn.
Neopulchellia Collignon 1929, *Annal. Paléont.*, Paris, 18, 29.—Moll.
Neopuliciphora Schmitz & Mjoeberg 1924, *Ark. Zool.*, 16, no. 9, 5.—Dipt.
Neopupina Kobelt 1902, *Tierreich*, 16, 262.—Moll.
Neopus Hodgson 1844, *Zool. Miscell.* (Gray) (6) 81; Gray 1846, *Cat. Hodgson Coll. Brit. Mus.*, 42.—Aves.
Neopus Smith 1910, *Rep. N. Jersey State*, 1909, 585.—Hym.
Neoputala Distant 1914, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (8) 13, 412.—Hem.
Neopyga Heinrich 1930, *Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin*, 15, 546.—Hym.
Neopygophus Roewer 1923, *Weberknechte der Erde*, 1095.—Arachn.
Neopyralis Brèthes 1920, *An. Soc. rur. argent.*, 54, 284.—Lep.
Neopyrameis Snodder 1889, *Butt. east. U.S.*, 1, 434.—Lep.
Neopyrellia Enderlein 1935, *S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin*, 1935, 236.—Dipt.
Neopyrgops Heller 1912, *Philippine J. Sci.*, 7(D), 382.—Col.
Neopyrgota Hendel 1934, *Encycl. ent.*, Sér. B. (II), Dipt., 7, 444.—Dipt.
Neopyrochroa Blair 1914, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (8) 13, 315.—Col.
Neoracanthus (n.n. pro *Oracanthus* Ameghino 1885) Ameghino 1889, *Act. Acad. Córdoba*, 6, 673.—Mamm.
Neoradiolites Milovanović 1934, *Ann. Géol. Penins. Balk.*, 12, 188 [n.n.]; 1935, *Geol. Balkanica*, 127, 132.—Moll.
Neorapana Cooke 1918, *Proc. malac. Soc. London*, 13, 7, 11.—Moll.
Neorcardia Draudt 1930, in Seitz, *Gross Schmett. Erde*, 6, 813.—Lep.
Neorchesia Broun 1914, *Bull. N. Zealand Inst.*, 1, 114.—Col.
Neoreomys Ameghino 1887, *Enum. Mam. fos. Patag.*, 10.—Mamm.
Neorescius (Bedel MS.) Heyden, Reitter & Weise 1906, *Cat. Col. Europ. Cauc. Armen. Ross.*, ed. 2, 58.—Col.
Neoreta Warren 1897, *Novit. zool.*, 4, 378.—Lep.
Neorgya Bethune-Baker 1908, *Novit. zool.*, 15, 188.—Lep.
Neorhacodes (n.n. pro *Rhacodes* Ruschka 1922) Hedicke 1922, *Dtsch. ent. Z.*, 1922, 427.—Hym.
Neorhagio Lindner 1924, *Konowia*, 3, 75.—Dipt.
Neorhagoletis Hendel 1914, *Wien. ent. Ztg.*, 33, 91; 1914, *Abh. Mus. Dresden*, 14 (3), 30.—Dipt.
Neorhaucus Cambridge 1905, *Biol. Centr. Amer.*, Zool., Arachn., 2, 572.—Arachn.
Neorhina (pro *rina* Westwood 1851) Fruhstorfer 1893, *Ent. Nachr.*, 19, 337.—Lep.
Neorhinoleucophenga Duda 1924, *Arch. Naturgesch.*, 90, A3, 179.—Dipt.
Neorhinotora de Souza Lopes 1934, *Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro*, 4, 517.—Dipt.
Neorhizobius Crotch 1874, *Revis. Col. Fam. Coccinell.*, 300.—Col.
Neorhizobius Del Guercio 1917, *Redia*, 12, 251.—Hem.
Neorhogas Szépligeti 1906, *Ann. Mus. Hungar.*, 4, 605.—Hym.
Neorhombolepis Woodward 1888, *Proc. geol. Ass.*, 10, 301.—Pisces.
Neorhombus Castelnau 1875, *Offic. Rec. Melbourne Intercol. Exhib.* [Res. Fish. Australia], 43.—Pisces.
Neorhopias Hellmayr 1920, *Anz. Orn. Ges. Bay.*, No. 3, 20.—Aves.
Neorhopus Girault 1917, *Insec. Inscit. menst.*, 5, 139.—Hym.
Neorhynchia Thomson 1915, *Geol. Mag.*, (N.S.) Dec. 6, 2, 388.—Brach.
Neorhynchocephalus Lichtwardt 1910, *Dtsch. ent. Z.*, 1910, 592.—Dipt.
Neorhynchus (n.n. pro *Callyrhynchus* Lesson 1842) Sclater 1869, *Proc. zool. Soc. London*, 1869, 147.—Aves.
Neorhynchus (n.n. pro *Microhynchus* Bell 1835) Milne-Edwards 1879, *Miss. Mex.*, *Rech. Zool.*, 5 (5), 186.—Crust. (See *Dasygyrus* Rathbun 1897)
Neorhynchus Hamann 1892, *Zool. Anz.*, 15, 197.—Verm. (Acanth.). (See *Neoschinorhynchus* Hamann 1905 & *Eorhynchus* Van Cleave 1915)
Neorhyncholus Voss 1934, *Arb. morph. taxon. Ent. Berlin*, 1, 193.—Col.
Neorhyssa Szépligeti 1902, *Termés. Füzetek*, 25, 57.—Hym.
Neorhyssalus Baker 1917, *Philippine J. Sci.*, 12(D), 286.—Hym.
Neoribates Berlese 1914, *Redia*, 10, 127.—Arachn.
Neoribatula Ewing 1917, *Ann. ent. Soc. Amer.*, 10, 128.—Arachn.
Neorileya Ashmead 1904, *Mem. Carnegie Mus.*, 1, 264, 265, 466.—Hym.
Neorileyella Girault 1915, *Mem. Queensland Mus.*, 4, 272.—Hym.
Neorina Westwood 1851, in Doubleday & Westwood, *Gen. diurn. Lep.*, (2) 369.—Lep.
Neorinopsis Butler 1873, *Lep. exot.*, 127.—Lep.
Neoris Moore 1862, *Trans. ent. Soc. London*, (3) 1, 321.—Lep.
Neorizetes Jacot 1933, *Amer. Midl. Natural.*, 14, 695.—Arachn.

- Neornis* Hodgson 1844, Zool. Miscell. (Gray), (6) 82 [n.n.]; 1845, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 14, 590.—Aves (Sylviid.).
- Neornis* Hartlaub 1846, Nachtr. z. Verz. Vögels Mus. Bremen, 7. —Aves (Coerebid.). (See *Glossophila* Sclater 1857.)
- Neoromicia* Roberts 1926, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 11, 245.—Mamm.
- Neorondania* (n.n. pro *Rondania* Jaenicke 1867) Osten-Sacken 1878, Catal. descr. Dipt. N. Amer., 2nd edn., 50, 225.—Dipt.
- Neoroubaudia* Roubaud 1924, Ann. Sci. nat., (Zool.), 7, 207.—Dipt.
- Neorrhina* Thomson 1878, Typi Cetonid., 18.—Col.
- Neorthaea* (n.n. pro *Orthaea* Jacoby 1889) Maulik 1926, Fauna Brit. Ind., Col., Chrysom., 259.—Col.
- Neorthophlebia* Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 479.—Mecopt.
- Neorthroblattina* Scudder 1885, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1885, 109.—Orth.
- Neortus* Brunner 1888, Verb. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 38, Abh., 316, 380.—Orth.
- Neorudolphia* Labossière 1926, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1926, 190.—Col.
- Neorupilia* Blackburn 1889, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 9, 177.—Col.
- Neoryctes* (n.n. pro *Psammoryctes* Stirling 1889) (Sclater MS.) Stirling 1891, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 14, 186.—Mamm.
- Neoryctes* (n.n. pro *Pseudoryctes* Linell 1898) Arrow 1908, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1908, 342.—Col.
- Neorygocera* (n.n. pro *Orygocera* Schmidts 1922) Hedicke 1923, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1923, 72.—Col.
- Neosabellides* Hesse 1917, Zool. Bidr. Uppsala, 5, 103.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Neosadocus* Mello Leitão 1926, Rev. Mus. paulista, 14, 378.—Arachn.
- Neosalica* Distant 1882, Ent. mon. Mag., 19, 157.—Hem.
- Neosalpingus* Blackburn 1891, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 14, 334.—Col.
- Neosalpinia* Matsushita 1933, J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Univ., 34, 303.—Col.
- Neosalurnis* Distant 1910, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 5, 311.—Hem.
- Neosambus* Fisher 1921, Philippine J. Sci., 18, 351.—Col.
- Neosampa* Brown 1921, Bull. N. Zealand Inst., 1, 518.—Col.
- Neosaprinus* Bickhardt 1909, Ent. Blätter, 5, 243.—Col.
- Neosardus* Roberts 1929, Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, 54, 560.—Dipt.
- Neosarmyda* Fisher 1935, J. Fed. Malay States Mus., 7, 583.—Col.
- Neosaropogon* Ricardo 1912, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 9, 591.—Dipt.
- Neosaromyia* Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, 15 (1), 237.—Dipt.
- Neosatyus* Wallengren 1858, Ofvers. Vetensk. Akad. Förh. Stockholm, 15, 79.—Lep.
- Neoscapellum* Pilsbry 1907, Bull. U. S. nat. Mus., No. 60, 8, 69.—Crust.
- Neoscapus* Sloane 1880, Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, (2) 3, 1120.—Col.
- Neoscaptia* Hampson 1900, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 2, 282.—Lep.
- Neoscatella* Malloch 1935, Bull. Bishop Mus., No. 114, 9.—Dipt.
- Neoscelio* Dodd 1913, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 37, 138.—Hym.
- Neoscelis* Schoch 1897, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., 9, 453.—Col.
- Neoscelis* Hampson 1903, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., 14, 639.—Lep.
- Neoschisma* Wanner 1924, Palaeont. Timor, 14, no. 23, 6.—Echin.
- Neoschizodus* Giebel 1855, Z. Naturw., 5, 35.—Moll.
- Neoschoena* (pro *-schoena* Simon 1864) Thorell 1869, N. Acta Soc. Uppsala, (3) 7 (1), no. 5, 34.—Arachn.
- Neoschoenobia* Hampson 1900, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1900, 374.—Lep.
- Neoschöngastia* Ewing 1929, Manual external Parasites, 187.—Arachn.
- Neoschoutedenus* (n.n. pro *Schoutedenia* Mordwilko 1921) Schumacher 1923, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1923, 403.—Hem.
- Neoschwagerina* Yabe 1906, J. Coll. Japan, 21, no. 5, 3.—Prot.
- Neosciaphobus* Apfelbeck 1922, Glasnik zem. Muz. Bosni i Hercegovini, 33-34, 1921-22, 60.—Col.
- Neosciara* Pettey 1918, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., 11, 320, 331.—Dipt.
- Neosciatheras* Masi 1917, Novit. zool., 24, 189, 190.—Hym.
- Neosciuromys* Stromer 1921, S. B. Akad. Wiss. München, 1921, 333.—Mamm.
- Neosciurus* Tronessart 1880, Le Naturaliste, 1, no. 37, 292.—Mamm.
- Neoscleroderma* Kieffer 1905, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, 29, 106.—Hym.
- Neoscleropogon* Malloch 1928, Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, 53, 607.—Dipt.
- Neosclerosoma* Roewer 1923, Weberknechte der Erde, 703.—Arachn.
- Neosclerus* Cameron 1924, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1924, 188.—Col.
- Neoscolecithrix* Canu 1896, Ann. Univ. Lyon, 26, 426.—Crust.
- Neoscolopax* Salvadori 1882, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 18, 331.—Aves.
- Neoscombrops* Gulchrist 1922, Rep. Fish. Mar. biol. Survey S. Africa, 2 (Spec. Rep. 3), 67.—Pisces.
- Neoscona* Simon 1864, Hist. nat. Araignées, 261.—Arachn.
- Neosconella* Cambridge 1903, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Arachn. Aran., 2, 454.—Arachn.
- Neoscopelus* Johnson 1863, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1863, 44.—Pisces.

- Neoscopelus* Castelnau [non Johnson] 1875, Offic. Rec. Melbourne Intercol. Exhib. [Res. Fish Australia], 46.—Pisces.
- Neoscopsis* Smith 1931, Rec. Albany Mus., 4, 150.—Pisces.
- Neoscotia* (n.n. pro *Scotia* Robineau-Desvoidy 1863) Townsend 1919, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 56, no. 2301, 579.—Dipt.
- Neoscotolemon* Roewer 1912, Arch. Naturgesch., 78, A3, 149.—Arachn.
- Neoscrobiger* Blackburn 1900, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 24, 136.—Col.
- Neoscutigerella* Bagnall 1913, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 32, 197.—Myr.
- Neoscutops* Malloch 1926, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 68, art. 21, 25.—Dipt.
- Neosebastes* Guichenot 1867, Mém. Soc. Cherbourg, 13, 83.—Pisces.
- Neosebus* Senna 1903, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., 34, 1902, 156.—Col.
- Neoseius* Oudemans 1903, Ent. Ber. Nederl. Ver., 1, no. 14, 100.—Arachn.
- Neoselca* Hampson 1898, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1898, 244.—Lep.
- Neosema* Rebel 1907, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 71, 85.—Lep.
- Neosemantis* Popofsky 1913, Dtsch. Südpolar-Exped., 14 (2), 298.—Prot.
- Neoseminalis* Enderlein 1930, Arch. klass. phys. Ent. Wien, 1, 107.—Neur.
- Neosentis* Van Cleave 1928, Parasitology, 20, 4. Verm. (Acanth.).
- Neosepedon* Malloch 1928, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 53, 323.—Dipt.
- Neoseps* Stejneger 1910, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 39, no. 1773, 33.—Rept.
- Neosebica* Wagner 1919, Nachrbl. dtsh. malak. Ges., 51, 135.—Moll.
- Neoserica* Brenske 1894, Mém. Soc. ent. Belg. que., 2, 44.—Col.
- Neosericornis* Mathews 1912, Novit. zool., 18, 353.—Aves.
- Neoserixia* Schwarzer 1925, Ent. Blätter, 21, 148.—Col.
- Neoseverinia* (n.n. pro *Severinia* Ulmer 1907) Ulmer 1908, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1908, 343.—Trichopt.
- Neoshachia* Matsumura 1925, Dobuts. Zasshi (Zool. Mag.), 37, 400.—Lep.
- Neosiccia* Van Eecke 1927, Zool. Meded., 10, 95.—Lep.
- Neosidama* Roewer 1915, Arch. Naturgesch., 81, A3, 94.—Arachn.
- Neosigala* Turner 1917, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 41, 118.—Lep.
- Neosigara* Lundblad 1928, Ent. Tidskr., 49, 222. Hem.
- Neosigniphora* Rust 1913, Ent. News, 24, 164.—Hym.
- Neosignoretia* Macgillivray 1921, The Coccidae, 389, 424.—Hem.
- Neosilia* (n.n. pro *Sila* Distant 1884) Distant 1884, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhynch. Heteropt., 1, 297.—Hem.
- Neosillago* Castelnau 1875, Offic. Rec. Melbourne Intercol. Exhib. [Res. Fish. Australia], 16.—Pisces.
- Neosilurus* Steindachner 1867, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl., 55 (1), 14.—Pisces.
- Neosilurus* Castelnau 1878, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 2, 238.—Pisces. (See *Casinosilurus* MacLeay 1881.)
- Neosilusa* Cameron 1920, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1920, 232.—Col.
- Neosilvanus* Grouvelle 1913, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 81, 1912, 323, 385.—Col.
- Neosimmondsia* Laing 1930, Bull. ent. Res., 21, 19. Hem.
- Neosimnia* Fischer 1894, Man. Conch., 664.—Moll.
- Neosimphicus* Carpenter 1934, Ann. Carnegie Mus., 22, 339.—Protorth.
- Neosiphonia* Sollas 1888 Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 25, no. 63, 299.—Spong.
- Neositta* (n.n. pro *Sittella* Swainson 1837) Hellmayr 1901, J. Orn., 49, 187.—Aves.
- Neosittella* Mathews 1912, Austral. Avian Rec., 1, 114.—Aves.
- Neoslossonia* Van Duzee 1909, Bull. Buffalo Soc., 9, 218. Hem.
- Neosmaris* Hirst 1926, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 18, 612.—Arachn.
- Neosmerinthothrips* Schmutz 1913, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 122, 1051.—Thysanopt.
- Neosmuler* Fisher 1930, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 76 (3), 237. Echm.
- Neosminthurus* M.J.L. 1934, Monogr. Collemb. Iowa, 98.—Collemb.
- Neosodon* Moussaye 1885, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (3) 13, fasc. 1, 51.—Rept.
- Neosolen* Ghosh 1920, Rec. Indian Mus., 19, 57.—Moll.
- Neosolieria* Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, 15 (1), 211.—Dipt.
- Neosolindera* Gouriay 1928, Trans. Proc. N. Zealand Inst., 59, 370.—Hym.
- Neosolus* Carter & Zeck 1929, Australian Zool., 6, 68. Col.
- Neosophris* Hendel 1914 (June), Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 8 (1), 8, 138, 1914, Gen. Insect., 157, 76.—Dipt.
- Neosorex* Baurd 1857, Gen. Rep. N. Amer. Mamm., 11.—Mamm.
- Neospades* Blackburn 1887, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 10, 251.—Col.
- Neospades* De Vis 1889, Proc. roy. Soc. Queensland, 6, 238.—Rept.
- Neosparassus* Hogg 1903, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1902 (2), 421, 423. Arachn.
- Neospastis* Meyrick 1917, Exot. Microlep., 2, 59.—Lep.
- Neospathogaster* Kinsey 1923, Indiana Univ. Studies, 58, 121.—Hym.
- Neosphaerion* Schwarzer 1925, Ent. Blätter, 21, 21. Col.
- Neosphaeroma* Baker 1927, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 50, 253.—Crust.
- Neosphaerula* Apfelbeck 1910, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 60 (41)—Col.
- Neosphecia* LeCérif 1916, in Oberthuer, Études Lép. comp. 12, 9 [n.n.]; 1917, 14, 237.—Lep.

- Neosphenorhina* Distant 1909, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 3, 205. Hem.
Neosphex Reed 1894, An. Univ. Chile, 85, 627.—Hym.
Neosphrigodes Hustache 1923, Rev. zool. afr., 11, 179.—Col.
Neosphyraena Castelnau 1872, Proc. zool. & Acclim. Soc. Victoria, 1, 96.—Pisces.
Neospiura Mathews 1913, Birds Australia, 3, 293. Aves.
Neospirifer Nikitin 1900, Bull. Com. géol. St. Pétersbourg, 18, 1899, 385 [n.n.].—Brach.
Neospirifer Fredericks [non Nikitin 1900] 1924, Bull. Com. géol. Leningrad, 38, 406; 1924, Rec. géol. Comm. Russian Far East, No. 28, 1923, 42. Brach.
Neospirochis Price 1934, J. Washington Acad. Sci., 24, 132.—Verm. (Trem.).
Neospiza Salvadori 1903, Mem. Accad. Torino, (2) 53, 26.—Aves.
Neospongodes Kuekenhal 1903, Zool. Anz., 26, 273. Coel.
Neospongophyllum Wedekind 1922 [sep. 1921], S.B. Ges. Marburg, 1921 (1), 10.—Coel.
Neosprynchotus Schrottky 1915, Soc. ent., Stuttgart, 30, 6.—Hym.
Neosquamomyia Taylor 1914, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1914, 186.—Dipt.
Neossiosynoea Turner 1923, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1923, 171.—Lep.
Neossiosynoecha (pro-ca Turner 1923) Turner 1935, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 60, 2, 4.—Lep.
Neossiosynoea (err. pro *Neossiosyn-* Turner 1923) Fletcher 1929, Mem. Dep. Agric. India, Ent. Ser., 11, 147.—Lep.
Neossos Malloch 1927, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 29, 90.—Dipt.
Neostacheoceras Schindewolf 1931, S.B. preuss. geol. Landesanst., 6, 199, 201.—Moll.
Neostathes Templeton 1838, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 2, 119.—Crust.
Neostega Warren 1903, Novit. zool., 10, 276.—Lep.
Neostege Hampson 1910, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1910, 499.—Lep.
Neosteingelia Morrison 1927, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 40, 101.—Hem.
Neosteiromys Rovereto 1914, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, 25, 75.—Mamm.
Neostenoptera (n.n. pro *Stenoptera* Meunier 1902) Meunier 1902, Marcellia, 1, 102.—Dipt.
Neostenotus Reuter 1905, Ofvers. finska Vetensk. Soc. Förh., 47, no. 20, 21.—Hem.
Neostenus Pascoe 1857, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (2) 4, 91.—Col.
Neostephanus Kieffer 1904, Bull. Soc. Metz, (2) 11, 1.—Hym.
Neosternolophus Zaitzev 1909, Rev. russe Ent., 8, 1908, 228.—Col.
Neosterrha Warren 1900, Novit. zool., 7, 158.—Lep.
Neostethaspis (n.n. pro *Stethaspis* Broun 1893) Dalla Torre 1912, Col. Cat., 47, 89.—Col.
Neostethophelus James 1910, Rec. Ind. Mus., 4, 98.—Dipt.
Neostethus Regan 1916, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1916, 14.—Pisces.
Neosteus Norman 1923, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 11, 17.—Pisces.
Neostenias Schwarzer 1929, Senckenbergiana, 11, 373.—Col.
Neosticta Tillyard 1913, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 37, 435. Odon.
Neostictoptera Druce 1900, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 5, 519.—Lep.
Neostilobezzia Goetghebuer & Lenz 1934, in Lindner, Flieg. Palaeart. Reg., 13A, 53.—Dipt.
Neostollia Distant 1910, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 6, 480.—Hem.
Neostoma Fühöl 1884, La Nature, 1884, 184.—Pisces.
Neostomatoceras Girault 1920, Insec. Inscit. meust., 8, 144.—Hym.
Neostomias Gilchrist 1908 [sep. 1906], Mar. Invest. S. Africa, 4, 168.—Pisces.
Neostorena Rainbow 1914, Australian Zool., 1, 21.—Arachn.
Neostothis Vellard 1925, Mem. Inst. Butantan, 2, 79.—Arachn.
Neostrachis Saunders 1877, Ent. mon. Mag., 14, 103.—Hem.
Neostrepera Mathews 1913, Austral. Avian Rec., 1, 196. Aves.
Neostricklandia Viereck 1925, Canad. Ent., 57, 75.—Hym.
Neostyringophyllum Wedekind 1922 [sep. 1921], S.B. Ges. Marburg, 1921, (1) 16.—Coel.
Neostroma Toernquist 1901, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1901, 1117.—Prot.
Neostromboceros Rohrer 1912, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 43, no. 1930, 236. Hym.
Neostrongylus Gebauer 1932, Z. Parasitenk., Berlin, 4, 207. Verm. (Nema.).
Neostrotia Hampson 1909, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 8, 562. Lep.
Neostylochus Yeri & Kaburaki 1920, Annot. zool. japon., 9, 591.—Verm. (Turb.).
Neostylops Pierce 1918, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 54, no. 2242, 453.—Col.
Neostylopyga Shelford 1911, Ent. Rec., 23, 242.—Orth.
Neostyria see *Neostyriaca*.
Neostyriaca Wagner 1920, Arch. Molluskenk., 52, 107 (also as *Neostyria*).—Moll.
Neostyrica (err. pro *Styrica* Wagner 1920) Kennard & Woodward 1923, Proc. malac. Soc. London, 15, 302.—Moll.
Neostyringomyia Alexander 1912, Canad. Ent., 44, 85.—Dipt.
Neosubulina Smith 1898, Proc. malac. Soc. London, 3, 115.—Moll.
Neosudis Castelnau 1873, Proc. zool. & Acclim. Soc. Victoria, 2, 118.—Pisces.
Neosurenus Distant 1920, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 6, 145.—Hem.

- Neosuris Barber 1924, J. N. York ent. Soc., 32, 133.—Hem.
 Neosuthora Harrington 1914, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., 23, 61.—Aves.
 Neosyagrius Lea 1904, Agric. Gazette N.S. Wales, 15, 515.—Col.
 Neosycophila Grandi 1923, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 51, 106.—Hym.
 Neosymphorobius Kimmins 1929, Rev. Soc. ent. argent., 2, 187.—Neur.
 Neosymploca (pro *Neuro*-Wallengren 1858) Barrett 1901, Ent. mon. Mag., 37, 193.—Lep.
 Neosymydobius Baker 1920, Bull. U.S. Dep. Agric. No. 826, 32.—Hem.
 Neosyntormon Currao 1934, Fam. Gen. N. Amer. Dipt., 223, 230.—Dipt.
 Neosyrista Benson 1935, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 16, 547.—Hym.
 Neosystasis Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., 4, 188.—Hym.
 Neosystates Hustache 1929, Voy. Alluaud et Jeannel Afr. orient., 19, 443.—Col.
 Neotabanus Ricardo 1911, Rec. Ind. Mus., 4, 363.—Dipt.
 Neotabuda Kroeber 1931, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 14, 116.—Dipt.
 Neotaenia (pro *tenia* Sodero 1886) Braun 1894, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Thierr., 4 (1b), 1085.—Verm. (Cest.).
 Neotalara Hampson 1914, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., Suppl., 1, 693.—Lep.
 Neotamandua Rovereto 1914, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, 25, 98.—Mamm.
 Neotanaids Beddard 1886, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1886, 117.—Crust.
 Neotanaupodius Garman 1925, J. N. York ent. Soc., 33, 85.—Arachn.
 Neotangia Melichar 1915, Verh. Ver. Brunn., 53, Abh., 149, 158.—Hem.
 Neotanna Kato 1927, Trans. nat. Hist. Soc. Formosa, 17, 26.—Hem.
 Neotanygastrella Duda 1925, Ann. Mus. hungar., 22, 206.—Dipt.
 Neotanypeza Hendl 1903, Wien. ent. Ztg., 22, 203.—Dipt.
 Neotarache Barnes & Benjamin 1922, Contr. nat. Hist. Lep. N. Amer., 5, no. 1, 43, 44.—Lep.
 Neotarus Reitter 1884, Dtsch. ent. Z., 28, 36.—Col.
 Neotasmus Mueller 1925, Bol. Soc. ent. ital., 57, 41.—Col.
 Neotavia Dognin 1904, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 48, 365.—Lep.
 Neotaxila Eruhsstorfer 1914, in Seitz, Gross. Schmett. Erde, 9, 791.—Lep.
 Neoteleia Dodd 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., 79, A6, 169.—Hym.
 Neotenomus Dodd 1913, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 37, 158, 171.—Hym.
 Neoteneriffiola Hurst 1924, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1924, 1078.—Arachn.
 Neotenerus Schenking 1906, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1906, 309.—Col.
 Neotenia Sodero 1886, in Morgagni, Giorn. Med., 28 (1), 657, 662.—Verm. (Cest.).
 Neotephria Prout 1914, in Seitz, Gross. Schmett. Erde, 4, 237.—Lep.
 Neotephreroops Castelnau 1872, Proc. zool. & Acclim. Soc. Victoria, 1, 68.—Pisces.
 Neoterodo Bartsch 1920, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 33, 69.—Moll.
 Neoteripelus Hustache 1923, Rev. zool. afr., 11, 180.—Col.
 Neoteristis Meyrick 1892, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) 6, 672.—Lep.
 Neoterius Lesne 1899, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 67, 1898, 581.—Col.
 Neotermes Holmgren 1911, K. svenska Vetensk. Akad. Handl., 46, no. 6, 53, 54.—Isopt.
 Neoteron Pilsbry & Lowe 1933, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 84, 67.—Moll.
 Neoterpes Hulst 1896, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 23, 322, 369.—Lep.
 Neotestudo Hewitt 1931, Ann. Natal Mus., 6, 504.—Rept.
 Neotetrabothrus Nybelin 1931, Nat. Hist. Juan Fernandez Is., Uppsala, 508.—Verm. (Cest.).
 Neotetracus Trouessart 1909, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 4, 389.—Mamm.
 Neotetranychus Trägårdh 1915, Landtbr. Akad. Handl., Stockholm 54, 278.—Arachn.
 Neotetrastichodes Girault 1913, Bull. Wisconsin Soc. (N.S.) 12, 44.—Hym.
 Neotetrastichus Perkins 1912, Bull. Hawaii exp. Sta. Div. Ent., No. 10, 14.—Hym.
 Neotetrum Kennedy 1922, Ent. News, 33, 111.—Odon.
 Neotettix Hancock 1898, Ent. News, 9, 138.—Orth.
 Neoteuthis Naef 1921, Monogr. Fauna Flora Golf Neapel, 35, Teil 1 (1), 48.—Moll.
 Neothais (emend. pro *thais* Iredale 1912) Iredale 1915, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 47, 474.—Moll.
 Neothallis Fauvel 1891, Rev. Ent. franç., 10, 151.—Col.
 Neothalyera Grouvelle 1899, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 43, 299.—Col.
 Neothanes Scudder 1890, Foss. Ins., 2, 535.—Col.
 Neothauma Smith 1880, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1880, 344, 349.—Moll.
 Neotheca Carter 1930, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 55, 540.—Col.
 Neothela Turner 1910, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 35, 561, 569.—Lep.
 Neothelaira Townsend 1912, J. N. York ent. Soc., 20, 109.—Dipt.
 Neothermis Karsch 1889, Ent. Nachr., 15, 256.—Odon.
 Neothermus Oguma [non Karsch 1889] 1922, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1922, 102.—Odon.
 Neothernea de Laubenfels 1934, Smithsonian misc. Coll., 91 (17), 5.—Spong.
 Neotheresutes Holmberg 1883, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, 5, fasc. 1, 35.—Arachn.
 Neotherewa Kroeber 1912, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1912, 3, 138.—Dipt.
 Neotherium Kellogg 1931, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., (4) 19, 296.—Mamm.
 Neotheronia Krieger 1899, S. B. Ges. Leipzig, 14-15, 119.—Hym.

- Neotheroscopus* Turner 1927, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (9) 20, 559.—Hym.
- Neothias* Iredale 1912, *Proc. malac. Soc. London*, 10, 223.—Moll.
- Neothodelmus* Distant 1919, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (9) 4, 72.—Hem.
- Neothomasia* (n n pro *Thomasia* Wilson 1910) Baker 1920, *Bull. U. S. Dep. Agric., Div. Ent., (N.S.) No. 826*, 33, 35.—Hem.
- Neothoracophorus* (n n pro *Thoracophorus* Gervais & Ameghino 1880) Ameghino 1889, *Act. Acad. Córdoba*, 6, 790.—Mamm.
- Neothraupis* Berlepsch 1879, *Orn. Centralbl.*, 4, 55 (emended to *Callithraupis* p. 63).—Aves.
- Neothremma* Banks 1930, *Psyche*, 37, 229.—Trichopt.
- Neothrinax* Enslin 1912, *Tijdschr. Ent.*, 55, 112.—Hym.
- Neothripa* Hampson 1894, *Fauna Brit. Ind., Moths*, 2, 382.—Lep.
- Neothrips* Hood 1908, *Bull. Illinois Lab. nat. Hist.*, 8, 371.—Thysanopt.
- Neothrux* Gurney 1917, *Proc. zool. Soc. London*, 1917, 69.—Crust.
- Neothrombium* Oudemans 1909, *Ent. Ber. Nederl. Ver.*, 3, no. 50, 17, 20.—Arachn.
- Neothunnus* Kishinouye 1923, *J. Coll. Agric. Tokyo*, 8, 445.—Pisces.
- Neothyne* Hampson 1914, *Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., Suppl.*, 1, 647.—Lep.
- Neothyris* Douvillé 1879, *Bull. Soc. géol. France*, (3) 7, 274.—Brach.
- Neothyris* Warren 1899, *Novit. zool.*, 6, 6.—Lep.
- Neothysanis* Dognin 1916, *Hétéroc. nouv. Amér. Sud*, 9, 19.—Lep.
- Neotibetites* Krumbeck 1913, *Palaeontogr., Suppl.*, 4 (2), Lief. 1, 95, 100.—Moll.
- Neotilapia* Rogan 1920, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (9) 5, 38.—Pisces.
- Neotinus* Drake 1922, *Mem. Carnegie Mus.*, 9, 366.—Hem.
- Neotinthia* Hampson 1919, *Novit. zool.*, 26, 115.—Lep.
- Neotiphia* Malloch 1918, *Bull. Illinois Surv. nat. Hist.*, 13, no. 1, 3, 9.—Hym.
- Neotis* Sharpe 1893, *Bull. Brit. Orn. Club*, 1, 50.—Aves.
- Neotocerus* Duvivier 1892, *Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique*, 36, 165.—Col.
- Neotogaria* Matsumura 1931, 6,000 Ill. Ins. Japan, 672.—Lep.
- Neotoma* Say & Ord 1825, *J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad.*, 4, 345.—Mamm.
- Neotomicus* Fuchs 1911, *Morphol. Stud. Borkenkäf.*, 1, 33.—Col.
- Neotomodon* Merriam 1898, *Proc. biol. Soc. Washington*, 12, 127.—Mamm.
- Neotomostethus* Macgillivray 1908, *Canad. Ent.*, 40, 290.—Hym.
- Neotomys* (err. pro *Ned-* Peters 1861) Wallace 1876, *Geogr. Distrib. An.*, 2, 230.—Mamm.
- Neotomys* Thomas [non Wallace] 1894, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (6) 14, 346.—Mamm.
- Neotonchus* N. Cobb 1933, in M. Cobb, *J. Parasitology*, 20, 86.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Neotorbda* Uchida 1932, *Insecta matsum.*, 6, 152.—Hym.
- Neotorresita* Obenberger 1923, *Bull. Sect. ent. Mus. Nat. Prague*, 1, 19.—Col.
- Neotoxoptera* Theobald 1915, *Bull. ent. Res.*, 6, 131.—Hem.
- Neotoxoscelus* Fisher 1921, *Philippine J. Sci.*, 18, 4, 418.—Col.
- Neotoxura* Malloch 1929, in Bezzi, *Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales*, 54, 23.—Dipt.
- Neotrachydesmus* Silvestri 1897, *Bull. Soc. ent. Ital.*, 29, 254.—Myr.
- Neotrachys* Obenberger 1923, *Bull. Sect. ent. Mus. Nat. Prague*, 1, 41.—Col.
- Neotractocera* Townsend 1892, *Trans. Amer. ent. Soc.*, 19, 105.—Dipt.
- Neotrafolia* Townsend 1912, *Proc. U. S. nat. Mus.*, 43, no. 1935, 313.—Dipt.
- Neotrafopopsis* Townsend 1931, *Rev. Ent. São Paulo*, 1, 452.—Dipt.
- Neotragocerus* Matthew & Cook 1909, *Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist.*, 26, 413.—Mamm.
- Neotragus* Smith 1827, in Griffith's *Cuvier Anim. Kingd., Mamm. Syn.*, 349.—Mamm.
- Neotrama* Baker 1920, *Bull. U. S. Dep. Agric.*, No. 826, 19, 20.—Hem.
- Neotrechus* Mueller 1913, *Boll. Soc. Adriat. Sci. nat. Trieste*, 27 (1), 25; 1913, *Anz. Akad. Wiss. Wien*, 1913, 181.—Col.
- Neotriatoma* Pinto 1931, *Bol. biol. Rio de Janeiro*, No. 19, 120.—Hem.
- Neotrichia* Morton 1905, *Bull. N. York Mus.*, No. 86, 72.—Trichopt.
- Neotrichodectes* Ewing 1929, *Manual external Parasites*, 194.—Malloph.
- Neotrichogramma* Girault 1911, *Trans. Amer. ent. Soc.*, 37, 38.—Hym.
- Neotrichophorus* (n n pro *Trichophorus* Mulsant & Godart 1853) Jacobson 1913, *Schuku Ross.*, fasc. 10, 742.—Col.
- Neotrichoporoides* Girault 1913, *Arch. Naturgesch.*, 79, A6, 50.—Hym.
- Neotrichopteryx* Deane 1931, *Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales*, 66, 237.—Col.
- Neotrichura* Druce 1896, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (6) 18, 33.—Lep.
- Neotrichus* Sharp (1885., *J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool.*, 19, 1886, 60.—Col.
- Neotrigonella* (n n pro *Trigonella* Quenstedt 1868) Cossmann 1910, *Rev. crit. Paléozool.*, 14, 74.—Brach.
- Neotrigonia* Cossmann 1912, *Ann. Paléont.*, 7, no. 2, 81.—Moll.
- Neotrigonometopus* Malloch 1929, *Proc. U. S. nat. Mus.*, 74, art. 6, 34.—Dipt.
- Neotrimoriodes* Strand 1911, *Int. ent. Z.*, 5, 104.—Hym.
- Neotrimorus* (pro *Trimorus* Kriechbaumer 1894) Dalla Torre 1898, *Wien. ent. Ztg.*, 17, 100.—Hym.
- Neotrioza* Kieffer 1905, *Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles*, 29, 33.—Hem. (Psyllid.)
- Neotrioza* Crawford 1911, *Pomona Coll. J. Ent.*, 3, 450.—Hem. (Psyllid.). (See *Neotrioza* Crawford 1911.)

- Neotrizozella* (n.n. pro *Neotrizozia* Crawford 1911) Crawford 1911, J. Pomona Coll. Ent., 3, 503.—Hem.
- Neotriplax* Lewis 1887, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 20, 60.—Col.
- Neotripselia* Falcoz 1924, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, 1924, 312.—Dipt.
- Neotritoma* Heller 1920, Arch. Naturgesch., 84, A8, 28.—Col.
- Neotriton* Bolka 1927, Glasnik zem. Muz. Bosni i Hercegovini, 39, 65.—Rept.
- Neotrizygna* Tonnoir 1927, in Tonnoir & Edwards, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 57, 816.—Dipt.
- Neotrombicula* Hirst 1925, Nature, 116, 609.—Arachn.
- Neotrombidium* Leonardi 1901, Zool. Anz., 25, 18.—Arachn.
- Neotropicalias* (n.n. pro *Cyclogaster* Macquart 1834) Kirkaldy 1910, Canad. Ent., 42, 8.—Dipt.
- Neotrophicneumon* Heinrich 1930, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 15, 549.—Hym.
- Neotropiconythus* Kirkaldy 1909, Canad. Ent., 41, 388.—Hem.
- Neotropidomyia* (n.n. pro *Tropidomyia* Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889) Townsend 1891, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 18, 382.—Dipt.
- Neotrotus* Abeille de Perrin 1891, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 60, 187, 191.—Col.
- Neotrygon* Castelnau 1873, Proc. Zool. Acclim. Soc. Victoria, 2, 122.—Pisces.
- Neotrypates* Robertson 1918, Ent. News, 29, 91.—Hym.
- Neotticoris* (emend. pro *Paracismex* Kritschenko 1914) Horváth 1914, Ann. Mus. hungar., 12, 660.—Hem.
- Neottiglossa* Kirby 1837, in Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer., 4, 276.—Hem.
- Neottophilum* Frauenfeld 1868, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 18, Abh., 895.—Dipt.
- Neotts* Malmgren 1865, Öfvers. Vetensk. Akad. Förh. Stockholm, 22, 388.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Neottiura* Menge 1868, Schr. Ges. Danzig, (N S) 2, 162.—Arachn.
- Neotuberculatus* van der Goot 1915, Beitr. Kenntnis Holländischen Blattläuse, 567, 582.—Hem.
- Neotullbergia* Bagnall 1935, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 15, 241.—Collemb.
- Neoturrilites* Shimizu 1935, J. Shanghai Sci. Inst., (2) 1, 173, 180.—Moll.
- Neoturris* (n.n. pro *Turris* Lesson 1837) Hartlaub 1914, Nord. Plankton, No. 17 (Sect. 12), 323.—Coel.
- Neotylana* Distant 1909, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 4, 79.—Hem.
- Neotylenchus* Steiner 1931, J. Washington Acad. Sci., 21, 536.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Neotyloides* Chevrolat 1880, Le Naturaliste, 1, no. 19, 150.—Col.
- Neotylus* Hendel 1932, Konowia, 11, 121.—Dipt.
- Neotyphloceras* Rothschild 1914, Novit. zool., 21, 243.—Siphonapt.
- Neotypus* Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, 25, 194.—Hym.
- Neotyrrus* Raffray 1895, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 64, 396.—Col.
- Neouchenia* see *Neosouchenia*.
- Neouromyia* (n.n. pro *Uromyia* Meigen 1838) Townsend 1891, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 18, 382.—Dipt.
- Neovarcia* Schmidt 1919, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 80, 161.—Hem.
- Neovarus* Distant 1911, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 10, 45.—Hem.
- Neovelia* White 1879, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 14, 487.—Hem.
- Neoverres* Hincks 1934, Ent. mon. Mag., 70, 154.—Col.
- Neovolvaria* Fischer 1883, Man. Conch., 602.—Moll.
- Neovulpavus* Wortman 1901, Amer. J. Sci., (4) 11, 445.—Mamm.
- Neowinneretzia* (n.n. pro *Winneretia* Schuner 1861) Townsend 1912, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 14, 52.—Dipt.
- Neowintheria* Townsend 1919, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 56, no. 2301, 583.—Dipt.
- Neowuthius* Beier 1932, Zool. Anz., 100, 62.—Arachn.
- Neowutinioceras* Shimizu & Obata 1935, J. Shanghai Sci. Inst., (2) 2, 2, 8.—Moll.
- Neoxabea* Kirby 1906, Synon. Cat. Orthopt., 2, 76.—Orth.
- Neoxangelina* Hendel 1933, Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro, 3, 65.—Dipt.
- Neoxantha* Pascoe 1856, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (2) 4, 45.—Col.
- Neoxenapates* Forsius 1934, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., 25, 403.—Hym.
- Neoxenodice* Schellenberg 1926, Dtsch. Südpolar Exped. 1901-03, 18, 473.—Crust.
- Neoxeocephus* McGregor 1921, Philippine J. Sci., 18, 79.—Aves.
- Neoxestus* Crotch 1875, Cistula ent., 1, 476.—Col.
- Neoxides* Pascoe 1887, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 19, 378.—Col.
- Neoxiphidion* Karny 1912, Gen. Insect., 135, 8.—Orth.
- Neoxiphistes* Distant 1914, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1913, 515.—Hem.
- Neoxolmis* Hellmayr 1927, Field Mus. Publ. Zool., 13, 39.—Aves.
- Neoxybasius* Kolbe 1916, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1916, 65.—Col.
- Neoxyela* Curran 1923, Canad. Ent., 55, 20.—Hym.
- Neoxyloctonus* Eggers 1923, Zool. Meded., 7, 143.—Col.
- Neoxylonomus* Szépligeti 1914, Ann. Mus. Hungar., 12, 421.—Hym.
- Neoxynops* Townsend 1934, Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro, 4, 403.—Dipt.
- Neoxyonyx* Hustache 1930, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1930, 107.—Col.
- Neoxystoma* Bedel 1912, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1912, 275.—Col.

- Neoxystonotus* Lundblad 1927, Zool. Bidr. Uppsala, 11, 475 (note). —Arachn.
Neozana Hampson 1914, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., Suppl., 1, 681. —Lep.
Neozaphrentis Grove 1935, Amer. Midl. Nat., 16, 358. —Coel.
Neozatrepes Druce 1893, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1893, 286. —Lep.
Neozelandia Cossmann 1918, Essais Paléococh. Comp., 11, 220. —Moll.
Neozele Brues 1926, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci., 61, 275. —Hym.
Neozeleboria Rohwer 1910, Ent. News, 21, 347. —Hym.
Neozeneudes Lea 1900, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 24, 532. —Col.
Neozetes Berlese 1885, Acar. Myr., Scorp., fasc. 20, no. 6. —Arachn.
Neozimirus Simon 1903, Hist. Aragn., ed. 2, fasc. 4, 984. —Arachn.
Neoziphus Gray 1871, Cat. Seals Brit. Mus., Suppl., 101. —Mamm.
Neozirta Distant 1919, Entomologist, 52, 147. —Hem.
Nezoarces Steindachner 1880, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., 82, Abt. 1, 263. —Pisces.
Neozodion Szilady 1926, Ann. Mus. hungar., 24, 590. —Dipt.
Neozoga Warren 1906, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 30, no. 1456, 497. —Lep.
Neozygites Wtliczai 1885, Arch. mikr. Anat., 24, 599. —Spong.
Nepa Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 440; 1767, ed. 12, 713. —Hem.
Nepa (emend. pro *Hepa* Geoffroy 1762) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. —Hem.
Nepachyneuron Girault 1917, Descriptiones Hymenopterorum Chalcidoidearum etc., 5, 9 [privately printed]. —Hym.
Nepachys Thomson 1859, Skand. Coleopt., 1, 112; 1864, 6, 217. —Col.
Nepal Navás 1909, Mem. Acad. Barcelona, (3) 7, 627. —Neur.
Nepalia Kieffer 1911, Rec. Ind. Mus., 6, 348. —Dipt.
Nepantlia Gray 1840, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 6, 287. —Echin.
Neparia (emend. pro *Nepa* L. 1758) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 120. —Hem.
Nepe Walker 1854, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 2, 336. —Lep.
Nepenthophilus Guenther 1913, Z. wiss. Insektbiol., 9, 123. —Lep.
Nepenthosyrphus de Meijere 1932, Tijdschr. Ent., 75, Suppl., 155. —Dipt.
Nepeta (err. pro *Napata* Walker 1854) Pagenstecher 1909, Geogr. Verbr. Schmett., 420. —Lep.
Nepha Motschoulsky 1864, Bull. Soc. imp. nat. Moscou, 37 (2), 190. —Col.
Nephacodus Ameghino 1902, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, 17, 19. —Mamm.
Nephaea (pro *Neph-* Audubon 1839) Gray 1849, Gen. Birds, 2, 370, 372. —Aves.
Nephaecetes (pro *Nephoe-* Baird 1858) Elliot 1869, Birds N. Amer., 1 Intr., [6] —Aves.
Nephalennia (pro *Nehal-* Selys 1850) Meyer-Duer 1874, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., 4, 347. —Odon.
Nephalia Turner 1911, Ann. Queensland Mus., 10, 113. —Lep.
Nephalis (pro *Nephelis* Savigny 1822) Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 234. —Verm. (Hirud.).
Nephalius Newman 1841, Entomologist, 1 (6), 93; Thomson 1860, Essai Class. Cerambyc., 245. —Col.
Nephanes Thomson 1859, Skand. Coleopt., 1, 62, 1862, 4, 100. —Col.
Nephantia (pro *Nepantlia* Gray 1840) Gervais 1842, Dict. univ. Hist. nat., 2, 254. —Echin.
Nephantis Meyrick 1905, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., 16, 603. —Lep.
Nephanus (err. pro *-nes* Thomson 1859) Erichson 1908, Ent. Tidskr., 19, 122. —Col.
Nepharinus Grouvelle 1913, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 81, 1912, 322, 384. —Col.
Nepharis Laporte 1869, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 21, 356. —Col.
Nephaspis Casey 1899, J. N. York ent. Soc., 7, 168. —Col.
Nephax Pearman 1935, Stylops, 4, 134. —Psocopt.
Nephelasca Navás 1914, Brotéria, 12 (Ser. Zool.), 45. —Neur.
Nephele Huebner (1819), Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (9) 133. —Lep.
Nephele Bolivar 1887, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 31, 194, 252. —Orth. (See *Phelena* Bolivar 1906 and *Gladistethus* Hancock 1906.)
Nephelemorpha Hampson 1926, Descr. new Gen. Spp. Noctuidae, 99. —Lep.
Nephelia Kirkaldy 1907, Bull. exp. Sta. Hawaii, Div. Ent., No. 3, 117. —Hem.
Nephelicola Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 8, 238. —Aves.
Nephelina Kirby 1897, Handb. Lep., 5, 130. —Lep.
Nephelion Pictet 1841, H. N. Ins. Neuropt. Perlides, 144. —Plecopt.
Nepheliospongia Clarke 1900, Bull. N. York Mus., 8, no. 39, 187. —Spong.
Nephelis Savigny 1822, Egypte, 1 (3) (Ann.), 117. —Verm. (Hirud.).
Nephelista Hampson 1905, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 5, 250. —Lep.
Nephelium (emend. pro *-ion* Pictet 1841) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. —Plecopt.
Nephelodes Guenée 1852, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Léop., 5, 129. —Lep.
Nepheleleuca Butler 1883, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 17, 201. —Lep.
Nephelolychnis Meyrick 1933, Exot. Microlep., 4, 409. —Lep.
Nephelomilta Hampson 1900, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 2, 468. —Lep.

- Nephelopsis* Verrill 1872, Amer. J. Sci., (3) 3, 135.—Verm. (Hirud.).
Nephelopteryx (pro *Nephopteryx* Klapálek 1902) Klapálek 1903, Ent. mon. Mag., 39, 42.—Plecopt.
Nephelosis Hampson 1900, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 2, 214.—Lep.
Nepheolus Pascoe 1866, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) 3, 306.—Col.
Nephepeltia Kirby 1889, Trans. zool. Soc. London, 12, 259, 310.—Odon.
Nepheronia Butler 1870, Cistula ent., 1, 38, 53.—Lep.
Nephesa Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 527.—Hem.
Nephila Leach 1815, Zool. Miscell., 2, 133.—Arachn.
Nephile (pro *Nephede* Huebner 1819) Butler 1879, Cistula ent., 2, 393.—Lep.
Nephilengys Koch 1871 72, in Koch (Keyserling), Arach. Austral., 1, 143.—Arachn.
Nephilis (pro *Nephelis* Savigny 1822) Parfitt 1867, Rep. Devonsh. Ass., 2, no. 1, 218.—Verm. (Hirud.).
Nephissa (err. pro *Nephila* Leach 1815) Latreille 1831, Cours d'Entom., Ann., 1, 529.—Arachn.
Nepitheia Pascoe 1867, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 19, 308.—Col.
Nephius Pascoe 1885, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 22, 308.—Col.
Nephius (n. n. pro *Nephus* Jacoby 1889) Jacoby 1892, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 32, 995.—Col.
Nephocactes see *Nephocetes*.
Nephochaetona Townsend 1919, Insec. Inscit. menst., 6, 174.—Dipt.
Nephochaetopteryx Townsend 1934, Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro, 4, 203.—Dipt.
Nephodes Dejean 1834, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 210 [n. n.]; Blanchard 1845, Hist. Insect., 2, 34.—Col. (Tenebrionid.).
Nephodes Schoenherr 1840, Gen. Curc., 5, no. 2, 840 [in syn.].—Col. (Curculionid.). (See *Prosayleus* Schoenherr 1840.)
Nephodesme Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (25) 390.—Lep.
Nephodia Huebner 1823, Beiträge z. Exot. Schmett., 2, 32.—Lep.
Nephocetes Baird 1858, Rep. Expt. Railroad Pacif. Ocean, 9, xxix (as *Nephocactes* p. 142).—Aves.
Nephogenes Meyrick 1883, Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, 7, 423; 1883, 8, 373.—Lep.
Nephomyia Matsumura 1916, Thous. Ins. Japan (Nihon Senchu Drukai), Addit., 2, 220.—Dipt.
Nephoneura M'Lachlan [1871], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 11 (1873), 269.—Neur.
Nephoneura Malloch 1933, Dipt. Patag. & S. Chilo, 6, 214.—Dipt.
Nephophiltes Cushman 1924, Proc. U. S. nat. Mus., 64, art. 20, 17.—Hym.
Nephoplusia Townsend 1919, Insec. Inscit. menst., 6, 171.—Dipt.
Nephoptera Uvarov 1930, Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Leningrad, 30, 630.—Orth.
Nephopterix Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (24) 370.—Lep.
Nephopteropus Townsend 1916, Proc. U. S. nat. Mus., 49, no. 2128, 623.—Dipt.
Nephopteryx (pro *nix* Huebner 1825) Zeller 1839, Isis, 1839, column 176.—Lep.
Nephopteryx Klapálek 1902, Termés. Füzetek, 25, 179.—Plecopt. (See *Nephelopteryx* Klapálek 1903.)
Nephopullus Brèthes 1924, An. Mus. nac. Hist. nat. Buenos Aires, 33, 168.—Col.
Nephoris Jacobi 1911, Ergeb. dtsch. Zentr.-Afr. Exp. 1907-08, 4, 39.—Hem.
Nephortoma (err. pro *Nephrol*-Meigen 1803) Gray 1832, in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. (Ins.), 15, 685.—Dipt.
Nephottix Matsumura 1902, Termés. Füzetek, 25, 378.—Hem.
Nephoterium Ameghino 1886, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, 9, 182.—Mamm.
Nephoteryx Navás 1916, Mem. Acad. Barcelona, (3) 12, no. 7, 6.—Plecopt.
Nephranops Richter 1926, Abh. preuss. geol. Landesanst., (N.F.) 99, 148.—Trilobita.
Nephrella Baly 1863, J. Ent. Lond., 2, 155.—Col.
Nephrica Harold 1877, Dtsch. ent. Z., 21, 132.—Col.
Nephridia Brullé 1833, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 2, 408.—Hym.
Nephridiacanthus Meyer 1931, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 62, 77.—Verm. (Acanth.).
Nephridiorhynchus Meyer 1931, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 62, 73.—Verm. (Acanth.).
Nephrites Shuckard 1838, Entom. Mag., 5, 512.—Col.
Nephritica Frierson 1927, Class. Annot. Check-List N. Amer. Naiades, 10, 38.—Moll.
Nephriticerus Hyatt 1884, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., 22, 300.—Moll.
Nephriticerina Foerste 1927, Contrib. Mus. geol. Univ. Michigan, 2, no. 9, 194.—Moll.
Nephritomma Shuckard 1840, Hist. Ins., 181.—Hym.
Nephrobilus Poche 1926, Arch. Naturgesch., 91, 1925, A2-3, Syst. Platyodaria, 224.—Verm. (Trem.).
Nephrocephala Driesing 1858, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., 31, 260.—Verm. (Trem.).
Nephrocephala (pro *-lus* Odhner 1902) Dollfus 1930, Ann. Parasitol. hum. comp., 8, 216.—Verm. (Trem.).
Nephrocephalus Odhner 1902, Ofvers. Vetensk. Akad. Förh. Stockholm, 59, 27.—Verm. (Trem.).
Nephrocerus Zetterstedt 1837, Isis (Oken), 1837, column 34 [n. n.]; 1838, Ins. Lapp descr., 578.—Dipt.

- Nephrochirus* Simon 1910, Denkschr. Ges. Jena, 16 (1), 178.—Arachn.
Nephrochloris Geitler 1925, Arch. Protistenk., 52, 604.—Prot.
Nephrochoria Stichel 1904, Gen. Insect., 20, 29.—Lep.
Nephrocystidium Weissenberg 1922, Zool. Anz., 55, 67.—Prot.
Nephrodictyum Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., 15, 444.—Prot.
Nephrodinium Meunier [1909], Camp. arct. Orléans, Microplankton, 1910, fasc. 1, 48.—Prot.
Nephrodopus Sharp 1873, Rev. Mag. Zool., (3) 1, 258.—Col.
Nephrolepidina Douville 1911, Philippine J. Sci., (D) 6, 59.—Prot.
Nephron (pro *Neoph.* Savigny 1809) Gray 1844, Gen. Birds, 1, 3, 1844, List Birds Coll. Brit. Mus., 1, 2.—Aves.
Nephronas Crosse & Fischer 1894, Rech. zool. Hist. Faune Amér. Centr. & Mex., 7 (2), 556.—Moll.
Nephronajas (pro *nasas* Crosse & Fischer 1894) Baker 1916, Tech. Pub. N. York State Coll. Forestry, No. 4, 75.—Moll.
Nephronthus Bernhauer 1932, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., 22, 147.—Col.
Nephropora Marsson 1887, Pal. Abh., 4, 1, 90.—Bry.
Nephrops [Leach] [1813 14], Edinb. Encycl., 7, 1830, 398, 400; 1816, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4-6), 1 (2), 420.—Crust.
Nephropsia Costa 1862, Annu. Mus. zool. Univ. Napoli, 1, 76.—Hem.
Nephropsis Wood Mason 1873, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 12, 60.—Crust.
Nephroselmis Stein 1878, Organ. Infus., 3 (1), pl. 19, figs. 32-37.—Prot.
Nephrosis Fairmaire & Germain 1863, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) 3, 266.—Col.
Nephropsyris Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., 18 (2), 1092, 1100.—Prot.
Nephrosteon Rafinesque 1832, Monthly Amer. J. Geol., 1 (11), 510.—Mamm.
Nephrosteum (emend. pro *-steon* Rafinesque 1832) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Mamm.
Nephrostomum Dietz 1909, Echinostom. Vög., 24.—Verm. (Trem.).
Nephrotoma Meigen 1803, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger), 2, 262. Dipt.
Nephrotrema Baer 1931, Verb. Schweiz. naturf. Ges., 112, 337.—Verm. (Trem.).
Nephrotus Meyer 1849, Palaeontographica, 1 (5), 242.—Pisces.
Nephurus Guenther 1876, J. Mus. Godeffroy, Heft 12, 46.—Rept.
Nephtea (emend. pro *Nephtya* Ehrenberg 1834) Agassiz 1845, Nom. Zool. (Polyp.), 18.—Coel.
Nephteusa (err. pro *Nepitheusa* Leach 1852) Monterosato 1888, Bull. Soc. malac. Ital., 13, 178.—Moll.
Nephthea Audouin 1826, in Savigny, Egypte, 1 (4) (Expl. pls. Polypa), 230.—Coel.
Nephtheis Goud 1856, U.S. expl. Exp., 12, Atl., 16.—Tunicata.
Nephtis (pro *-tys* Cuvier 1817) Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thier., 228.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nephtya Ehrenberg 1834 [sep. 1833], Abh. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1832, Phys., 284.—Coel.
Nephtya (emend. pro *-thea* Audouin 1826) Gervais 1840, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. 1, 82.—Coel.
Nephtyigorgia Kuekenenthal 1910, Fauna S.W. Australia, 3 (1), 62.—Coel.
Nephtys (pro *-tys* Cuvier 1817) Savigny [1822], Descr. Egypte, Hist. nat., 1 (3), 12.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nephtys (pro *-thea* Audouin 1826) Audouin 1827, Dict. Class. H.N., 21, 523.—Coel.
Nephtys (pro *-thya* Ehrenberg 1834) Gisl. 1848, Naturgesch. Thier., 181.—Coel.
Nephtys Cuvier 1817, Règne an., 4, 173.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nephus Mulsant 1846, Col. France (Sécur.), 237.—Col. (Coccinellid.).
Nephus Jacoby 1889, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 27, 165.—Col. (Chrysomelid.). (See *Nephusus* Jacoby 1892 and *Autolampra* Jacoby 1908.)
Nephycta Foerster 1869, Verb. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 19, Abh., 339.—Hym.
Nepidium Westwood 1854, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 10, 396.—Hem.
Nepiera Foerster 1868, Verb. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, 25, 156.—Hym.
Nepiesta Foerster 1868, Verb. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, 25, 152.—Hym.
Nepioblatta Handlirsch 1906, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 29, no. 1441, 795.—Orth.
Nepiodes Pascoe 1867, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 19, 410.—Col.
Nepiometra Clark 1921, J. Washington Acad. Sci., 7, 130.—Echin.
Nepioteuthion Pfeffer 1912, Ergeb. Plankton-Exp., 2 F a, 138, 149, 167.—Moll.
Nepita (n.n. pro *Pitane* Walker 1854, p. 531) Moore (1856), Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. E. India Co., 2, 302.—Lep.
Nepitia Walker 1866, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 35, 1565.—Lep.
Nepius Thomson 1858, Arch. ent. Paris, 2, 225.—Col.
Nepilas (n.n. pro *Planas* Rondani 1864) Porter 1927, Rev. chil. Hist. nat., 31, 96.—Dipt.
Nepilaxa Casey 1922, Mem. Col., 10, 163.—Col.
Nepocarcelia Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, 15 (1), 267.—Dipt.
Nepogomphus Fraser 1934, Fauna Brit. Ind., Odon., 2, 159, 282.—Odon.

- Nepoidea* Montandon 1895, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 39, 476.—Hem.
Nepophasmophaga Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, 15 (1), 268.—Dipt.
Nepotilla Hedley 1918, J. R. Soc. N.S. Wales, 51, 79.—Moll.
Neproniais (err. pro *Nephr*- Crosse & Fischer 1894) Simpson 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 22, 591.—Moll.
Nepsalus Navás 1914, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, 38, 250.—Neur.
Neptaea (pro *Nephthea* Audouin 1826) Blainville 1830, Dict. Sci. Nat., 60, 487.—Coel.
Neptaphilus (Megerle MS) Schoenherr 1838, Gen. et Spec. Curc., 4 (2), 776 (as *Heptaphilus* p. 1111).—Col.
Nepterotaea McDunnough 1920, Canada Dep. Agric., Ent. Bull., No. 18, 38.—Lep.
Neptheusa Leach 1852, Syn. Moll. Gt. Brit., 146, 174.—Moll.
Nepthya (pro *Nephtya* Ehrenberg 1834) Hickson 1884, Phil. Trans., 174, 1883, 695.—Coel.
Neptlys (pro *Nephtys* Cuvier 1817) Carrington 1865, Proc. Manchester Soc., 4, 184.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nepticula Hayden 1843, Ber. Vers. dtsch. Naturf., 20, 208.—Lep.
Nepticulomima Enderlein 1906, Spolia Zeylan., 4, 95.—Psocoptera.
Neptidomina Holland 1920, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 43, 164.—Lep.
Neptidopsis Aurivillius 1898, K. svenska Vetensk. Akad. Handl. (N.F.) 31, no. 5, 153, 155.—Lep.
Neptis Fabricius 1807, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger), 6, 282.—Lep.
Neptis Huebner [non Fabricius 1807] [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (3) 42.—Lep.
Neptocarcinus Loerenthey 1898, Math. naturw. Ber. Ungarn, 14, 1896, 100.—Crust.
Neptomenus Guenther 1860, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., 2, 355, 389.—Pisces.
Neptosternus Sharp 1882, Trans. R. Dublin Soc. (2) 2, 317.—Col.
Neptotichthys Hutton 1890, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 22, 278.—Pisces.
Neptunaea (err. pro *nea* Bolten 1798) Hutton 1877, Trans. New Zealand Inst., 9, 594.—Moll.
Neptunea Bolten 1798, Mus. Bolten., 2, 115.—Moll.
Neptunella Meek 1864, Smithsonian. Mus. Coll., 7 (8), no. 177, 38.—Moll. (Cf. *Rhombopsis* Gardner 1916)
Neptunella Verrill 1873, Rep. U.S. Comm. Fish., 1, 1871-72, 639.—Moll. (See *Siphonella* Verrill 1879.)
Neptuneopsis Sowerby 1902 [sep. 1898], Mar. Invest. S. Africa, 1, 5.—Moll.
Neptunia Renier 1847, Osserv. postume, 67 (as *Neptunia* p. 69).—Coel.
Neptunia (emend. pro *nea* Bolten 1798) Locard 1886, Prodr. malac. Franç., Cat. Gén. Moll. France, Moll. Marins, 174.—Moll.
Neptunia Barnes & McDunnough 1911, J.N. York ent. Soc., 19, 159.—Lep.
Neptunides Thomson 1879, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) 9, Bull., cvi.—Col.
Neptunimyia Felt 1912, J. N. York ent. Soc., 20, 237.—Dipt.
Neptunistes (err. pro *nides* Thomson 1879) Kraatz 1880, Ent. Monatsbl., 2, 18 (note).—Col.
Neptunoides (pro *nides* Thomson 1879) Schoch 1895, Gen. Spec. Cetonsamml., 1, 6.—Col.
Neptunus de Haan (1833), in Siebold, F. Japon (Crust.), 7.—Crust.
Nepus Fischer 1814, Zoogn., ed. 3, 3, 640.—Mamm.
Neputunea (err. pro *Nept*- Bolten 1798) Nomura & Zinbô 1935, Saito Ho-On Kai Mus. Res. Bull., No. 6, 16.—Moll.
Nepytia Hulst 1896, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 23, 320, 344.—Lep.
Nepytis Erichson 1841, Naturgesch. Ins. Dtschl., (Col. 1) 3, 655; 1842, Arch. Naturgesch., 8 (1), 165.—Col.
Neraea (err. pro *Neaera* Griffith & Pidgeon 1834) Herrmannsen 1847, Ind. Gen. Malacoz., 2, 109, 111.—Moll.
Neraldus Thérý 1910, Mém. Soc. ent. Belgique, 18, 17.—Col.
Neralsia Cameron 1883, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Hym., 1, 74.—Hym.
Nerania Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 157.—Coel.
Nerciphylla (pro *Nerei*- Blainville 1828) Lamarck 1838, Hist. An. s. Vert., ed. 2, 5, 556.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nercisyllis (pro *Neret*- Blainville 1828) Lamarck 1845, Hist. An. s. Vert., ed. 2, 11, 561.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nerdanus Fairmaire 1897, Notes Leyden Mus., 18, 239.—Col.
Nerea Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, 2, 802.—Dipt.
Nerea Lesson 1831, Voy. "Coquille," Zool., 2 (1), 289.—Moll.
Nereiclava Gervais 1846, Dict. univ. Hist. nat., 8, 620.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nereicola Keferstein 1863, Z. wiss. Zool., 12, 461, 462.—Crust.
Nereida (pro *Nereis* L. 1758) Blainville 1818, Bull. Soc. philom. Paris, 1818, 83.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nereidania (n. n. pro *Nereis* Warren 1908) Strand 1910, Soc. ent., 25, 72.—Lep.

- Nereidaster* Verrill 1899, Trans. Connecticut Acad. Arts Sci., 10, 186.—Echin.
Nereidavus Grinnell 1877, Amer. J. Sci., (3) 14, 230.—Verm. († Ann.)
Nereidice Blainville 1828, Dict. Sci. Nat., 57, 474.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nereidicola Grube 1869-72, Verh. Schles. Ges. vaterl. Kultur, 30.—Crust.
Nereidon (pro *-donta* Blainville 1828) Griffith 1833, in Griffith-Cuvier, An. Kingdom, 13, 19.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nereidonta Blainville 1828, Dict. Sci. Nat., 57, 475.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nereidonte (pro *-ta* Blainville 1828) Lamarck 1838, Hist. An. s. Vert., ed. 2, 5, 562.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nereidontha (pro *-ta* Blainville 1828) Chiaje 1841, Descr. Notes An. Sicil., 5, 100.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nereidontis (pro *-ia* Blainville 1828) Desmarest 1846, Dict. univ. Hist. nat., 7, 783.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nereidophylla (emend. pro *Nereiph-* Blainville 1828) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nereidosyllis (emend. pro *Nereisyllis* Blainville 1828) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nereilepa Blainville 1828, Dict. Sci. Nat., 57, 469.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nereilepas (pro *-pa* Blainville 1828) Örsted 1843, Annul. Dan. Conspp., (1) 21.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nereimyra Blainville 1828, Dict. Sci. Nat., 57, 468.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nereina Jan 1830, Conspp. meth. Testac., 7 [n.n.]; Cristofori & Jan 1832, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.), 4.—Moll.
Nereiodonta (pro *Nereid-* Blainville 1828) Quatrefages [1866], in Quatrefages (Vailant), Hist. nat. Annel., 2, 1865, 763.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nereiphilla (pro *-phylla* Blainville 1828) Verany 1846, Cat. An. invert., 10.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nereiphylla Blainville 1828, Dict. Sci. Nat., 57, 465.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nereiphylle (pro *-phylla* Blainville 1828) Couch 1849, Trans. nat. Hist. Soc. Penzance, Rep., 1849, 326.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nereiphyllis (pro *-lla* Blainville 1828) Gervais 1846, Dict. univ. Hist. nat., 8, 623.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nereis Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 654; 1767, ed. 12, 1085.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nereis Huebner [1806], Samml. Exot. Schmett., 1 pl. [1], [2], [5]—[8], [12], [13].—Lep. (Heliconiid.).
Nereis Conrad 1860, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philadelphia, (2) 4, 289.—Moll.
Nereis Warren 1908, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 34, no. 1601, 110.—Lep. (Geometrid.). (See *Nereidiana* Strand 1910.)
Nereisana (n.n. pro *Pseudosterrha* Rebel 1901) Strand 1911, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 55, 38.—Lep.
Nereisillis (pro *-syllis* Blainville 1828) Nardo 1847, Prosp. Fauna Veneto, 11.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nereisylla (pro *-syllis* Blainville 1828) Chenu [1855-58], Encycl. Hist. nat., Annelés [2], 302.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nereisyllis Blainville 1828, Dict. Sci. Nat., 57, 472.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nereites MacLeay 1839, in Murchison, Silurian System, 700.—Verm. († Ann.).
Nereites Emmons 1846, Nat. Hist. N. York, Agric., 1, 68, 69.—Moll.
Nereitopsis Green 1899, Trans. geol. Soc. Cornwall, 12 (4), 227.—Moll.
Nereituba Grube 1878, Jahresber. Schles. Ges., 55, 90.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nerenia Bolivar 1905, Bol. Soc. españ. Hist. nat., 5, 280.—Orth.
Nereocrius Wanner 1924, Nederl. Timor Exped., 2, 127.—Echin.
Nereograpsus Geinitz 1852, Verstein. Grauwackenform. Sachsen, 1, 27.—*Inc. sed.*, ? Moll.
Nereograptus (emend. pro *-grapsus* Geinitz 1852) Hall 1865, Geol. Surv. Canada, org. Remains, Dec. 2, 43.—*Inc. sed.*, ? Moll.
Nerersylla (pro *Nereisyllis* Blainville 1828) Gay 1849, Hist. Chale. Zool., 3, 23.—Verm. (Polych.).
Neresheimeria (n.n. pro *Lohmannella* Neresheimer 1904) Uebel 1912, Zool. Anz., 39, 461.—Coel.
Neretina (err. pro *Neret-* Lamarck 1816) Fleming 1828, Hist. Brit. Anim., 321.—Moll.
Nereus Tilesius 1808, Göttingen gelehrte Anz., 1441.—*Inc. sed.*
Nereus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 142 [n.n.].—Moll.
Neria (emend. pro *-rius* Fabricius 1805) Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, 2, 736.—Dipt.
Neris Boisduval 1836, Suite à Buffon (Lép.), 1, expl. pl. xi.—Lep.
Nerica (err. pro *-ce* Walker 1855) Pagenstecher 1909, Geogr. Verbr. Schmett., 429.—Lep.
Nerice Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 5, 1076.—Lep.
Nericoides Matsumura 1924, Trans. Sapporo nat. Hist. Soc., 9, 35.—Lep.
Nericonia Pascoe 1869, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) 3, 657.—Col.

- Neridomus Morris* & Lycett 1851, (Pal. Soc.) Monogr. Moll. Great Oolite, No. 1, 57.
—Moll
- Neridotonta* see *Neritodonta*.
- Neriene* Blackwall 1833, Lond. & Edinb. phil. Mag., (3) 3 (15), 187.—Arachn
- Nerieneus* Simon 1864, Hist. Araign., [ed. 1], 196.—Arachn.
- Neriga* Navás 1926, Brotéria, Sér. Zool., 23, 79.—Neur.
- Nerilla* Schmidt 1848, N. Beitr. Naturg. Würmer, 38.—Verm. (Polych.)
- Nerillidium* Remane 1925, Zool. Anz., 65, 17. Verm. (Polych.).
- Nerilopsis* (err. pro *Nerito-* Grateloup 1832) d'Orbigny 1843, Pal. Franç., Cret., 2 (Gast.), 174.—Moll
- Nerina* (pro *-nea* DeFrance 1824) Deshayes 1827, Dict. class. Hist. nat., 11, 535.—Moll.
- Nerina* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, 2, 557.—Dipt
- Nerina* (pro *-na* Johnston 1837) Burmeister 1856, Zoon. Briefe, 2, 303.—Verm. (Polych.)
- Nerina* Lacordaire 1859, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., 5, 70.—Col
- Nerinaea* (pro *-nea* DeFrance 1824) Deshayes 1827, Dict. Class. H N., 11, 535.—Moll.
- Nerinatica* Olsson 1930, Bull. Amer. Paleont., 17, no. 62, 5, 68.—Moll.
- Nerine* Johnston 1837, Mag. Zool. Bot., 2 (7), 68.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Nerinea* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 136 [n n] —Verm. (?) Polych.).
- Nerinea* DeFrance 1824, Bull. univ. Sci. Nat., 284; 1825, Dict. Sci. Nat., 34, 462.—Moll.
- Nerinella* Nardo 1847, Prosp. Fauna mar. Veneto, 13.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Nerinella* Sharpe 1853, Quart. J. geol. Soc. London, 6, 103.—Moll.
- Nerineopsis* (err. pro *-psis* Cossmann 1906) Dollfus 1908, J. Conchyliol., 55, 383.—Moll
- Nerineopsis* Cossmann 1906, Essais Paléoconch. Comp., No. 7, 34.—Moll.
- Nerinides* Mesnil 1896, Bull. sci. France Belgique, 29, 115, 119, 152.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Nerinne* (pro *-ne* Johnston 1837) Johnston 1840, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 4, 373.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Nerino* (pro *-ne* Johnston 1837) Quatrefages [1866], in Quatrefages (Vaillant), Hist. nat. Annel., 2, 1865, 663.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Nerinopsis* Ehlers 1913, Dtsch. Südpolar-Exp., 13 (4), 512.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Neriocephalus* Enderlein 1922, Arch. Naturgesch., 88, A5, 160.—Dipt.
- Neripletenus* Reitter 1916, Fauna Germ., 5, 41.—Col.
- Neriptera* (err. pro *-ron* Lesson 1831) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 137.—Moll.
- Neripteron* Lesson 1831, in Dupeyry, Voy. "Coquille" (Zool.), 2 (1), 384.—Moll.
- Neripterum* (err. pro *Nerop-* Agassiz 1846) Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 15, 148.—Moll.
- Nerissella* Jacoby 1904, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1904 (1), 267.—Col.
- Nerissidius* Weise 1895, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1895, 331.—Col.
- Nerissus* Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 414 [n n.]; Chapuis 1874, in Lacordaire, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., 10, 286.—Col.
- Neristoma* (?) (err. pro *Neritostoma* Adams 1855) Tryon 1865, Amer. J. Conch., 1, 247.—Moll.
- Neristus* (emend. pro *-issus* Dejean 1835) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
- Nerita* Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 776; 1767, ed. 12, 1251.—Moll.
- Nerita* Rafinesque (non L. 1758) 1815, Analyse, 144.—Moll.
- Neritaea* Roth 1855, Malak. Bl., 2, 56.—Moll.
- Neritaea* Andrussov 1912, Verh. Russ.-Kais. Min. Ges. St. Petersburg, (2) 49, 15.—Moll. (See *Ninnioopsis* Tomlin 1930.)
- Neritaeformis* (ex Meuschen) Herrmannsen 1852, Ind. Gen. Mal. Suppl. Corr., 92.—Moll.
- Neritaria* Woehrmann & Koken 1892, N. Jahrb. Min., 1892 (2), 26, 1892, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., 44, 192.—Moll.
- Neritarius* Duméril 1806, Zool. Anal., 164.—Moll.
- Neritena* (pro *-ana* Lamarck 1816) Swainson 1835, Elem. Conch., 11.—Moll.
- Neriteria* (err. pro *-taria* Woehrmann & Koken 1892) Kutassy 1927, Am. Földt. Intezet Evkönyve, 27 (2), 159.—Moll.
- Nerites* Perry 1811, Conchology, pl. 34.—Moll.
- Nerithea* (err. pro *Nerit-* Drouet 1825) Grant & Gale 1931, Mem. S. Diego Soc. nat. Hist., 1, 221.—Moll.
- Neriticonus* (err. pro *-iaconus* Kobelt 1871) Tryon 1883, Struct. Syst. Conch., 2, 296.—Moll.
- Neritiformis* (pro *Neritaeformis* Herrmannsen 1852) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 138.—Moll.
- Neritilia* Martens 1879, in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch.-Cab., 2 (10), 19.—Moll.
- Neritilla* (err. pro *-lia* Martens 1879) Tapparoni Canefri 1879, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 1878, 266.—Moll.
- Neritina* (ex Lamarck 1809) Rafinesque 1815, Anal. Nat., 144; Lamarck 1816, Ency. Méth. (Tabl. Vers), 3, pl. 455, Liste p. 11.—Moll.

- Neritiginenus* Renier 1807, Tav. Classif. An., pl. 8.—Moll.
Neritites Gesner 1758, Tract. Petrif., 56; Gmelin 1793, Syst. Nat., ed. 13, 3, 419.—Moll.
Neritius Bolivar 1914, Trab. Mus. Madrid, 20, 14.—Orth.
Neritoclitron Baker 1924, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 75, 1923, 117, 134, 159.—Moll.
Neritoconus Kobelt 1871, Cat. Europ. Binnenconch., 67.—Moll.
Neritodes Guénée 1857, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gen. Lép., 10, 118.—Lep.
Neritodomus (emend. pro *Neridomus* Morris & Lycett 1851) Fischer 1885, Man. Conch., 803.—Moll.
Neritodonta Brusina 1884, Jahrb. dtsch. malakozool. Ges., 11, 72 (also as *Neridodonta*).—Moll.
Neritodryas Martens 1869, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, 1869, 22. Moll.
Neritoglobus Kobelt 1871, Cat. Europ. Binnenconch., 66.—Moll.
Neritoides Meuschen 1779, Naturforscher, 13, 85.—Moll.
Neritoides Brown [non Meuschen 1779] 1827, Ill. Conch. G.B. & L., pl. xlii, f. 14.—Moll.
Neritoma Morris 1849, Quart. J. geol. Soc. London, 5, 332.—Moll.
Neritopsis Waagen 1880, Pal. Indica, (13) 1, 106.—Moll.
Neritona Martens 1869, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, 1869, 22.—Moll.
Neritonacila Strand 1921, Arch. Naturgesch., 86, 1920, A7, 113.—Lep.
Neritonta (err. pro *-idonta* Brusina 1884) Andrussov 1923, Mém. Com. Géol., Leningrad, (N.S.) Livr. 110, 212.—Moll.
Neritonyx Andrussov 1912, Verb. Russ. min. Ges. St. Petersburg, (2) 49, 1.—Moll.
Neritoplica Oppenheim 1892, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., 44, 774.—Moll.
Neritopsis Grateloup 1832, Actes Soc. linn. Bordeaux, 5 (27), 126.—Moll.
Neritopteron (emend. pro *Neripteron* Lesson 1831) Fischer 1885, Man. Conch., 802.—Moll.
Neritoptyx Oppenheim 1892, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., 44, 773.—Moll.
Neritos Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 3, 711.—Lep.
Neritostoma (ex Klein) Adams 1855, Gen. Rec. Moll., 2, 253.—Moll.
Neritotoma (err. pro *Neritoma* Morris 1849) Fischer 1885, Man. Conch., 803.—Moll.
Neritrema Récluz 1869, Act. Soc. linn. Bordeaux, (3) 7, 43.—Moll.
Neritropteron (err. pro *Neripteron* Lesson 1831) Tapparoni-Canevari 1879, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 1878, 266.—Moll.
Neritula Hermannson 1852, Indicis Gen. Malac. Suppl., 93; Adams 1853, Gen. Rec. Moll., 1, 122.—Moll.
Nerius Fabricius 1805, Syst. Antliat., 264.—Dipt.
Nerna (pro *Nerua* Walker 1858) Walker 1860, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 4, 97.—Dipt.
Nerocila Leach 1818, Dict. Sci. Nat., 12, 351.—Crust.
Nerodia Baud & Girard 1853, Smithsonian misc. Coll. 2 (5), 38.—Rept.
Nerodia (pro *Her-* Agassiz 1846) Gray 1855, Cat. Gen. Birds Brit. Mus., 117, 150.—Aves.
Neroea see *Neaera*.
Neromia Staudinger 1898, Dtsch. ent. Z., Lep., 10, 1897, 304.—Lep.
Nerophilidon Werner 1924, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 133, 53.—Rept.
Nerophilus Banks 1899, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 25, 211.—Trichopt.
Nerophis Rafinesque 1810, Ind. itt. Sic., 57.—Pisces.
Neropterum (emend. pro *Neripteron* Lesson 1831) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Moll.
Neroprocerus Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., 3, 321.—Hym.
Nerotolepis Girault 1920, Insec. Inscit. menst., 8, 41.—Hym.
Nersia Stål 1860, K. svenska Vetensk. Akad. Handl., (N.F.) 3, no. 6, 62.—Hem.
Nerterhaptomenus Hardy 1934, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 13, 523.—Dipt.
Nerthomma Pascoe 1860, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 5, 42. Col.
Nerthops Schoenherr 1823, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1137; 1826, Curc. disp. meth., 60.—Col.
Nerthra Say 1831, Descr. Het. Hem. N. Amer., 37.—Hem.
Nerthus Distant 1909, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 3, 327.—Hem.
Nertobriga Walker [1863], J. Proc. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 7, 1864, 75.—Lep.
Nertocholus Heller 1906, Ent. Ztg. Stettin, 67, 24.—Col.
Nertus Boie 1828, Isis (Oken), 1828, 314.—Aves.
Nertus Schoenherr 1844, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 8 (1), 76.—Col.
Nerua Walker [1858], J. Proc. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 3, 1859, 81. Dipt.
Nerula Mabilie 1888, Le Naturaliste, (2) 2, 255.—Lep.
Nervellius Roman 1924, Ark. Zool., 16, no. 20, 5.—Hym.
Nerverita (err. pro *Nev-* Risso 1826) Weaver 1916, Univ. Washington Pub. Geol., 1, no. 1, 26.—Moll.
Nervicompressa Bethune-Baker 1904, Novit. zool., 11, 389.—Lep.
Nervijuncta Marshall 1896, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 28, 265. Dipt.

- Nervinops* Dufour 1863, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) 3, 398.—Hem.
Nervus Laporte 1792, Enc. méth., Méd., 5, 531.—Verm. (Nema.).
Nes Ginsburg 1933, Bull. Bingham Ocean. Coll., 4 (5), 25.—Pisces.
Nesa (pro *Nesaea* Leach 1814) Leach 1818, Dict. Sci. Nat., 12, 342.—Crust.
Nesacanthia Sharpe 1890, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., 13, 483.—Aves.
Nesace Kirby 1892, Cat. Lep. Heteroc., 1, 112.—Lep.
Nesacinopus Tschutscherin 1900, Horae Soc. ent. ross., 34, 353, 359.—Col.
Nesaea Leach 1814, Brewster's Edinb. Ency., 7 (2), 405 (also as *Naesaea*).—Crust.
Nesaea Russo 1826, H. N. Europe, 4, 223.—Moll. (See *Chauvelia* Monterosato 1884.)
Nesaea Koch 1835, in Panzer, Dtschl. Ins., Heft 5.—Arachn. (See *Cervipes* Koenike 1891.)
Nesaeia (n. n. pro *Rotularia* Moersch 1872) Gude 1911, Proc. malac. Soc. London, 9, 270.—Moll.
Nesacocarabus Bedel 1895, Cat. Col. N. Afr., Fasc. 2, 23.—Col.
Nesagaeus Bergroth 1906, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 50, 260.—Hem.
Nesalcia Warren 1897, Novit. zool., 4, 96.—Lep.
Nesameletus Tillyard 1933, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 58, 11.—Ephem.
Nesamptis Meyrick 1899, Fauna Hawaii, 1, 156.—Lep.
Nesanassa Pulsbry & Cooke 1934, Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus., 10, no. 14, 18.—Moll.
Nesanomalon Morley 1913, Revist. Ichneum., 2, 49, 56.—Hym.
Nesaphrestes Kirkaldy 1907, Bull. exp. Sta. Hawaii, Div. Ent., No. 3, 20.—Hem.
Nesaphrogeneia Kirkaldy 1907, Bull. exp. Sta. Hawaii, Div. Ent., No. 3, 20.—Hem.
Nesapterus Sharp 1908, Fauna Hawaii, 3, 450.—Col.
Nesara Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 5, 1152.—Lep.
Nesarcha Meyrick 1884, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1884, 330.—Lep.
Nesarpalus Bedel 1897, Cat. Col. N. Afr., Fasc. 9, 111.—Col.
Nesasterias Fisher 1930, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 76 (3), 135.—Echin.
Nesaulax Jacobi 1917, in Voeltzkow, Reise in Ostafrika, 3, 541.—Hem.
Nesbe Navás 1929, Mem. Soc. españ. nat. Hist., 15, 320.—Neur.
Nesciora Karny 1923, Treubia, 3, 242.—Orth.
Nesciotherium Roth 1898, Revista Mus. La Plata, 9, 181.—Mamm.
Nescus Navás 1925, Mem. R. Acad. Ci. Barcelona, 9, no. 5, 19.—Psocopt.
Nesee Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 97 [**].—Crust.
Nesee (pro *Nesaea* Koch 1835) Murray 1877, Econ. Ent. Apt., 156.—Arachn.
Nesebra Schaus 1905, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 29, no. 1420, 275.—Lep.
Neseis Kirkaldy 1900, Fauna Hawaii, 2, 537.—Hem.
Nesencyrtus Timberlake 1919, Proc. Hawaii ent. Soc., 4, 223.—Hym.
Nesendaeus Marshall 1931, Ins. Samoa, 4, 270.—Col.
Nesepyrus Bridwell 1920, Proc. Hawaii ent. Soc., 4, 309.—Hym.
Neseremmus Marshall 1921, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 8, 150.—Col.
Neseulota Ehrmann 1912, S.B. naturf. Ges. Leipzig 38, 61.—Moll.
Neseuretus Hicks [1872], Quart. J. geol. Soc., 29 (1), 1873, 44.—Trilobita
Neseurus Navás 1916, Mem. Accad. Lincei, (2) 2, 53.—Neur.
Neseuthia Scott 1922, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., 18, 201.—Col.
Neshyphantus Shelley 1896, Birds Afr., 1, 36.—Aves.
Nesiarchus Johnson 1862, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1862, 173.—Pisces.
Nesiberus Haas 1934, Arch. Molluskenk., 66, 354.—Moll.
Nesictis Thomas 1922, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 9, 194.—Mamm.
Nesidea Costa 1849, Atti Accad. Pontan., 5 (3), 183.—Crust.
Nesidiocheilus Kirkaldy 1902, Fauna Hawaii, 3, 127.—Hem.
Nesidiocoris Kirkaldy 1902, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1902, 247.—Hem.
Nesidiolestes Kirkaldy 1902, Fauna Hawaii, 3, 152.—Hem.
Nesidiorchestes Kirkaldy 1902, Fauna Hawaii, 3, 139.—Hem.
Nesidophilus Chamberlin 1915, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 59, no. 8, 511.—Myr.
Nesierax (n. n. pro *Harpe* Bonaparte 1855) Oberholser 1899, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1899, 203.—Aves.
Nesierges Simon 1903, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, 2, fasc. 4, 927.—Arachn.
Nesihierax (pro *Nesierax* Oberholser 1899) Dubois 1902, Syn. Av., 2, fasc. 12, 869.—Aves.
Nesillas (n. n. pro *Ellisia* Hartlaub 1860) Oberholser 1899, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1899, 211.—Aves.
Nesiodostomia Pulsbry 1918, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 69, 1917, 325.—Moll.
Nesiolumus Bernhauer 1915, Philippine J. Sci., 10 (D), 122.—Col.
Nesiomiris Kirkaldy 1902, Fauna Hawaii, 3, 144.—Hem.
Nesiope Kirkaldy 1908, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 33, 389.—Hem.
Nesiophaedusa Pulsbry 1905, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 56, 1904, 815.—Moll.
Nesiophasma Guenther 1934, Mitt. dtsh. ent. Ges., 5, 5.—Orth.
Nesiotes (emend. pro *Nae-* Albers 1850) Martens 1860, in Albers, Die Helix, ed. 2, 220.—Moll.
Nesiotes Wollaston 1861, J. Ent. Lond., 1, 211.—Col.

- Nesiotes* Stål 1873, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) 11, no. 2, 75.—Hem.
(See *Nanichisme* Kirkaldy 1904.)
- Nesiotes* De Vis 1884, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 8, 453.—Pisces.
- Nesiotes* Kellogg 1903 see *Nesiotinus*.
- Nesiotica* Turner 1917, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 41, 54.—Lep.
- Nesioticus* Westwood 1843, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 10, 120.—Col.
- Nesiotinus* Kellogg 1903, Biol. Bull., 5, 89 (also as *Nesiotes*).—Malloph.
- Nesiotizetes* Jacot 1935, Bull. Bishop Mus., No. 114, 229.—Arachn.
- Nesiotoniscus* Racovitza 1908, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, (4) 9, 359.—Crust.
- Nesiotus* (err. pro *-tes* Martens 1860) Schaufuss 1869, Moll. Syst. Cat., ix, 14.—Moll.
- Nesiotus* Guillebau 1896, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1896, 298.—Col.
- Nesipola* Warren 1909, Novit. zool., 16, 82.—Lep.
- Nesippus* Heler (1865), Reise Novara, Zool. Theil, 2 Bd., Crust., 162, 193.—Crust.
- Nesius* Mulsant 1850, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, (2) 2, 67.—Col.
- Nesis* Stål 1860, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) 3, no. 6, 67.—Hem.
- Nesis* Conrad 1871, Amer. J. Conch., 6, 194.—Moll.
- Nesis* Monterosato [non Conrad 1871, 1875, Atti Accad. Sci. Lett. Art. Palermo, (N.S.) 5, 4, 17 [n.n.]; Sacco 1901, Moll. Terz. Piemonte Liguria, pt. 29, 21.—Moll.
- Nesius* Cambridge 1883, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1883, 361.—Arachn. (See *Phaenopoma* Simon 1895.)
- Nesita* Bergroth 1906, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 56, Abh., 306.—Hem.
- Nesithymus* Perkins 1920, Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc., 4, 343.—Col.
- Nesitis* Bedel 1882, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 18, 442.—Col.
- Nesmia* Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 4, 144.—Hem.
- Nesmicrocopes* (pro *Neomicro-* Hustache 1932) Hustache 1933, Mém. Acad. Malgache, 14, 44.—Col.
- Neso* Blackburn 1898, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 22, 33, 45.—Col.
- Nesobaris* Marshall 1931, Ins. Samoa, 4, 313.—Col.
- Nesobasis* Selys 1891, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 35, Bull., 11.—Odon.
- Nesobates* (n.n. pro *Oxylobes* Sharpe 1870) Sharpe 1902, Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl., 12, 54.—Aves.
- Nesobia* Ancey 1887, Conch. Exchange, 2, 39.—Moll.
- Nesobia* Van Kampen 1923, Amph. Indo-Austr. Archipel., 6.—Amph.
- Nesobiella* Kimmins 1935, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 16, 618.—Neur.
- Nesobius* Bergroth 1906, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 50, 263.—Hem.
- Nesobolus* Chamberlin 1918, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 62, 203.—Myr.
- Nesocædus* Kolbe 1913, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1913, 262.—Col.
- Nesocambala* Chamberlin 1920, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 64, 167.—Myr.
- Nesocoleus* Slater & Salvin 1873, Nomencl. Av. neotrop., 101, 155.—Aves.
- Nesocentor* Cabanis & Heine [1863], Mus. Hein., 4 (1), 1862-63, 118.—Aves.
- Nesocerodon* (emend. pro *Nesoker-* Schlosser 1884) Lydekker 1885, Cat. foss. Mamm., 1, 253.—Mamm.
- Nesoceryx* Mathews 1920, Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl., 43, 35.—Aves.
- Nesocharis* Alexander 1903, Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl., 13, 48.—Aves.
- Nesocharis* Kirkaldy 1907, Bull. exp. Sta. Hawaii, Div. Ent., No. 3, 110.—Hem.
- Nesochen* Salvadori 1895, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., 27, 126.—Aves.
- Nesochernes* Beier 1933, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 64, 544.—Arachn.
- Nesochlamys* Kirkaldy 1907, Bull. exp. Sta. Hawaii, Div. Ent., No. 3, 115.—Hem.
- Nesochlide* Perkins 1901, Ent. mon. Mag., 37, 216.—Lep.
- Nesochrysa* Navás 1910, Brotéria, 9 (Sér. Zool.), 53.—Neur.
- Nesocia* (emend. pro *-okia* Gray 1842) Blanford 1891, Fauna Brit. Ind., Mamm., 421.—Mamm.
- Nesocichla* Gould 1855, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 23, 165.—Aves.
- Nesocidium* Sharp 1903, Fauna Hawaii, 3, 280.—Col.
- Nesoclopeus* Peters 1932, Auk, 49, 348.—Aves.
- Nesocnemis* Selys 1891, An. Soc. esp. Hist. nat., 20, 216.—Odon.
- Nesococcus* Ehrhorn 1916, Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc., 3, 235, 238.—Hem.
- Nesococcyx* Cabanis & Heine 1862, Mus. Hein., 4 (1), 79.—Aves.
- Nesocongrus* Whitley 1935, Rec. Australian Mus., 19, 219.—Pisces.
- Nesocorax* Riley 1921, Auk, 38, 458.—Aves.
- Nesocordulia* McLachlan 1882, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 26, Bull., clxviii, clxx.—Odon.
- Nesocore* Kirkaldy 1907, Bull. exp. Sta. Hawaii, Div. Ent., No. 3, 172.—Hem.
- Nesocoris* Bergroth 1914, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 58, 144.—Hem.
- Nesocrabro* Perkins 1899, Fauna Hawaii, 1, 25.—Hym.
- Nesocria* Kirby 1889, Trans. zool. Soc. London, 12, 263, 290.—Odon.
- Nesocrypta* Kirkaldy 1908, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 33, 375.—Hem.
- Nesocryptias* Kirkaldy 1908, Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc., 1, 189.—Hem.
- Nesocrites* Hargitt 1890, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., 18, 552.—Aves.
- Nesocymus* Kirkaldy 1907, Canad. Ent., 34, 245.—Hem.
- Nesocypselas* Kirkaldy 1908, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 33, 364.—Hem.

- Nesocysta* Kirkaldy 1908, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 33, 365.—Mem.
Nesodagys Cooke & Pilsbry 1920, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., (2) 25, 276, 299—Moll.
Nesodaphne Kirkaldy 1908, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 33, 380.—Hem.
Nesodes Linsley 1935, Pan-Pacific Ent., 11, 72.—Col.
Nesodesmus Chamberlin 1914, Psyche, 21, 87.—Myr.
Nesodexia Villeneuve 1911, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1911, 123.—Dipt.
Nesodillo Verhoeff 1926, Nova Caledonia, Zool., 4, 275.—Crust.
Nesodiprion Rohwer 1910, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 39, no 1777, 104. Hym.
Nesodiranchia Perkins 1910, Fauna Hawaii, 2, 668.—Hym.
Nesodiscus Thiele 1931, Handbuch, 2, 571. Moll.
Nesodon Owen 1847, Rep. Brit. Assoc. (Southampton 1846), 16, Trans., 66.—Mamm.
Nesodonopsia Roth 1898, Revista Mus. La Plata, 9, 181. Mamm.
Nesodromus Bergroth 1906, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 49, 1905, 371.—Hem.
Nesodryas Kirkaldy 1908, Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc., 1, 203.—Hem.
Nesodynerus Perkins 1901, Ent. mon. Mag., 37, 267.—Hym.
Nesoea (pro *Nesaea* Koch 1835) Neuman 1880, K. svenska Vetensk. Akad. Handl., (N.F.) 17, no. 3, 16, 18, 19.—Arachn.
Nesocia Scudder 1893, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 25, 20.—Orth.
Nesoenas Salvadori 1893, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., 21, 327.—Aves.
Nesofregatta Mathews 1912, Birds Austral., 2, no. 1, 31. Aves.
Nesogalanx Whitley 1935, Victorian Nat., 52, 42.—Pisces.
Nesogale Thomas 1918, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 1, 303.—Mamm.
Nesogaster Verhoeff 1902, Zool. Anz., 25, 191. Dermapt.
Nesogastrella Verhoeff 1902, Zool. Anz., 25, 192.—Dermapt.
Nesogena Maeklin 1863, Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn., 7, 557. Col.
Nesogenes Horváth 1921, Ann. Mus. Hungar., 18, 145.—Hem.
Nesogenocis Lea 1930, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 55, 463.—Col.
Nesogenomorpha Pic 1917, Mélanges exot.-ent., No 22, 18.—Col.
Nesogeophilus Verhoeff 1924, Nat. Hist. Juan Fernandez Is., 3, 413.—Myr.
Nesogermalus Bergroth 1916, Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, 29, 36.—Hem.
Nesoglomerus Carl 1912, Rev. suisse Zool., 20, 101.—Myr.
Nesogobius Whitley 1929, Pap. Proc. roy. Soc. Tasmania, 1928, 61.—Pisces.
Nesogonia Kirby 1848, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 2, 347.—Odon.
Nesogrammus Evermann & Seale 1907, Bull. U.S. Bur. Fish., 26, 1906, 61.—Pisces.
Nesogryllus Perkins 1899, Fauna Hawaii, 2, 24, 26.—Orth.
Nesohalictus Crawford 1910, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 38, no. 1733, 120.—Hym.
Nesohalkia Maulik 1929, Ins. Samoa, 4, 201.—Col.
Nesohippidion Ameghino 1904, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, (3) 3, 137.—Mamm.
Nesohippus Ameghino 1904, An. Soc. Ci. Argent., 57, 328; 1904, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, (3) 3, 218.—Mamm.
Nesohispa Maulik 1913, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., 16, 237.—Col.
Nesohoplia Scott 1912, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., 15, 230.—Col.
Nesokaha Muir 1913, Bull. exp. Sta. Hawaii Div. Ent., No 12, 51.—Hem.
Nesokerodon Schiosser 1884, Palaeontographica, 31, 34, pl. 7.—Mamm.
Nesokia Gray 1844, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 10, 264.—Mamm.
Nesolagobius Jordan & Rothschild 1922, Ectoparasites, 1, 224.—Siphonapt.
Nesolagus Major 1899, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., 7, 493.—Mamm.
Nesolasius Wheeler 1935, Psyche, 42, 50.—Hym.
Nesolathrus Scott 1922, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., 18, 248.—Col.
Nesolechia Meyrick 1921, Exot. Microlep., 2, 425.—Lep.
Nesolecithus Poche 1922, Zool. Anz., 54, 282.—Verm. (Cest.).
Nesoleon Banks 1909, J. N. York ent. Soc., 17, 4.—Neur.
Nesolestes Selys 1891, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 35, Bull., cccxcix.—Odon.
Nesoliarus Kirkaldy 1909, Proc. Hawaii ent. Soc., 2, 76.—Hem.
Nesoligia Verhoeff 1926, Nova Caledonia, Zool., 4, 347.—Crust.
Nesoligota Sharp 1908, Fauna Hawaii., 3, 557.—Col.
Nesolimnas Andrews 1896, Novit. zool., 3, 266. Aves.
Nesolimnophila Alexander 1920, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, 26, 316.—Dipt.
Nesolina Osborn 1935, Bull. Bishop Mus., No. 114, 60.—Hem.
Nesolinoceras Ashmead 1906, Canad. Ent., 38, 294.—Hym.
Nesolochia Meyrick 1886, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1886, 239.—Lep.
Nesolordops Marshall 1921, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 14, 627.—Col.
Nesolutra Bate 1935, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1935, 248.—Mamm.
Nesolycaena Waterhouse & Turner 1905, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 29, 801.—Lep.
Nesolymnaea Sharp 1903, Fauna Hawaii, 3, 277.—Col.
Nesolynx Ashmead 1905, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 28, no 1413, 966.—Hym.
Nesomachetes Kirkaldy 1908, Proc. Hawaii ent. Soc., 1, 190.—Hem.
Nesomachilis Tillyard 1924, N. Zealand J. Sci., 7, 241.—Thysanura.
Nesomalurus Mathews 1913, Austral. Avian Rec., 2, 59.—Aves.

- Nesomantis* Boulenger 1909, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., 12, 293.—Amph.
Nesomantis Kirkaldy 1907, Canad. Ent., 39, 245.—Hem.
Nesomedon Sharp 1908, Fauna Hawaii., 3, 546.—Col.
Nesomesochorus Ashmead 1905, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 28, no. 1413, 967.—Hym.
Nesomicromus Perkins 1899, Fauna Hawaii., 2, 37.—Neur.
Nesomicrops Sharp 1903, Fauna Hawaii., 3, 286.—Col.
Nesomimesa Perkins 1899, Fauna Hawaii., 1, 8.—Hym.
Nesomimus Ridgway 1890, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 12, 102.—Aves.
Nesomira Mathews & Iredale 1913, Ibis, 1913, 440.—Aves.
Nesomormus Pascoe 1864, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) 3, 49.—Col.
Nesomyia Ashmead 1904, Mem. Carnegie Mus., 1, 144.—Hym.
Nesomyiaria Rehn & Hebard 1927, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 54, art. 1, 137.—Orth.
Nesomyndus Jacobi 1917, in Voeltzkow, Reise in Ostafrika, 3, 529.—Hem.
Nesomyrmex Wheeler 1910, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 28, 259.—Hym.
Nesomys Peters 1870, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, 1870, 54.—Mamm.
Nesonaia Haas 1913, in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch.-Cab., 9 (2), fasc. 2, 137.—Moll.
Nesonanina Boettger 1916, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., 36 (3), 288.—Moll.
Nesonannophilus Verhoeff 1928, Mitt. Mus. Berlin, 14, 282.—Myr.
Nesonecrophorus Shchegoleva-Barovskaya 1933, Trav. Inst. zool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., 1, 153.—Col.
Nesonecropter Shchegoleva-Barovskaya 1933, Trav. Inst. zool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., 1, 189.—Col.
Nesonetta Gray 1844 (Sept.), Gen. Birds, 3, 627; 1844, List Birds Coll. Brit. Mus., 3, 191.—Aves.
Nesoneura Kirkaldy 1907, Bull. Hawaii, exp. Sta. Div. Ent., No. 3, 171.—Hem.
Nesoniphas Kirkaldy 1907, Bull. Hawaii, exp. Sta. Div. Ent., No. 3, 174.—Hem.
Nesoniscus Verhoeff 1926, Nova Caledonia, Zool., 4, 329.—Crust.
Nesonycteris Thomas 1887, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 19, 147.—Mamm.
Nesonyx Chamberlin 1923, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., (4) 12, no. 18, 397.—Myr.
Nesopachyulus (? err. pro *Meso-* Attems 1902) Attems 1926, in Kuekenenthal & Krumbach, Handb. Zool., 4, 1. Hälfte, 224.—Myr.
Nesopachylus Chamberlin 1925, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 67, 243.—Arachn.
Nesopardalotus Mathews 1912, Austral. Avian Rec., 1, 115.—Aves.
Nesopatrum Gebien 1921, Arch. Naturgesch., 86, 1920, A6, 20.—Col.
Nesopelia Sundevall (1873), Methodi nat. Avium, 99.—Aves.
Nesoperlus Sharp 1908, Fauna Hawaii., 3, 474.—Col.
Nesoperilampus Rohwer 1923, Philippine J. Sci., 22, 349.—Hym.
Nesoperla Tillyard 1923, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 54, 208.—Plecopt.
Nesopetinus Sharp 1908, Fauna Hawaii., 3, 492.—Col.
Nesopeza Alexander 1914, Canad. Ent., 46, 157.—Dipt.
Nesophantasma Kirkaldy 1907, Bull. Hawaii exp. Sta., Div. Ent., No. 3, 177.—Hem.
Nesophila Pilsbry 1893, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., (2) 9, 27.—Moll.
Nesophila Warren 1905, Novit. zool., 12, 436.—Lep.
Nesophlox Ridgway 1910, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 23, 55.—Aves.
Nesophontes Anthony 1916, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 35, 725.—Mamm.
Nesophrosyne Kirkaldy 1907, Proc. Hawaii ent. Soc., 1, 160.—Hem.
Nesophryne Kirkaldy 1907, Proc. Hawaii ent. Soc., 1, 160.—Hem.
Nesophylla Osborn 1935, Bull. Bishop Mus., No. 114, 251.—Hem.
Nesophylax Murphy 1924, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 124, 5.—Aves.
Nesophylax Meyrick 1926, Exot. Microlep., 3, 320.—Lep.
Nesopimpla Ashmead 1906, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 30, no. 1448, 180.—Hym.
Nesopithecus Major 1896, Geol. Mag., (N.S.) Dec. 4, 3, 433.—Mamm.
Nesopleias Kirkaldy 1910, Fauna Hawaii., 2, 582.—Hem.
Nesopempe Kirkaldy 1907, Bull. Hawaii exp. Sta., Div. Ent., No. 3, 107.—Hem.
Nesoporogaster Verhoeff 1924, Ent. Tidskr., 45, 99.—Myr.
Nesoprosopis Perkins 1899, Fauna Hawaii., 1, 75.—Hym.
Nesopsar Sclater 1859, Ibis, (1) 1, 457.—Aves.
Nesopsebius Fairmaire 1894, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 38, 151.—Col.
Nesopsyche M'Lachlan 1866, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (2) 5, 268.—Trichopt.
Nesopterostrichus Tschitscherin 1902, Horae Soc. ent. ross., 35, 508, 521 (notes).—Col.
Nesopteryx Matsumura 1932, Insecta matsum., 6, 102.—Hem.
Nesoptilotis Mathews 1913, Austral. Avian Rec., 2, 60.—Aves.
Nesoptychias (n.n. pro *Ptychopterus* Broun 1883) Kirkaldy 1910, Canad. Ent., 42, 8.—Col.
Nesopupa Pilsbry 1900, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1900, 431.—Moll.
Nesopuparia Pilsbry 1926, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., (2) 27, 227.—Moll.
Nesopupilla Pilsbry & Cooke 1920, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., (2) 25, 276, 278.—Moll.
Nesoreias Kirkaldy 1910, Fauna Hawaii., 2, 573.—Hem.

- Nesorestias* Kirkaldy 1908, Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc., 1, 205.—Hem.
- Nesorhynchus* (pro *Neo-* Slater 1869) Giebel 1875, Thesaur. Orn., 2, fasc. 2, 700.—Aves.
- Nesoriella* Osborn 1934, Bull. Bishop Mus., No 114, 248.—Hem.
- Nesormosia* Alexander 1923, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 12, 100.—Dipt.
- Nesoromys* Thomas 1922, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 9, 263.—Mamm.
- Nesorothomus* Bedel 1899, Cat. Col. N. Afr., Fasc. 15, 182.—Col.
- Nesoryctes* Thomas 1918, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 1, 307.—Mamm.
- Nesoryzomys* Heller 1904, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., 3, 241.—Mamm.
- Nesoscircitella* Carl 1914, Rev. suisse Zool., 22, 155.—Orth.
- Nesoscopa* Meyrick 1926, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 74, 271.—Lep.
- Nesoselandria* Rohwer 1910, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 37, no. 1722, 657.—Hym.
- Nesosphaerotus* Gebien 1921, Arch. Naturgesch., 86, 1920, A6, 115.—Col.
- Nesospingus* Slater 1885, Ibis, (5) 3, 273.—Aves.
- Nesospiza* Cabanis 1873, J. Orn., 21, 154.—Aves (Fringilid.).
- Nesospiza* (pro *Nesosp.* Salvadori 1903) Reichenow 1904, Vög. Afr., 3, 278.—Aves (Ploceid.).
- Nesoteles* Kirkaldy 1906, Bull. Hawaii. exp. Sta., Div. Ent., No. 1, 343.—Hem.
- Nesostenodontus* Cushman 1922, Philippine J. Sci., 20, 554.—Hym.
- Nesoteropus* (Ganglbauer MS) Apselbeck 1891, in Heyden, Reitter & Weise, Cat. Col. Europ. Caus. Armen., ed. 2, 38 [n.n.], 1904, Käfer Balkanhalbinsel, 1, 238.—Col.
- Nesotes* Casey 1908, Proc. Washington Acad. Sci., 10, 56.—Col.
- Nesostethus* Kirkaldy 1908, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 33, 355.—Hem.
- Nesostreptus* Attems [1927*] Arch. Naturgesch., 92, 1926, A1, 253.—Myr.
- Nesostrobilopus* Pulsbry 1931, Man. Conch., (2) 28, 57, 62.—Moll.
- Nesotus* Heude 1892, Mém. Emp. Chin., 2, no. 2, 85.—Mamm.
- Nesosydne* Kirkaldy 1907, Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc., 1, 161.—Hem.
- Nesosylphus* Kirkaldy 1908, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 33, 379.—Hem.
- Nesotaurus* Fairmaire 1896, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 40, 354.—Col.
- Nesotaxonus* Rohwer 1910, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 39, no. 1777, 111.—Hym.
- Nesotes* Allard 1876, Abeulle, 14 (Rév. Hélop.), 5, 23.—Col.
- Nesotettix* Holdhaus [1908], Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 84, 1909, 555.—Orth.
- Nesothauma* Perkins 1899, Fauna Hawaii., 2, 46.—Neur.
- Nesotheca* Scott 1924, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 14, 386.—Col.
- Nesotherium* Mercator 1891, Revista Mus. La Plata, 1, 411.—Mamm.
- Nesothoe* Kirkaldy 1908, Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc., 1, 203.—Hem.
- Nesothrincostoma* Bluethgen 1933, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 18, 364.—Hym.
- Nesothrips* Kirkaldy 1907, Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc., 1, 103.—Thysanopt.
- Nesotipula* Alexander 1921, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., (4) 11, 183.—Dipt.
- Nesotocus* Perkins 1900, Fauna Hawaii., 2, 150.—Col.
- Nesotomostethus* Rohwer 1910, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 39, no. 1777, 106.—Hym.
- Nesotoxidium* Scott 1922, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., 18, 228.—Col.
- Nesotragus* Dueben 1846, Ofvers. K. Vetensk. Acad. Förh. Stockholm, 3 (7), 221.—Mamm.
- Nesotriccus* Townsend 1895, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 27, no. 3, 124.—Aves.
- Nesotrichus* (pro *-tricus* Townsend 1895) Dubois 1900, Syn. Av., 1, fasc. 4, 251.—Aves.
- Nesotrinchus* Obenberger 1924, Sbornik ent. odd. Národ. Mus. Praha, 2 (12), 12.—Col.
- Nesotrochis* Wetmore 1918, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 54, 516.—Aves.
- Nesotropha* Turner 1925, Pap. Proc. roy. Soc. Tasmania, 1925, 110.—Lep.
- Nesotyphlias* Kirkaldy 1907, Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc., 1, 155.—Hem.
- Nesovitrea* Cooke 1921, Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus., 7, no. 12, 271.—Moll.
- Nesoxena* Meyrick 1929, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 76, 506.—Lep.
- Nesoxenia* Kirby 1889, Trans. zool. Soc. London, 12, 260, 291.—Odon.
- Nesoxenica* Waterhouse & Lyell 1914, Butt. Austral., 35.—Lep.
- Nesozosterops* Mathews 1912, Novit. zool., 18, 451.—Aves.
- Nespra* Navás 1914, Revista Acad. Madrid, 12, 478.—Neur.
- Nessa* Walker 1869, Catal. Dermapt. Brit. Mus., 1, 54.—Orth.
- Nessaea* Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (3) 41.—Lep.
- Nessaraiostoma* Broili 1933, S.B. bayer. Akad. Wiss., 1933, 310.—Pisces
- Nessaricus* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 72 [n.n.]. Aves.
- Nessia* Gray 1839, Ann. nat. Hist., 2, 336.—Rept.
- Nessia* Pascoe 1859, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 4, 329.—Col. (See *Nessiara* Pascoe 1860.)
- Nessiabrissus* Jordan 1894, Novit. zool., 1, 635.—Col.
- Nessiara* (n. n. pro *Nessia* Pascoe 1859) Pascoe 1860, J. Ent. London, 1, 60.—Col.
- Nessiariopsis* Jordan 1914, Novit. zool., 21, 226.—Col.
- Nessiiodocus* Heller 1925, Ent. Blätter, 21, 106.—Col.
- Nessorhamphus* Schmidt 1930, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Förh. Kbh., 90, 372.—Pisces.

- Nessorhinus Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 542.—Hem.
 Nessula Breddin 1900, Ent. Ztg., Steftin, 61, 313.—Hem.
 Nessus Reichardt 1932, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 18, 32.—Col.
 Nesta Adams 1870, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1870, 5.—Moll
 Nesticus Thorell 1869, N. Acta Soc. Upsal., (3) 12 (1), no. 5, 88.—Arachn.
 Nestima Osten-Sacken 1881, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 16, 457.—Dipt.
 Nestinus Clark 1865, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 16, 324.—Col.
 Nestis Cuvier & Valenciennes 1836, H.N. Poiss., 11, 167.—Pisces.
 Nestor Lesson 1830, Traité Ornith., (3) 190.—Aves.
 Nestorellus Gerasimov 1930, Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Leningrad, 31, 35.—Lep.
 Nestorides Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (6) 86; [1821] Exot. Schmett., 2, Tab. [108, 109].—Lep.
 Nestoritherium Kaup 1859, Beitr. Säugeth., Heft 4, 3.—Mamm.
 Nestra Motschoulsky 1851, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 24 (2), 506.—Col.
 Nestrada Casey 1922, Mem. Col., 10, 293.—Col.
 Nestris (pro *Nect*-Kuhl 1820) Gray 1871, Hand-List Birds, 3, 103.—Aves.
 Nestrius Broun 1893, Man. N. Zealand Col., fasc. 7, 1480.—Col.
 Nestus Rey 1884, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, (N.S.) 30, 1883, 246.—Col.
 Nesydylon Gerstaecker 1885, Mitt. Ver. Vorpomm., 16, 47.—Neur.
 Nesylaeus Bridwell 1919, Proc. Hawaii ent. Soc., 4, 1918, 147.—Hym.
 Neysphantes (pro *Nesky*-Shalley 1896) [Sclater & Saunders] 1896, Ibis, (7) 2, 420.—Aves.
 Nesypophagus Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., 4, 113.—Hym.
 Neta Shannon 1926, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 28, 123.—Dipt.
 Netastoma Carpenter 1864, Rep. Brit. Ass., 33, Newcastle (1863), 637.—Moll. (nec *Nettastoma* Rafinesque 1810 see *Nettastomella* Carpenter 1865).
 Netastomella (err. pro *Netta*-Carpenter 1865) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 138.—Moll.
 Neteja Navás 1914, Rev. zool. afr., 4, 96.—Neur.
 Netelia Gray 1860, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 5, 341.—Hym.
 Neteta Navás 1934, Rev. chilena Hist. nat., 38, 10.—Neur.
 Netania Giebel 1856, Fauna Vorwelt, 2, Abt. 1, 320.—Orth.
 Nethea Buch 1839, Ber. Verb. preuss. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1839, 55.—Moll.
 Nethea Sollas 1888, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 25, no. 63, 103.—Spong.
 Nethersia Horváth 1925, Ark. Zool., 17A, no. 24, 14.—Hem.
 Nethinius Fairmaire 1889, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 33, Bull., xciv.—Col.
 Netorulus Broelemann 1920, Voy. Alluaud et Jeannel, Afrique orient. Myr., 3, Diplom., 56.—Myr.
 Netocertoides Mayer 1900, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 37, 14.—Cool.
 Netocia A. Costa [1852], in O. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Col., Cetoniid., 14.—Col.
 Netolitzkya Mueller 1914, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 90, 2, 9.—Col.
 Netopha Fairmaire 1893, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 37, 299.—Col.
 Netria Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 6, 1584.—Lep.
 Netrix Herrich-Schaeffer [1856], Samml. aussereurop. Schmett., Heteroc., 27, 40.—Lep.
 Netrobaleus Mabilie 1903, Gen. Insect., 17A, 46, 76.—Lep.
 Netrocera Felder 1874, Reise Novara, Zool. 2, Abt. 2, Lep. Het., Explan. Pls. lxxv-cvii, 7; Jordan 1907, Entomologist, 14, 126.—Lep.
 Netrocerina Enderlein 1920, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, 1919, 370.—Hym.
 Netrocrocera (pro *-cora* Bartel 1903) Spuler 1907, in Hofmann-Spuler, Schmett. Eur., 1, 236.—Lep.
 Netrocrocera Bartel 1903, Dtsch. ent. Z., Lep., 15, 1902, 207.—Lep.
 Netroceros Konow 1896, Wien. ent. Ztg., 15, 50.—Hym.
 Netrocoryne Felder 1867, Reise Novara, Zool. 2, Abt. 2, Lep. Rhop., 507.—Lep.
 Netrodiera Chaudoir 1850, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 23 (1), 46.—Col.
 Netroneurus Banks 1927, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 68, 42.—Neur.
 Netrorhynchus Zenker 1827, Parasitae corp. human., 53.—Verm. (*Inc. sed*)
 Netrosoma Scudder 1897, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci., 32, no. 9, 195, 204.—Orth.
 Netrostoma Schultz 1808, Denkschr. Ges. Jena, 8, 457.—Cool.
 Netrum Philippi 1850, Abb. Besch. Conch., 3 (8), 118.—Moll.
 Netta Kaup 1829, Skizz. Europ. Thierw., 102.—Aves.
 Nettadion (emend. pro *Lomatia* Meigen 1822) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., ix.—Dipt.
 Nettalopez (emend. pro *Lasarca* Bonaparte 1838) Heine [1890], in Heine & Reichenow 1882-90, Nomencl. Mus. Hein., 343.—Aves.
 Nettapus Brandt 1836, Icon. Anim. ross. nov. Aves, fasc. 1, 5.—Aves.
 Nettarchinus Schoenherr 1825, Isis (Oken), 1825, 584; 1826, Curc. disp. meth., 269.—Col.
 Nettarion Baird 1858, Rep. Expl. Railroad Pacif. Ocean, 9, 790.—Aves.
 Nettastoma Rafinesque 1810, Car. n. gen., 66.—Pisces.
 Nettastoma (err. pro *Neta*-Carpenter 1864) Lamy 1926, J. Conchyliol., 69, 155.—Moll.

- Nettastomella* (n.n. pro *Netastoma* Carpenter 1864) Carpenter 1865, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1865, 202.—Moll.
- Nettastomella* Facciola 1914, Boll. Soc. zool. Ital., (3) 3, 47.—Pisces.
- Nettastomops* Steindachner 1906, Anz. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 1906, 299.—Pisces.
- Nettelrothia* Davis 1885, Kentucky Geol. Surv., 1885, pl. ciii, fig. 1-2.—Coel.
- Nettenchelys* Alcock 1898, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 2, 149.—Pisces.
- Nettepus* (pro *Netlapus* Brandt 1836) Stejneger 1885, Standard nat. Hist., 4, 142.—Aves.
- Nettion* Kaup 1829, Skizz. Europ. Thierw., 95.—Aves.
- Netton* (emend. pro *Planites* Haan 1825) Gisl 1848, Nat. Thierr., x.—Moll.
- Nettophichthys* Holt 1891, Sci. Proc. R. Dublin Soc., (N S.) 7, 122.—Pisces.
- Nettopus* (emend. pro *Netlapus* Brandt 1836) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Aves.
- Nettorhinus* (emend. pro *Nettarh.* Schoenherr 1825) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
- Nettorhynchus* (ex Blainville) Gervais 1846, Dict. Univ. H.N., 8, 630.—Verm. (*Inc. sed.*)
- Nettostoma* (emend. pro *Netast.* Rafinesque 1810) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.
- Nettorrhynchus* (ex Blainville) Dubini 1850, Entozoogr., 259.—Verm. (*Inc. sed.*).
- Nettunia* Ronier 1847 see *Neptunia*.
- Neturna* Bleeker 1857-58, Acta Soc. Sci. Ind.-Ned., 4, 93; 1863, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk. Amst., 1, 90.—Pisces.
- Netuschilia* Reitter 1904, Verh. Ver. Brünn, 42, Abh., 34.—Col.
- Neuburgia* Martynov 1930, Bull. Geol. Prosp. Serv. Moscow, 49, no. 10, 74.—Palaeodict.
- Neucentropus* Martynov 1907, Zool. Anz., 32, 18.—Trichopt.
- Neuchorus* Uchida 1931, Insecta matsum., 5, 143.—Hym.
- Neudryinus* (err. pro *Neodry.* Perkins 1905) Uchida 1927, Insecta matsum., 2, 32.—Hym.
- Neurges* (pro *Neurergus* Cope 1862) Schreiber 1875, Herpet. Eur., 63.—Amph.
- Neugle.* Thomson 1859, Skand. Coleopt., 1, 63; 1862, 4, 103.—Col.
- Neula* Navás 1917, Ent. Mitt., 6, 280.—Neur.
- Neulatus* Navás 1913, Arx. Inst. Barcelona, 1, 107.—Neur.
- Neumana* (pro *-ma* Forel 1879) Wolcott 1905, Trans. Amer. micr. Soc., 26, 225.—Arachn.
- Neumania* (Lebert MS) Forel 1879, Bull. Soc. Vaudoise, 16, 329, 357.—Arachn.
- Neumannella* Trouessart 1907, Zool. Anz., 32, 407.—Arachn.
- Neumannellus* Fahrenholz 1916, Arch. Naturgesch., 81, A11, 31.—Anoplura.
- Neumannia* Trouessart 1888, in Trouessart & Neumann, Bull. sci. France Belgique, 19, 348.—Arachn.
- Neumannia* Weise 1907, Arch. Naturgesch., 73 (1), 223.—Col.
- Neumannia* Uchida 1926, J. Coll. Agric. Tokyo, 9, 27.—Mallophaga.
- Neumannella* Michaelsen 1903, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 18, 501.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
- Neumannella* Lahille 1905, An. Agric. Argent., Zool. Bact., 2, no. 2, 16.—Arachn.
- Neumannion* Michaelsen 1935, Rev. Zool. Bot. afric., 27, 93.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
- Neumatoceras* see *Neumatoceras*.
- Neumatoceras* Foerste 1935, Demson Univ. Bull., J. Sci. Lab. 30, 1, 31 (as *Neumatoceras* p. 32).—Moll.
- Neumatora* Normand 1920, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1920, 24.—Col.
- Neumayria* Stefani 1876, Atti Soc. Toscana Sci. nat., 2, 165 [n.n.]; 1877, 3, 322.—Moll.
- Neumayria* Bayle [non Stefani 1876] 1878, Explic. Carte géol. France, 4, Atl. fasc. 1, pl. & explan. pl. 92.—Moll.
- Neumayria* Nikitin [non Stefani, Bayle] 1881, Mém. Acad. Sci. St.-Petersb., (7) 28, no. 5, 61.—Moll.
- Neumayriceras* Roiller 1909, Arch. Sci. phys. nat. Genève, (4) 28, no. 12, 623.—Moll.
- Neumenius* (Aymard MS) (pro *Num.* Brisson 1760) Moussier 1854, Ann. Soc. Agric. Sci. Puy, 18, 430.—Aves.
- Neumichtis* Hampson 1906, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 6, 298.—Lep.
- Neumoegenia* Grote 1882, Papilio, 2, 132, 184.—Lep.
- Neuphaeus* (pro *Nau.* Pascoe 1871) Hustache 1934, Col. Cat., 136, 75.—Col.
- Neuquenicer* Stehn 1924, N. Jahrb. Min., Beil. Bd., 49, 134.—Moll.
- Neuraeschna* Hagen 1867, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 17, Abh., 54.—Odon.
- Neuragrion* Karsch 1891, Soc. ent., 6, 105.—Odon.
- Neuranethes* Bethune-Baker 1911, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 8, 508.—Lep.
- Neurankylus* Lamb 1902, in Osborn & Lamb, Geol. Surv. Canad. Contr. Pal., 3, (2) 42.—Rept.
- Neuraphanax* Reitter 1883, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 32, 1882, Abh., 385.—Col.
- Neuraphanisis* Enderlein 1914, Zool. Anz., 43, 608.—Dipt.
- Neuraphes* see *Nevraphes*.

- Neuraphomorphus* Reitter 1882, *Natural Sicil.*, 1, 242.—Col.
Neurasthenia (Walsingham & Durrant MS.) Pierce & Metcalfe 1922, *Genitalia Tortric.* Brit. Isles, 65.—Lep.
Neurateles Ratzeburg 1848, *Die Ichneum.*, 2, 86.—Hym
Neuratelus Rondani 1856, *Dipt. ital. Prodr.*, 1, 195.—Dipt.
Neuratelus (pro -les Ratzeburg 1848) Foerster 1868, *Verh. Ver. Rheinlande*, 25, 159.—Hym.
Neuraulacinus Kieffer 1910, *Bull. Soc. ent. France*, 1910, 350.—Hym.
Neuraulax Roman 1914, *Ark. Zool.*, 8, no. 24, 2.—Hym.
Neureclipsa Navás 1911, *Rev. Mus. paulista*, 3, 478.—Odon.
Neureclipsis M'Lachlan 1864, *Entom. mon. Mag.*, 1, 30.—Trichopt.
Neurella Cobb 1920, *Contr. Nematology*, 246.—Verm. (Nema).
Neurelipes Bethune-Baker 1910, *Trans. ent. Soc. London*, 1910, 66.—Lep.
Neurepyris Kieffer 1905, in André, *Spec. Hym. Eur.*, 9, 251.—Hym
Neurergus Cope 1862, *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad.*, 1862, 343.—Amph.
Neurhermes (n. n. pro *Hermes* Gray 1832) Navás 1915 [sep. 1914], *Mem. Acad. Barcelona*, (3) 11, fasc. 23 [sep. p. 21].—Neur.
Neuria Guenée 1841, *Ann. Soc. ent. France*, 10, 241.—Lep.
Neuria Newman 1841, *Entomologist*, 1, 220.—Dipt.
Neurigona Rondani 1856, *Dipt. ital. Prodr.*, 1, 142.—Dipt.
Neuroanomala Bethune-Baker 1908, *Novit. zool.*, 15, 177.—Lep.
Neurobasis (pro *Neuro* Selys 1853) Selys & Hagen 1854, *Mém. Soc. Sci. Liège*, 9, 16, 72.—Odon
Neurobathra Ely 1918, *Proc. ent. Soc. Washington*, 19, 41.—Lep.
Neurocacus Kieffer 1913, *Insecta*, 3, no. 35, 428.—Hym.
Neurocena Kirby 1900, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (7) 5, 541.—Odon.
Neurocentropus Navás 1918, *Broteria*, 16, 16.—Trichopt.
Neurochorema Tillyard 1924, *Trans. N. Zealand Inst.*, 55, 290.—Trichopt.
Neurochytia Turner 1918, *Trans. ent. Soc. London*, 1918, 181.—Lep.
Neurocladus Fieber [1860], *Europ. Hem.*, 1861, 51, 198.—Hem.
Neurocolinus (n. n. pro *Colinus* Navás 1925) Navás 1930, *Bol. Soc. ent. Españ.*, 13, 42.—Neur.
Neurocolpus Reuter 1875, *Ofvers. Vetensk. Akad. Förh. Stockholm*, 32, no. 9, 69.—Hem.
Neurocompsa Enderlein (1910), *Ent. Ztg.*, Stettin, 72, 158.—Dipt.
Neurocoris Heer 1853, *Insektenfauna Tertärgeb. Oeningen*, 3, 23.—Hem
Neuroctena Rondani 1868, *Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat.*, 11, 254; 1869, *Bull. Soc. ent. ital.*, 1, 9.—Dipt.
Neuroctenus Fieber [1860], *Europ. Hem.*, 1861, 34.—Hem
Neurocyta Navás 1916, *Mem. Acad. Barcelona*, (3) 12, fasc. 13, 24.—Trichopt.
Neurodiplosis Kieffer 1913, *Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Afr. Nord*, 4, 90.—Dipt.
Neurodromicus Cope 1873, *Dep. Inter. Rep. U.S. geol. Surv. Terr. Syn. Vert.*, 15.—Rept.
Neurogalesus Kieffer 1907, *Berlin. ent. Z.*, 51, 1906, 298.—Hym.
Neurogema Roman 1910, *Ent. Tidskr.*, 31, 179.—Hym.
Neurogompus Karsch 1890, *Ent. Nachr.*, 16, 374, 380.—Odon.
Neurogona (pro *Neurigona* Rondani 1856) Oldenberg 1904, *Z. Hym. Dipt.*, 4, 81.—Dipt.
Neurogonus (pro *Neurigona* Rondani 1856) Oldenberg 1904, *Z. Hym. Dipt.*, 4, 81.—Dipt.
Neurograptus Hopkinson & Lapworth 1875, *Quart. J. geol. Soc.*, 31, 641.—Coel.
Neurogymnurus Fühler 1877, *Bull. Soc. philom. Paris*, (7) 1, 52.—Mamm.
Neurohelea Kieffer 1925, *Faune de France*, 11 (Dipt., Chiron., Ceratopogoninae), 112.—Dipt.
Neurois Hampson 1903, *Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus.*, 4, 610.—Lep.
Neurolasiptera Brèthes 1922, *An. Soc. Argent.*, 93, 138.—Dipt.
Neuroleon Navás 1909, *Act. Mem. Congr. Nat. Españ.*, 1, 148.—Neur.
Neurolipa Ely 1918, *Proc. ent. Soc. Washington*, 19, 39.—Lep
Neurolyga Rondani 1840, *N. gen. Ins. Ditt.*, (2) 22.—Dipt.
Neuromachaerota Schmidt 1912, *Ent. Ztg.*, Stettin, 73, 175.—Hem.
Neuromelia Warren 1894, *Novit. zool.*, 1, 426.—Lep
Neuromyia (pro *Neour.* Townsend 1891) Bezzi 1907, in Becker-Kertész, *Kat. paläarkt. Dipt.*, 3, 753.—Dipt. (Tachinid.).
Neuromyia Felt 1911, *J. New York ent. Soc.*, 19, 44.—Dipt. (Cecidomyiid.).
Neuronaia Goodsir 1845, *Anat. Path. Obs.*, 126.—Verm. (Trem.).
Neuronaia (pro -nava Goodair 1845) Linstow 1878, *Compend. Helmh.*, xii, 290.—Verm. (Trem.).
Neuronema M'Lachlan 1869, *Ent. mon. Mag.*, 6, 27.—Neur.
Neuronemertes Coe 1926, *Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard*, 49, 122.—Verm. (Nemert.).
Neuronia Huebner [1821], *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.*, (14) 215.—Lep. (Cl. *Epi-neuronia* Rebel 1901.)

- Neuronia* Leach 1829, in Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., 28 [n.n.]; 1836, Ill. Brit. Ent., (Mand. 6), 204; 1837, 234.—Trichopt.
- Neuropachys* Heer 1858, Ber. Vers. dtsh. Naturf., 32, 1856, 118.—Hym.
- Neuropates* Motschoulsky 1865, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 38 (2), 263.—Col.
- Neuropenes* Provancher 1886, Addit. Hym. Québec, 152.—Hym.
- Neurophana* Guenée 1857, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., 10, 166.—Lep.
- Neurophruda* Warren 1896, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 17, 463.—Lep.
- Neurophyseta* Hampson 1895, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 16, 333.—Lep.
- Neuroplagia* Townsend 1932, J.N. York ent. Soc., 40, 479.—Dipt.
- Neuropolodes* Warren 1895, Novit. zool., 2, 149.—Lep.
- Neuropora* Brönn 1825, Syst. urw. Pflanz., 21.—Bry.
- Neuroporella* Hennig 1894, Acta Univ. Lund., 30, 26.—Bry.
- Neuropria* Kieffer 1904, Bull. Soc. Metz, 23, 53.—Hym.
- Neuropsyche* Tillyard 1919, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 44, 203.—Trichopt. (Mesopsychinae).
- Neuropsyche* Carpenter 1933, Psyche, 40, 38.—Trichopt. (Lepidostominae)
- Neuropterites* Novák 1878 [sep. 1877], S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, math.-naturw. Cl., 76 (1), 82.—Ins. (Inc. sed.).
- Neuroptynx* (n.n. pro *Ptynx* Lefebvre 1842) McClendon 1906, Ent. News, 17, 172.—Neur.
- Neurorthis* (pro *Neuro-* Costa 1863) Esben-Petersen 1929, Queensland Nat., 7, 33.—Neur.
- Neuroryctes* Williams 1906, Proc. N. York path. Soc., 1906, 77.—Prot.
- Neuroscelio* Dodd 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., 79, A6, 170.—Hym.
- Neurosema* M'Lachlan 1866, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) 5, 346.—Psocopt.
- Neuroserica* Brenske 1900, Berlin ent. Z., 45, 79.—Col.
- Neurosigma* Butler 1869, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1868, 615.—Lep.
- Neurosiohla* Conde 1935, Notul. ent., 10, 80.—Hym.
- Neurospora* Shuckard 1836, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1, 212.—Hym.
- Neurosporidium* Ridewood & Fantham 1907, Quart. J. micr. Sci., (N.S.) 51, 81, 82.—Prot.
- Neurostigma* Enderlein 1900, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 14, 157.—Isopt.
- Neurostrata* Ely 1918, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 19, 41.—Lep.
- Neurosyplocia* Wallengren 1858, Öfvers. Vetensk.Akad. Förh. Stockholm, 15, 136.—Lep.
- Neurota* Curran 1931, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 456, 2.—Dipt.
- Neurotales* (pro *Neurotales* Ratzeburg 1848) Ashmead 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 23, no. 1206, 79.—Hym.
- Neuroteleia* Kieffer 1910, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1910, 293.—Hym.
- Neuroteles* (pro *Neurot-* Ratzeburg 1848) Ashmead 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 23, no. 1206, 79.—Hym.
- Neuroterus* Hartig 1840, in Germar, Z. Entom., 2 (1), 185.—Hym.
- Neurotes* Enock 1914, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1913, Proc., cxxxiv.—Hym.
- Neurotetix* Matsumura 1914, J. Coll. Agric. Tôhoku imp. Univ., 5, 192.—Hem.
- Neurothausia* La Marchand 1934, Amat. Papill., 7, 24.—Lep.
- Neurothemus* (n.n. pro *Polynura* Rambur 1842) Brauer 1867, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 17, Abh., 6.—Odon.
- Neurothrips* Hood 1924, Ent. News, 35, 315.—Thysanopt.
- Neurotmeta* Guérin-Ménéville 1857, in Sagra, Hist. phys. Ile Cuba (2), Anim. artic., 429.—Hem.
- Neurotoxa* Warren 1897, Novit. zool., 4, 43.—Lep.
- Neurotoma* Konow 1897, Ann. Hofmus. Wien, 12, 2.—Hym.
- Neurotomia* Chrétien 1911, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 79, 1910, 515.—Lep.
- Neurotrichus* Guenther 1880, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1880, 441.—Mamm.
- Neurotrixa* Shannon & Del Ponte 1926, Rev. Inst. bact. Buenos Aires, 4, 575.—Dipt.
- Neuroxena* Kirby 1896, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 18, 382.—Lep.
- Neurybia* Théry 1911, Mém. Soc. ent. Belgique, 18, 18.—Col.
- Neurypexina* Bethune-Baker 1910, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1910, 64.—Lep.
- Neuryrurs* (n.n. pro *Euryrurs* Gervais & Ameghino 1880) Ameghino 1889, Acta Acad. Córdoba, 6, 840.—Mamm.
- Neusina* Goës 1892, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 23, no. 5, 195.—Prot.
- Neusmia* Navás 1912, Insecta, 2, 221.—Neur.
- Neusterophis* Guenther 1863, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1863, 16 (note).—Rept.
- Neusticomys* Anthony 1921, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 20, 2.—Mamm.
- Neusticosaurus* Seeley 1882, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 38, 350.—Rept.
- Neusticurus* Duméril & Bibron 1839, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Erpét., 5, 61.—Rept.
- Neustosaurus* Raspail 1842, Obs. n. g. Saurien foss.—Rept.
- Nevadensibombus* Skorikov 1922, Bull. Sta. Rég. Prot. Plantes Petersburg, 4, 123, 149.—Hym.
- Nevadia* Walcott 1910, Smithson. misc. Coll., 53, no. 1934, 256, 257.—Trilobita

- Nevadia* Caradja 1920, Dtsch. ent. Z., Iris, 34, 117.—Lep. (See *Vadenia* Caradja 1933.)
- Nevadites* Smith 1914, Prof. Pap. U.S. geol. Surv., No. 83, 12, 121.—Moll.
- Nevadne* Stephenson 1922, Quart. J. micr. Sci., 66, 263. —Coel.
- Nevadocoelia* Bassler 1927, J. Washington Acad. Sci., 17 (15), 392.—Spong.
- Nevaya* McIntosh 1911, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 7, 149.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Nevelus* Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 4, 84.—Hem.
- Nevenulora* Iredale 1930, Rec. Australian Mus., 17, 390.—Moll.
- Neverita* Risso 1826, H.N. Europe, 4, 149.—Moll.
- Nevermannia* Enderlein 1921, Dtsch. thierärzt. Wochenschr., 29, no 16, 199.—Dipt.
- Nevermannia* Fisher 1927, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 29, 49.—Col. (See *Nevermannus* Fisher 1927.)
- Nevermannus* (n.n. pro *Nevermannia* Fisher 1927) Fisher 1927, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 29, 116.—Col.
- Nevêta* Barrande 1881, Syst. silur. Centre Bohême, Rech. pal., 6, 133.—Moll.
- Nevia* Jousseau 1887, Le Naturaliste, (2) 2, 222. —Moll.
- Neviasca* Walker 1858, List Specimens Lep. Ins Brit. Mus., 16, 7.—Lep (Noctuid.).
- Neviasca* Walker 1858, List Specimens Lep. Ins Brit. Mus., 16, 199.—Lep (Noctuid.). (See *Gabrisa* Walker 1865.)
- Nevillea* (err. pro *Nia* Martens 1880) Paetel 1889, Cat. Conch., ed. 4, 2, 15.—Moll.
- Nevillia* Adams 1868, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1868, 289.—Moll.
- Nevillia* Martens 1880, in Moebius, Beitr. Meeresf. Mauritius, 204.—Moll. (See *Microstrophoda* Moellendorff 1887.)
- Nevillina* Sidebottom 1905, Mem. Manchester Soc., 49, no. 11, 1.—Prot.
- Nevis* (pro *Nereis* L. 1758) Moquin-Tandon 1869, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (5) 11, 134.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Nevisanus* Distant 1893, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 11, 391.—Hem.
- Nevraphes* Thomson 1859, Skand. Coleopt., 1, 61; (as *Neuraphes*) 1862, 4, 80.—Col.
- Nevrina* Guenée 1854, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., 8, 313.—Lep.
- Nevrobasis* Selys 1853, Bull. Acad. roy. Sci. Belgique, Suppl. (Syn. Calopteryg.), 17.—Odon.
- Nevrocordulia* Selys 1871, Bull. Acad. roy. Sci. Belgique, (2) 31, 278; 1878, (2) 45, 206. —Odon.
- Nevrodederrhis* Stål 1853, Öfvers. Vetensk. Akad. Förh. Stockholm, 10, 260.—Hem.
- Nevrolestes* Selys 1882, C.R. Ass. Franç., 10, 1881, 668.—Odon.
- Nevromus* Rambur 1842, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Névroptères, 441. —Neur.
- Nevrorta* Lioy 1864, Atti Ist. Veneto, (3) 9, 910.—Dipt.
- Nevrorthus* Costa 1863, Atti Accad. Napoli. Sci. fis. mat., 1, 32.—Neur.
- Nevrosia* Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 109.—Hem.
- Newberria* Hall 1891, Geol. Surv. Canada, Contr. Pal., 1 (3), 236.—Brach.
- Newberrya* (pro *Nria* Hall 1891) Schuchert 1897, Bull. U.S. geol. Surv., No 87, 271.—Brach.
- Newboldius* Pilsbry 1932, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 84, 398.—Moll.
- Newcombia* Pfeiffer 1854, Malak. Bl., 2, 117.—Moll.
- Newcombia* (Carpenter MS.) [non Pfeiffer 1854] Dall 1882, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 4, 283.—Moll.
- Newelskoia* Grun-Grshimailo 1900, Annu. Mus. Zool. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, 4, 1899, 466.—Lep.
- Newmania* Swinhoe 1892, Cat. Lep. Heteroc., 1, 199.—Lep.
- Newnesia* Smith 1902, Rep. Voy. Southern Cross, [5] 208.—Moll.
- Newnhamia* King 1855, Proc. R. Soc. Van Diemensland, 3, 67.—Crust.
- Newportia* Gervais 1847, in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Aptères, 4, 298.—Myr.
- Newportides* Chamberlin 1921, Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Michigan, 4, no. 97, 9.—Myr.
- Newsomella* Foerste 1909, Bull. J. Sci. Lab. Denison Univ., 14, 67.—Moll.
- Newsteadia* Green 1902, Ent. mon. Mag., 38, 285.—Hem.
- Newsteadia* França 1919, Brotéria, 17 (Sér. zool.), 148.—Dipt. (See *Sergentiomyia* França 1920.)
- Newsteadella* Macgillivray 1921, The Coccidae, 71.—Hem.
- Newsteadina* Theobald 1909, Ann. trop. Med. Parasit., 2, 297.—Dipt.
- Newsteadina* Townsend 1921, Insec. Inscr. menst., 9, 133.—Dipt.
- Newtonella* (err. pro *niella* Cossmann 1893) Dainelli 1915, Eocene Friniano, 612.—Moll.
- Newtonia* (Pollen MS.) Schlegel 1867, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1866, 422.—Aves.
- Newtonia* (n.n. pro *Lovenella* Sars 1878) Cossmann 1892-93, Annuaire géol. Univ., 8, 1891, 721.—Moll. (See *Newtoniella* Cossmann 1893.)
- Newtoniella* (n.n. pro *Newtonia* Cossmann 1892-93) Cossmann 1893, Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique, 28, Mém., 18.—Moll.
- Nexilaris* (Gilbert MS.) Jordan & Evermann 1896, Rep. U.S. Comm. Fish., 21 (1895), 512.—Pisces.
- Nexilosus* Heller & Snodgrass 1903, Proc. Washington Acad. Sci., 5, 204.—Pisces.

- Nexispongia Quenstedt 1877, Petref. Dtsch., 5, 162.—Spong.
 Nexteles Gloger 1842, Gemeinnütz. Naturges., 1 (2), 473.—Aves.
 Neyuis (emend. pro *Polyarthron* Serville 1832) Gistl 1848, Nat. Therr., xi.—Col.
 Neyrala Joyeaux & Timon-David 1934, Ann. Mus. nat. Hist. Marseilles, 26 (2), 16.—Verm. (Cest.).
 Nezara Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 143.—Hem.
 Nezarhopalus Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., 4, 109.—Hym.
 Nezueta Navás 1934, Rev. Acad. Madrid, 31, 155.—Neur.
 Nezueta Schaus 1896, J.N. York ent. Soc. 4, 137.—Lep.
 Nezumia Jordan & Starks 1904, Bull. U.S. Fish. Comm., 22, 1902, 620.—Pisces.
 Ngawala Tindale 1923, Rec. S. Australian Mus., 2, 447.—Orth.
 Ngchia (pro *Nychia* Malmgren 1865) Farquhar 1907, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 39, 132.—Verm. (Polych.).
 Nîaa (err. pro *Nîsa* Swainson 1840) Lea 1836, Syn. Naiades, 31.—Moll.
 Niaca Walker 1853, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 5, 1156.—Lep.
 Niaccaba Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 34, 1272.—Lep.
 Niaccabana Strand 1920, Arch. Naturgesch., 84, 1918, A12, 180.—Lep.
 Niadias (pro *-dius* Müller 1906) Lyon 1908, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 34, no. 1626, 665.—Mamm.
 Niadius Miller 1906, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 19, 83.—Mamm.
 Niaca (err. pro *Nîsa* Lea 1836) Moersch 1853, Cat. Conch. Yoldi, 2, 47.—Moll.
 Nialaphodus Kolbe 1908, Denkschr. Ges. Jena, 13, 128.—Col.
 Nialus Mulsant & Rey 1870, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, (4) 2, 1869, 456; 1871, Hist. nat. Col. Fr., Lamellicornes, 216.—Col.
 Niambia Budde-Lund 1909, Denkschr. Ges. Jena, 14, 59.—Crust.
 Niamnia Horváth 1892, Termés. Füzetek, 15, 254.—Hem.
 Niarius Stål 1867, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 24, 507.—Hem.
 Niasia Jacoby 1889, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 27, 285.—Col.
 Niastama Reuter 1905, Ofvers. finska VetenskSoc. Förh., 47, no. 5, 11.—Hem.
 Nibea Jordan & Thompson 1911, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 39, no. 1787, 244, 246.—Pisces.
 Nibilia Milne-Edwards 1878, Miss. Mex., Rech. zool., 5, fasc. 4, 132.—Crust.
 Nica Huebner [1826], Samml. Exot. Schmett., 2, pl. [17].—Lep. (Cf. *Pseudonica* Kirby & Wytzman 1900)
 Nica (pro *Nîsa* Risso 1816) Berthold 1826, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thier., 586.—Crust.
 Nica Doubleday 1848, List Lepid. Coll. Brit. Mus., (App.), 23.—Lep.
 Nicaea Robineau-Desvoidy 1863, Hist. nat. Dipt., 2, 399.—Dipt.
 Nicaea (pro *Nikaea* Moore 1879) Hampson 1901, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 3, 218.—Lep.
 Nicaeana Pascoe 1877, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 19, 141.—Col.
 Nicagus Leconte 1861, Class. Col. N. Amer., 1, 130.—Col.
 Nicandra Fairmaire 1888, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 8, 191.—Col.
 Nicania Leach 1819, in Ross, Voy. Discov. Baffin's Bay, 4to, App. 2, lxi.—Moll.
 Nicanthes Meyrick 1928, Exot. Microlep., 3, 395.—Lep.
 Nicara (pro *Nihara* Moore 1882) Hampson 1910, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 9, 183.—Lep.
 Nicarchus Stål 1878, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 5, no. 4, 34.—Orth.
 Nicarete Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 328.—Col.
 Nicaria Snellen 1880, Tijdschr. Ent., 23, 229.—Lep.
 Nicarinus Navás 1914, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, 38, 243.—Neur.
 Nicator Fusch & Hartlaub 1870, in Decken, Reise O.-Afr., 4, 359.—Aves.
 Nicea Nicolet 1849, in Gay, Chili (Crust.), 237.—Crust.
 Nicea Baly 1865, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 15, 36.—Col.
 Nicella Gray 1870, Cat. Lithoph. Brit. Mus., 40.—Coel.
 Nicentridia Casey 1922, Mem. Col., 10, 287.—Col.
 Nicentrites Casey 1920, Mem. Col., 9, 437.—Col.
 Nicentrus Casey 1892, Ann. N. York Acad. Sci., 6, 608.—Col.
 Nicephora Bolivar 1900, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 68, 1899, 770.—Orth.
 Nicerta Walker 1857, J. Proc. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 1, 159.—Hem.
 Nicertoides Matsumura 1911, Mém. Soc. ent. Belgique, 18, 134.—Hem.
 Nicerus Navás 1912, Mém. Acad. Barcelona, (3) 10, no. 9, 4.—Neur.
 Nicetus Druce 1891, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Lep. Heteroc., 1, 450.—Lep.
 Niceteria (n.n. pro *Aprostia* Turner 1917) Turner 1929, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 53, 297.—Lep.
 Nicetodes Schaus 1923, Zoologica, N. York, 5, 48.—Lep.
 Nicevillea Hampson 1895, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1895, 307.—Lep. (Noctuid.).
 Nicevillea Evans 1926, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., 31, 57.—Lep. (Hesperiid.).
 Niche Mulsant & Verreaux [1876], Hist. nat. Ois.-Mouches, 3, 1877, 28.—Aves.
 Nichelius Bolivar 1888, Mém. Soc. zool. France, 1, 144.—Orth.
 Nicholia Knight 1929, Canad. Ent., 61, 216.—Hem.
 Nicholsiculter Rendahl 1928, Ark. Zool., 20A, no. 1, 118.—Pisces.

- Nicholsicypris* Chu 1935, Biol. Bull. St. John's Univ. Shanghai, 2, 10.—Pisces.
- Nicholsina* Fowler 1915, Copeia, No. 14, 3.—Pisces.
- Nicholsonella* Ulrich 1889, in Miller, N. Amer. Geol. Pal., 313.—Bry.
- Nicholsonelloides* McFarlan 1926, Abstr. Theses Univ. Chicago, Sci. Ser., 2, 223.—Bry.
- Nicholsonia* Davis 1885, Kentucky Foss. Cor., 2, pl. lxxviii.—Bry.
- Nicholsonia* Schlueter 1885, Cat. Expos. géol. Congr. géol. internat., (3rd sess.) Berlin, 53.—Coel.
- Nicholsonia* Waagen & Wentzel 1886, Pal. Indica, (13) 1 (6), 874.—Bry.
- Nicholsonia* Kiaer 1899, Palaeontogr., 46, no. 1-2, 37.—Coel.
- Nicholsonia* Bogatirev [non Davis 1885] 1899, Trudni Obshchestva Kazan, 32, no. 5, 68.—Bry.
- Nicholsonia* Tutt 1902, Nat. Hist. Brit. Lep., 3, 386.—Lep.
- Nicholsonia* Poëta [non Kiaer 1899] 1902, in Barrande, Syst. silur. Centre Bohême, Rech. pal., 8 (2), 184.—Coel. (See *Alleymsia* Poëta 1902.)
- Nicholsonia* Malloch 1929, in Bezzi, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 54, 31.—Dipt.
- Nicholsonomyia* Tonnoir 1929, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 54, 596.—Dipt.
- Nicholsepuntius* Pellegrin 1933, Arch. Hydrobiol., 26, 107.—Pisces.
- Nichomache* (pro *Nico*- Malmgren 1865) McIntosh 1874, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 14, 203.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Nichomachus* Distant 1904, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 13, 104.—Hem.
- Nichthemera* (pro *Nyct*- Huebner 1820) Mabilie 1878, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 3, 87 Lep.
- Nichtina* Canu 1900, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (3) 28, 380.—Bry.
- Nicias* (n n pro *Hamadryades* Thomson 1857) Thomson 1857, Arch. ent. Paris, 1, 136.—Col.
- Nicida* Blanford 1868, J. Conchylol., 16, 330.—Moll.
- Nicidion* Kinberg 1864, Öfvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 21, 564.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Nicidon* (pro *-dion* Kinberg 1864) McIntosh 1908, Mon. Brit. Ann., 2, 140.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Nicidus* Stål 1858, Öfvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 15, 451.—Hem.
- Niciensiana* Cazier 1908, Mém. Soc. zool. France, 20, 439.—Moll.
- Nicippe* Bruzelius 1859, K svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) 3, no. 1, 37, 99.—Crust.
- Nicippe* Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 88.—Col.
- Nickerlea* Horn 1899, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1899, 135.—Col.
- Nickerleola* Obenberger 1923, Bull. Sect. ent. Mus. Nat. Prague, 1, 37.—Col.
- Nicklesia* Hyatt 1903, Monogr. U.S. geol. Surv., 44, 138.—Moll.
- Nicklésia* Kilian 1910, Lethaea geogn., 2, Bd 3 (1), 226.—Moll. (See *Oostersella* Kilian 1911.)
- Niclonomus* (pro *Nychinomus* Oken 1816) Brehm 1842, Isis, 1842, column 415.—Mamm.
- Nicmarus* Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 4, 164.—Hem.
- Nicnahia* Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 4, 379.—Hem.
- Nicobium* Leconte 1861, Class. Col. N. Amer., 204.—Col.
- Nioclarus* Bonaparte 1854, Ateneo Ital., 2, 121.—Aves.
- Niocles* Jaennicke 1867, Abh. Senckenberg. Mus., 6, 355.—Dipt.
- Nicodarnus* (n n pro *Centropelmis* Koch 1871) Simon [1888], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 7, 1887, Bull., cxciv.—Arachn.
- Nicodia* Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 4, 382.—Hem.
- Nicolaea* (pro *-lea* Malmgren 1865) McIntosh 1869, Trans. roy. Soc. Edinburgh, 25, 423.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Nicolasia* Oppenheim 1895, Palaeontogr., 42, 351.—Moll.
- Nicolaea* Malmgren 1865, Öfvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 22, 373, 380.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Nicolella* Reed 1917, Trans. roy. Soc. Edinburgh, 51, 860.—Brach.
- Nicoletia* Gervais 1843, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 11 (3), xlvii. Thysanura.
- Nicoletia* Canestrini & Fanzago 1877, Atti Ist. Veneto, (5) 4, 52, 120.—Arachn. (See *Nicoletiella* Canestrini 1882.)
- Nicoletiella* (n.n. pro *Nicoletia* Canestrini & Fanzago 1877) Canestrini 1882, Atti Soc. Veneto-Trent., 8 (1), 136.—Arachn.
- Nicolettia* (pro *-tia* Gervais 1843) Gervais 1844, in Walckenaer, Hist. Apt., 3, 454.—Thysanura.
- Nicolia* Gregorio 1880, Fauna S. Giov. Ilarione, 1, 61.—Moll.
- Nicolla* Wisniewski 1932, C.R. Acad. Polon., Cl. Math. Nat., 1932, no. 10, 1.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Nicollella* Chatton & Pérard 1919, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 44, 11.—Prot.
- Nicollia* Nuttall 1908, J.R. Inst. publ. Health, 1908, 515.—Prot.
- Nicollia* Kritschewsky [non Nuttall 1908] 1922, Zbl. Bakt., (1 Orig.) 87, 530.—Prot.
- Nicollia* Baylis 1930, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 6, 10, 17.—Verm. (Nema.). (See *Nicollina* Baylis 1930.)

- Nicollina* (n n pro *Nicollia* Baylis 1930) Baylis 1930, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 6, 550.—Verm. (*Nema*).
- Nicomache* Malmgren 1865, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 22, 189.—Verm (Polych.).
- Nicomachella* Levensen [1884], Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kbh., (4) 5, 1883, 140, 146.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Nicomedes* Kinberg 1865, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 22, 179.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Nicomedites* Toulou 1896, Beitr. Pal. Oesterr.-Ung., 10, 180.—Moll.
- Nicornia* Stål 1858, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 15, 249.—Hem.
- Nicomia* Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 49.—Col.
- Nicon* Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 15, 15.—Mamm.
- Nicon* Kinberg 1865, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 22, 178.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Niconia* Walker 1852, Ins. Saundersiana, Dipt., 1, no. 3, pl. 6; 1857, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (2) 4, 147.—Dipt.
- Niconiades* Huebner [1821 (before May)], Samml. exot. Schmett., 2, Tab. [147]; 1821 (Dec.), Index exot. Lepid., 7.—Lep.
- Niconotus* Pascoe 1870, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1870, 468.—Col.
- Nicoria* Gray 1855, Cat. Shield Rept. Brit. Mus., 1, 15, 17.—Rept.
- Nicostratus* Distant 1904, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., 2, 474, 475.—Hem.
- Nicotelea* Pascoe 1867, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) 3, 364.—Col.
- Nicothae* (pro *-thoe* Audouin & Milne-Edwards 1826) Norman 1905, Mus. Norman., No. 3, ed. 2, 41.—Crust.
- Nicotheus* Casey 1885, Contr. Col. N. Amer., No. 2, 94, 121.—Col.
- Nicothoa* (pro *-thoe* Audouin & Milne-Edwards 1826) Milne-Edwards 1840, Hist. nat. Crust., 3, 480.—Crust.
- Nicothoe* Audouin & Milne-Edwards 1826, Ann. Sci. nat., 9 (36), 352.—Crust.
- Nicotia* Costa 1864, Annu. Mus. zool. Univ. Napoli, 2, 1802, 160.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Nicotikis* Marseul 1883, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 3, Bull., lxvii.—Col.
- Nicotris* (err. pro *Nutocris* Adams 1854) Troschel 1861, Gebiss. Schnecken, 1, 247.—Moll.
- Nicophorus* Fabricius 1775, Syst. Ent., 71.—Col.
- Nicrus* Stål 1863, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) 3, 41.—Hem.
- Nicsara* Walker 1869, Catal. Dermapt. Saltat. Brit. Mus., 2, 286.—Orth.
- Nicteis* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 136 [n n].—Moll.
- Nictereutes* (pro *Nyc-* Temminck 1838-39) Siebold 1858, Werk. Taal-Kunde Nederl. Ind., Afdel., 2, 403.—Mamm.
- Nicteris* (pro *Nyc-* Geoffroy & Cuvier 1795) Desmarest 1803, N. Dict. H.N., 15, 501.—Mamm.
- Nictes* (pro *Nyc-* Dejean 1821) Cristofori & Jan 1832, Cat. Mus., Sect. 3 (1), no. 1, 22.—Col.
- Nictheroya* Mello-Leitão 1926, Rev. Mus. Paulista, 14, 352 [n.n.]; 1926, Bol. Mus. nac. Rio de Janeiro, 3 (2), 19.—Arachn.
- Nicthyphantes* Joseph 1882, Berlin. ent. Z., 26, 18.—Arachn.
- Nictia* (pro *Nyc-* R.-Desvoidy 1830) Rondani 1862, Dipt. Ital. Prodr., 5, 235.—Dipt.
- Nictibius* (pro *Nyc-* Vieillot 1816) Orbigny & Lafresnaye 1837, Mag. Zool., 7, Cl. ii (Av.), Syn. Av., 67.—Aves.
- Nicticeius* (err. pro *Nyc-* Rafinesque 1819) Poeppig 1830, Notizen (Froriep), 27, 218.—Mamm.
- Nicticejus* (pro *Nycticeius* Rafinesque 1819) Rueppell 1842, Mus. Senckenb., 3 (2), 157.—Mamm.
- Nicticorax* (pro *Nyc-* Forster 1817) Vian 1886, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 11, 414.—Aves.
- Nictiornis* (pro *Nyctornis* Nitzsch 1829) Bonaparte 1849, Consp. Av., 1, fasc. 1, 58.—Aves.
- Nictipates* (pro *Nyct-* Dejean 1834) Hope 1840, Col. Manual, 3, 124.—Col.
- Nictipithecus* (pro *Nyc-* Spix 1824) Fischeoeder 1902, Paramphistom. Säugeth., 49.—Mamm.
- Nicuesa* Distant 1893, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhynch. Heteropt., 1, 385.—Hem.
- Nicuesa* Hebard 1929, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 55, 397.—Orth.
- Niculda* Kirkaldy 1906, Bull. Hawaii. exp. Sta., Div. Ent., No. 1, 393.—Hem.
- Nicyla* Navás 1913, Rev. russe Ent., 13, 280.—Neur.
- Nicylla* Thorell 1890, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 30, 171; 1892, 31, 449.—Arachn.
- Nida* Pascoe 1867, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 19, 312.—Col.
- Nidalia* Gray 1835, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 3, 60.—Coel.
- Nidaliopsis* Kuekenenthal 1906, Ergeb. Tiefsee-Exp., 13 (1), 27.—Coel.
- Nidara* Mabille 1898, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 66, 1897, 222.—Lep.
- Nidivalvata* Atkinson 1886, Ent. Amer., 2, 129.—Arachn.
- Nidorellia* Gray 1840, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 6, 277.—Echin.

- Nidrosia Mortensen 1933, Danish Ingolf Exped., 4 (8), 74.—Verm. (? Trem.).
- Nidula Gajewskaja 1933, Zoologica, Stuttgart, 32, 1.—Prot.
- Nidularia Bulliard 1791, Hist. Champignons, 1, 163.—? Prot.
- Nidularia Targioni-Tozzetti 1868, Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., 11, 727; Signoret 1875, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) 5, 17.—Hem.
- Niebla Roewer 1927, Boll. Mus. Zool. Anat. Comp. Torino, 40 (34), 27.—Arachn.
- Niedenla Ahl 1923, Zool. Anz., 58, 107.—Amph.
- Niepelita (n.n. pro *Weberia* Mueller-Rutz 1934) Strand 1934 (Aug.), Int. ent. Z., 28, 241.—Lep.
- Niesthrea Spinola 1837, Ess. Ins. Hémipt., 245, 381.—Hem
- Nieszkowskia (pro *-kowskia* Schmidt 1881) Bergroth 1905, Zoologist, (4) 9, 65.—Trilobita.
- Nieszkowskia Schmidt 1881, Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb. (7) 30, no 1, 126, 130, 179.—Trilobita.
- Nietnera Green 1922, Coccid. Ceylon, 454.—Hem.
- Niganda Moore 1879, in Hewitson & Moore, Descr. new Ind. Lepidopt. Ins., 63.—Lep.
- Nigasa Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 4, 853.—Lep. (Eupterotid.).
- Nigasa Walker 1860, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 21, 287.—Lep. (Geometrid.).
- Nigellastrum (pro *Nigella*- Oken 1815) Agassiz 1865, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 1, no. 2, 223.—Coel.
- Nigella Stechow 1921, Arch. Naturgesch., 87, A3, 257.—Coel.
- Nigellastrum Oken 1815, Lehrs. Nat., 3 (1), 93.—Coel.
- Nigerium White 1934, Bull. Geol. Surv. Nigeria, 14, 49.—Pisces
- Nigetia Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 34, 1505.—Lep.
- Nigdia (pro *-dius* Macleay 1819) Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 364.—Col.
- Nigidionus Kriesche 1926, Stettin, ent. Ztg., 87, 385.—Col.
- Nigidius Macleay 1819, Horae Entom., 1 (1), 108.—Col.
- Nigilgia Walker 1863, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 28, 511.—Lep.
- Nigramma Walker 1863, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 27, 77.—Lep.
- Nigrasilus Hine 1908, Canad. Ent., 40, 203.—Dipt.
- Nigravis Baker 1920, Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl., 41, 10.—Aves.
- Nigricansiana Fagot 1891, Bull. Soc. Ramond, 26 (3), 225. Moll.
- Nigricorax (pro *Nyctis*- Forster 1817) Gisti 1848, Naturg. Thierr., xi.—Aves.
- Nigricula (err. pro *-lina* Rovereto 1899) Cossmann 1899, Rev. crit. Paléozool., 3, 147.—Moll.
- Nigriculina (n.n. pro *Nigritella* Brot 1870) Rovereto 1899, Atti Soc. Ligustica, 10, 109.—Moll.
- Nigriilda Bogdanow 1879, Trudy Obschtsch. Est. Imp. Kasan. Univ., 8, no 4, 76.—Aves.
- Nigrina Robineau-Desvoidy 1863, Hist. nat. Dipt., 2, 932.—Dipt.
- Nigrita (n.n. pro *Aethiops* Strickland 1841) Fraser 1842, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 10, 145.—Aves.
- Nigritarsifex Amyot [1848], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 5, 1847, 480.—Hem.
- Nigritella Martens 1860, in Albers, Helic., ed. 2, 63.—Moll.
- Nigritella Brot 1870, Amer. J. Conch., 6, App., 277.—Moll. (See *Nigriculina* Rovereto 1899)
- Nigritina Haackel 1879, Denkschr. Ges. Jena, 1, 73.—Coel.
- Nigritomyia Bigot 1877, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) 7, Bull., lxxiv.—Dipt.
- Nigronia Banks 1908, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 10, 30.—Neur.
- Nigrophorus (pro *Nicro*- Fabricius 1775) Fabricius 1787, Mant., 1, 48.—Col.
- Niguza Walker 1858, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 15, 1855.—Lep.
- Nihonogomphus Oguma 1926, Insecta matsum., 1, 97.—Odon.
- Nihus Reitter 1912, Wien. ent. Ztg., 31, 52.—Col.
- Nijimaia Matsushita 1933, J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Univ., 34, 386.—Col.
- Nijhoffia Allgén 1935, Capita zool., 6 (3), 146.—Verm. (Nema.)
- Nika Risso 1816, H.N. Crust., 84.—Crust.
- Nikaea Moore 1879, in Hewitson & Moore, Descr. new Ind. Lepidopt. Ins., 11.—Lep.
- Nikara Moore 1882, in Hewitson & Moore, Descr. new Indian Lep. Coll. Atkinson, (2) Heteroc., 126.—Lep.
- Nikidion (pro *Nici*- Kinberg 1864) McIntosh 1910, Mon. Brit. Ann., 2, 547.—Verm. (Polych.)
- Nikitinoceras Sokolov 1913, Trav. Mus. Geol. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, 7, 80.—Moll.
- Nikkoaspis Kuwana 1928, Sci. Bull. Min. Agric. For. Tokyo, No. 1, 37.—Hem.
- Nikkotettix Matsumura 1931, Insecta matsum., 6, 76.—Hem.
- Nikoides Paulson 1875, Issled. Rakobor. krasn. Morja (Unters. Krebse rot. Meer), 1, 98.—Crust.
- Nilacantha Peckham 1901, in Smrön, Hist. Arauga., ed. 2, 2, fasc. 3, 459.—Arachn.

- Nilaeus* (pro *Nilaus* Swainson 1827) [Smith] [1838], Cape Ass. Expl. Centr.-Afr. 1837, 11.—Aves.
- Nilakantha* (pro *Nilakantha* Peckham 1901) Peckham 1901, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1901 (2), 8.—Arachn.
- Nilalohita* Distant 1906, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., 3, 334, 358.—Hem.
- Nilaparvata* Distant 1906, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., 3, 465, 473.—Hem.
- Nilasera* Moore 1881, Lep. Ceylon, 1, 115.—Lep.
- Nilaturia* Stenzel 1935, J. Paleont., 9, 554.—Moll.
- Nilaura* Swainson 1827, Zool. Journ., 3 (10), 162.—Aves.
- Nilautana* Distant 1907, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., 4, 27, 32.—Hem.
- Nilcoya* (n. n. pro *Lincoya* Navás 1911) Navás 1915, Mem. Acad. Barcelona, (3) 11, fasc. 27, 13.—Neur.
- Nilea* Robineau Desvoidy 1863, Hist. nat. Dipt., 1, 275.—Dipt.
- Nileoides* Raymond 1920, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 64, 284.—Trilobita.
- Nilepolemis* Reitter 1912, Wien. ent. Ztg., 31, 52.—Col.
- Nileus* Dalman 1827, K. Vetensk. Acad. Handl. Stockholm, 1826 (2), 246.—Trilobita.
- Nilgiraspis* Spaeth 1932, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., 22, 2 (note).—Col.
- Nilgiria* Godwin-Austen 1888, Land Fr. Water Moll. Ind., 1, no. 6, 253.—Moll.
- Nilgircola* Hampson 1918, Novit. zool., 25, 104.—Lep.
- Nilgirisia* Roewer 1929, Rec. Ind. Mus., 31, 147.—Arachn.
- Nilgirus* Roewer 1915, Arch. Naturgesch., 81, A3, 69.—Arachn.
- Nilidoscala* (err. pro *Nitidiscala* Boury 1909) Lamy 1919, J. Conchyliol., 64, 43.—Moll.
- Nilina* Motschoulsky 1869, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 41 (2), 1868, 201.—Col.
- Nilio* (pro *Nilion* Latreille 1802) Latreille (1804), Sonnini's Buffon, Ins., 10, 333.—Col.
- Nilhodes* Murray 1868, in Harold, Coleopt. Hefte, 4, 78.—Col.
- Nilion* Latreille (1802), Sonnini's Buffon, Ins., 3, 179.—Col.
- Niliosoma* Motschoulsky 1860, in Schrenck, Reisen u. Forsch. Amur-Lande, 2, Lief. 2, Col., 194.—Col.
- Nilobezzia* Kieffer 1921, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 90, 24.—Dipt.
- Nilodorum* Kieffer 1921, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 90, 30.—Dipt.
- Nilodosia* Kieffer 1921, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 90, 30.—Dipt.
- Niloleus* (pro *-leus* Dalman 1827) Rouault 1847, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (2) 4, 321.—Trilobita.
- Nilogomphus* Fraser 1928, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 76, 132.—Odon.
- Nilohela* Kieffer 1921, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 90, 22.—Dipt.
- Nilomantis* Werner 1907, Anz. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 44 (1), 19.—Orth.
- Nilomyia* Kieffer 1921, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 90, 27.—Dipt.
- Nilopegamys* Osgood 1928, Field Mus. Publ. Zool., 12, 185, pl. 1.—Mamm.
- Nilotanypus* Kieffer 1923, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 92, 191.—Dipt.
- Nilothauma* Kieffer 1921, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 90, 27.—Dipt.
- Niloticiana* Bourguignat 1880, Matér. Moll. Acéph. Syst. Europ., 1, 65.—Moll.
- Nilotonia* Thor 1905, Zool. Anz., 28, 806.—Arachn.
- Nilsia* Finlay 1927, Trans. New Zealand Inst., 57, 376.—Moll.
- Nilssonia* Gray 1872, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 10, 332.—Rept.
- Niltava* Hodgson 1837, India Rev., 1, 650.—Aves.
- Nilus* Cambridge 1876, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1876, 596.—Arachn.
- Nilvus* (err. pro *Mil-* Lacépède 1799) Brehm 1828, Isis, 1828, 1270.—Aves.
- Nima* Navás 1935, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 58, 53.—Neur.
- Nimales* Fairmaire & Germain 1861, Coleop. chilensis, 2, 6.—Col.
- Nimba* Julien & Calvet 1903, Résult. Camp. Monaco, 23, 93.—Bry.
- Nimbella* Julien & Calvet 1903, Résult. Camp. Monaco, 23, 61.—Bry.
- Nimbis* (pro *-bus* Mulsant & Rey 1870) Reitter 1892, Verh. Ver. Brünn, 30, 189r, Abh., 176.—Col.
- Nimboa* Navás 1914, in Alluaud & Jeannel, Voy. Afr. or., Neur., No. 24, 39.—Neur.
- Nimbis* Mulsant & Rey 1870, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, (4) 2, 1869, 578; 1871, Hist. nat. Col. Fr., Lamellicornes, 329.—Col.
- Nimravus* Cope 1879, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1879, 169, 170.—Mamm.
- Nimula* Blanchard 1840, in Brullé, H. N. Anim. art. (Orth., etc.), 3, 465.—Lep.
- Nimyra* Guénéé 1841, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 10, 237.—Lep.
- Nina* Horsfield 1829, Cat. Lepid. Ins. Mus. E. India Co., 140.—Lep.
- Nina* Gray 1850, Figs. Moll. Anim., 4, 78.—Moll.
- Nina* Gray 1855, Cat. rec. Echinid. Brit. Mus., 60.—Echin.
- Nina* Grebnicki 1873, Sapiski Nowoross. Obschtsch., 2 (2), 264.—Prot.
- Nina* Navás 1910, Mem. Acad. Barcelona, (3) 8, 352.—Neur.
- Ninella* Gray 1850, Figs. Moll. Anim., 4, 87.—Moll.
- Nineta* Navás 1912, Brotéria, 10, 98.—Neur.
- Ninetis* Simon 1890, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 10, 95.—Arachn.
- Ninga* (n. n. pro *Ninguta* Navás 1912) Navás 1913, Bol. Soc. aragon. Ci. nat., 12, 122.—Neur.
- Ninguis* Wallengren 1881, Ent. Tidschr., 2, 183.—Dipt.
- Ninguta* Moore 1892, Lep. Ind., 1, 310.—Lep.

- Ninguta* Navás 1912, Rev. russe Ent., 12, 420. —Neur (See *Ninga* Navás 1913.)
Ninia Baird & Girard 1853, Smithsonian misc Coll., 2 (5), 49.—Rept.
Ninia Walker 1856, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit Mus., 8, 72.—Lep.
Ninnia (Brusina MS) Westerlund 1903, Rad Jugoslav Akad., 151, 133.—Moll.
Ninnia de Buen 1931, Bull Soc Sci nat Maroc, 10, 1930, 130.—Pisces.
Ninniopsis (n.n. pro *Neritasa* Andrussov 1912) Tomlin 1930, Proc. malac. Soc. London, 19, 24.—Moll.
Ninodes Warren 1894, Novit. zool., 1, 407.—Lep.
Ninoo Kinberg 1864, Öfvers. VetenskAkad Förh. Stockholm, 21, 566.—Verm. (Polych.).
Ninoides Kuwert 1891, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1891, 179.—Col.
Ninomimus Lindberg 1934, Notul. ent., 14, 8.—Hem.
Ninox Hodgson 1837, Madras Journal, 5 (14), 23.—Aves.
Ninphum (err. pro *Nymphum* Leach 1814) Nardo 1847, Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 10.—Pantopoda.
Ninus Stål 1859, Eugenies Resa, Dl. 2, Zool. 1, Ins., 252.—Hem.
Ninus Kaup 1871, Berlin. ent. Z., 15 (Monog. Passal.), 89.—Col. (See *Scalmus* Zang 1905.)
Ninyas Distant 1882, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool. Rhynch. Heteroc., 1, 194.—Hem.
Niobe Angelin 1851, Palaeont. Scand., 13.—Trilobita.
Niobe Girard 1852, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., 4, 210.—Moll. (Limapontid.).
Niobe Reichenbach [1862], Handb. Orn., Singvög., 61.—Aves.
Niobe Konnick 1873, Rech. An. foss., 2, 77.—Moll. (Trigonud).
Niobella Reed 1931, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 7, 462.—Trilobita.
Niobia Mayer 1900, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 37, 14, 27, 36.—Coel.
Niobrara Jordan 1925, Sci. Bull. Univ. Kansas, 15, 221.—Pisces.
Nioda Walker 1853, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit Mus., 5, 1069.—Lep.
Niolaria Ameghino 1899, Sin. geol. pal. Argent., Suppl., 10.—Rept.
Nioma (pro *-mia* Gray 1840) Gray 1842, Syn. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 60.—Moll.
Niomia Gray 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 147 [n.n.].—Moll. (Cf. *Nioma* Gray 1842).
Niona (err. pro *Nioma* Gray 1842) Paetel 1887, Cat. Conch., ed. 4, 1, 511.—Moll.
Nionia Ball 1915, Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington, 28, 165.—Hem.
Niophis Bates 1867, Ent. mon. Mag., 4, 27.—Col.
Niotha Adams 1853, Gen. Moll., 1, 117.—Moll.
Nipara Moore 1883, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1883, 257.—Lep.
Niphadaza Butler 1886, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1886, 422.—Lep.
Niphades Pascoe [1871], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 11, 1873, 174.—Col.
Niphaducera Withycombe 1925, Mem. Dep. Agric. India, 9, 6.—Neur.
Niphadodite Kirkaldy 1907, Bull. Hawaii. exp. Sta., Div. Ent., No. 3, 165, 170.—Hem.
Niphadolepis Karsch 1896, Ent. Nachr., 22, 268.—Lep.
Niphadonyx (n.n. pro *Heteronyx* Faust 1887) Schenckling 1932, Col. Cat., 122, 59.—Col.
Niphaea Audubon 1839, Synopsis, 106.—Aves.
Niphanda Moore (?) 1875, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1874, 572.—Lep.
Niphargoides Sars 1894, Bull. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, (5) 1, 371.—Crust.
Niphargonyx Derjavin 1927, Russ. Hydrobiol. Z., 6, 177.—Crust.
Niphargopsis Chevreaux 1922, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, 1922, 487.—Crust.
Niphargopsis Monod 1925, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 50, 40.—Crust. (See *Austroniphargus* Monod 1925).
Niphargus Schioedte [1849], Danske Selske. Skr., (5) 2, 1851, 26.—Crust.
Niphates Enderlein 1908, Gen. Insect., 67, 12.—Neur.
Niphates Duchassaing & Michelotti 1864, Natuurk. Verh. Wet. Haarlem, (3) 21, no 3, 93 (as *Nyphates* p. 24).—Spong.
Niphe Stål 1867, Öfvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 24, 516.—Hem.
Niphea (n.n. pro *Aglaope* Rafinesque 1814) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 98.—Crust.
Niphecyra Kolbe 1894, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 55, 29.—Col.
Nipheella Bolivar 1900, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 68, 1899, 763.—Orth.
Niphetia Enderlein 1930, Arch. klass. phyl. Ent. Wien, 1, 106.—Neur.
Niphetodes Miller 1868, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 18, Abh., 16.—Col.
Niphetophora Kraatz 1883, Dtsch. ent. Z., 27, 384.—Col.
Niphetoscapha Heller 1914, Nova Guinea, 9, Zool., 645, 646.—Col.
Niphobles Andrewes 1926, Ent. mon. Mag., 62, 75, 76.—Col.
Niphobleta Kraatz 1880, Dtsch. ent. Z., 24, 172.—Col.
Niphobolus Blackburn 1893, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 17, 314.—Col.
Niphocerambyx Matsushita 1933, J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Univ., 34, 242.—Col.
Niphoes (pro *Niphaea* Audubon 1839) Baird 1858, Rep. Expl. Railroad Pacif. Ocean, 9, 464, 468.—Aves.
Niphogenia Melander 1927, Gen. Insect., 185, 217.—Dipt.
Niphograptus Warren 1892, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 9, 390.—Lep.
Niphohammus Matsushita 1932, Insecta matsum., 6, 170.—Col.
Niphon Cuvier & Valenciennes 1828, H. N. Poiss., 2, 131.—Pisces.

- Niphona* Mulsant 1839, H.N. Coléopt. France (Longic.), 169. -Col.
Niphonia Adams 1860, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 6, 336. -Moll.
Niphonissa Butler 1878, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 1, 394. -Lep.
Niphonoclea (n. n. pro *Euclea* Newman 1842) Aurivillius 1922, Col. Cat., 73, 247. -Col.
Niphonympha (n. n. pro *Calantica* Zeller 1847) Meyrick 1914, Exot. Microlep., 1, 174. -Lep.
Niphoparmena Aurivillius 1904, Ark. Zool., 1, no. 3, 317. -Col.
Niphopelta Reitter 1882, Verh. Ver. Brünn, 20, Abh., 125, 129. -Col.
Niphophilos Petenyi 1832, in Brehm, Handb. Stuben-Vögel, 296. -Aves.
Niphopyralis Hampson 1893, Ill. Lep. Heteroc. Brit. Mus., 9, 181. -Lep.
Niphosticta Hampson 1926, Descr. new Gen. Spp. Nocturnae 414. -Lep.
Niphostola Hampson 1896, Fauna Brit. Ind., 4, 222. -Lep.
Niphotragulus Kolbe 1894, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 55, 31. -Col.
Niphraea Baly 1878, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 1, 40. -Col.
Nipista Walker 1857, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 12, 799. -Lep.
Niponaster Lambert 1920, Mém. Soc. Acad. Aube, 84, 26. -Echin.
Niponia Verhoeff 1931, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 61, 442. -Myr.
Niponiella Klapálek 1907, Rozpr. České Akad., 16, no. 31, 11. -Plecopt.
Niponius Lewis 1885, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1885, 333. -Col.
Nippancistroger Griffin 1913, Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., 51, 241. -Orth.
Nippia Munro 1929, Bull. ent. Res., 20, 392. -Dipt.
Nippocallis Matsumura 1917, J. Coll. Agric. Sapporo, 7, 365. -Hem.
Nippocarabus Lapouge 1932, Gen. Insect., 192C, 598. -Col.
Nippogonolus Uchida 1929, Insecta matsum., 3, 79. -Hym.
Nippolachnus Matsumura 1917, J. Coll. Agric. Sapporo, 7, 382. -Hem.
Nippolimnophila Alexander 1930, Philippine J. Sci., 42, 70. -Dipt.
Nipponaetes Uchida 1933, Insecta matsum., 7, 160. -Hym.
Nipponaphis Pergande 1906, Ent. News, 17, 205. -Hem.
Nipponerius Cresson 1926, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 52, 260. -Dipt.
Nipponia Reichenbach [1852], Av. Syst., xiv. -Aves.
Nipponiphades Kôno 1934, J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Univ., 33, 244. -Col.
Nipponites Yabe 1904, J. Coll. Sci. imp. Univ. Tokyo, 20, no. 2, 20. -Moll.
Nipponthyris Yabe & Hatai 1934, Proc. imp. Acad. Tokyo, 10 (9), 588. -Brach.
Nipponobius Chamberlin 1929, Canad. Ent., 61, 37. -Myr.
Nipponomyia Alexander 1924, Insec. Inscit. menst., 12, 158. -Dipt.
Nipponophion Uchida 1928, J. Fac. Agric. Sapporo, 21, 201. -Hym.
Nipponorthesia Kuwana 1916, Annot. zool. japon., 9, 150. -Hem.
Nipponosemia Kato 1925, Trans. nat. Hist. Soc. Formosa, 15, 55. -Hem.
Nippoptilia (? pro *Nippotilia* Sasaki 1913) Matsumura 1931, 6,000 Illustr. Ins. Japan, 1054. -Lep.
Nipporhynchus Chandler 1934, Parasitology, 26, 355. -Verm. (Acanth.).
Nipporicinus Uchida 1931, Insecta matsum., 5, 147. -Hym.
Nipposiphum Matsumura 1917, J. Coll. Agric. Sapporo, 7, 410. -Hem.
Nippostrongylus Lane 1923, Parasitology, 15, 360. -Verm. (Nema.).
Nippotilia Sasaki 1913, Insect. Wld., Gifu, 17, 3. -Lep.
Nippotipula Matsumura 1916, Thous. Ins. Japan (Nihon Senchu Drukai), Addit., 2, 457. -Dipt.
Nipteraxis Cossmann 1915, Essais Paléozoich. Comp., No. 10, 167. -Moll.
Nipterella Billings 1889, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 45, 144; 1889, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 3, 368. -Spong.
Nipteria Guenée 1857, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Léop., 10, 223. -Lep.
Nipterocrinus (Wachsmuth MS) Meek & Worthen 1868, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1868, 341. -Echin.
Niptinus Fall 1905, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 31, 101, 108. -Col.
Niptodes Reitter 1884, Verh. Ver. Brünn, 22, Abh., 299, 300. -Col.
Niptomezium Pic 1902, Echange, 18, no. 212, 50. -Col.
Niptus Boieldieu 1856, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) 4, 290, 662. -Col.
Nipus Casey 1899, J.N. York ent. Soc., 7, 132. -Col.
Niquirana Hebard 1928, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 54, 98. -Orth.
Niraeus Newman 1840, Mag. nat. Hist., (N.S.) 4, 194. -Col.
Nuremberge Navás 1909, Revista Acad. Madrid, 7, 377. -Neur.
Nireus (amend. pro *Niraeus* Newman 1840) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. -Col.
Nirina Weise 1892, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1892, 403. -Col.
Nirinoides Jacoby 1903, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 64, 322. -Col.
Nirinus (pro *Nymus* Hermann 1804) Nitzsch 1855, Z. Naturw., 5 (4), 271. -Malloph.
Nirma van Eecke 1929, Zool. Meded., 12, 117. -Lep.
Nirmala Andrewes 1930, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 78, 30. -Col.
Nirmides Hering 1931, in Setz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, 10, 702. -Lep.
Nirmomyia Nitzsch 1818, Mag. Entom. (Germar), 3, 309. -Dipt.
Nirmula Moore 1907, Lep. Ind., 7, 40. -Lep.

- Nirmus* Hermann 1804, *Mém. Aptér.*, 12.—Malloph.
Nirodia Westwood 1851, in Doubleday & Westwood, *Gen. diurn. Lep.* (2) 430.—Lep.
Nirovecus Stål 1859, *Öfvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm*, 16, 454.—Hem.
Nirupama Nixon 1935, *Trans. R. ent. Soc. London*, 83, 93.—Hym.
Nirus Jacobi 1928, *Ark. Zool.*, 19A, no. 28, 7.—Hem.
Nirva Bergh 1905, *Siboga-Exp.*, 25, no. 50, 117.—Moll.
Nirvana Kirkaldy 1900, *Entomologist*, 33, 293.—Hem.
Nirvania Klapálek 1914, *Casopis České Spol. ent.*, 11, 61.—Plecopt.
Nirvanoides Baker 1923, *Philippine J. Sci.*, 23, 396.—Hem.
Nirvius Navás 1922, *Bolet. Soc. ent. españ.*, 5, 56.—Ephem.
Nisa Casey 1886, *Bull. Calif. Acad. Sci.*, 2, no. 6, 182.—Col.
Nisactus see *Nisæctus*.
Nisæctus (pro *Nis* Hodgson 1836) Elliot 1839, *Madras J.*, 10, 234.—Aves.
Nisæctus Hodgson 1836, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 5, pl. vii & p. xxv (as *Nisactus* p. 228).
 —Aves
Nisaga Walker 1855, *List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus.*, 4, 885.—Lep.
Nisara Gray 1867, *Lizards Australia*, 3.—Rept.
Nisastur Blyth 1844, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, 14, 35.—Aves.
Nisaxis Casey 1886, *Bull. Calif. Acad. Sci.*, 2, no. 6, 182.—Col.
Nisea Rafinesque 1815, *Analyse*, 156 [n. n.].—Coel.
Nisea de Serres 1840, *Ann. Sci. nat.*, [2] (Zool.), 14, 13.—Moll.
Niscida Pascoe 1885, *Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova*, 22, 236.—Col.
Nisella (pro *Nisus*-Bonaparte 1854) Heine & Reichenow [1890], *Nomencl. Mus. Hein.*, 1882-1890, 250.—Aves.
Nisella Johnson 1899, *J. R. micr. Soc.*, 1899, 463.—Spong.
Nishada Moore 1878, *Proc. zool. Soc. London*, 1878, 23.—Lep.
Nishadana (n n pro *Drupadia* Distant 1899) Distant 1899, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (7) 4, 442.—Hem.
Nishiyana Matsumura 1917, in Nagano, *Coll. Essays Nawa*, 9.—Hem.
Nisia Melichar 1903, *Homopt. Ceylon*, 53, 223.—Hem.
Nisibia Fairmaire 1903, *Le Naturaliste*, (2) 17, 9.—Col.
Nisibus Stål 1877, *Öfvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm*, 34, no. 10, 34.—Orth.
Nisibistum Thomson 1878, *Rev. Mag. Zool.*, (3) 6, 29.—Col.
Nisiata Walker 1860, *List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus.*, 21, 293.—Lep.
Nistra Walker [1869], *J. Linn. Soc. London. Zool.*, 10, 1870, 327.—Hem.
Nistra Walker 1869, *Catal. Dermapt. Saltat. Brit. Mus.*, 1, 91.—Orth.
Nisitrus (pro *Nis* Walker 1869) Saussure 1878, *Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève*, 25, no. 2, 505, 511.—Orth.
Nisiturrus Dall & Bartsch 1906, *Proc. U. S. nat. Mus.*, 30, no. 1452, 341.—Moll.
Nisius Reichenbach (1850), *Avium Syst. Nat.*, pl. lxxi. Aves.
Niso Risso 1826, *H. N. Europe*, 4, 218.—Moll.
Nisocalus (pro *Nis*-Cabanis & Heine 1863) Gray 1870, *Hand-List Birds*, 2, 218.—Aves.
Nisoides (pro *Nisus*-Pollen 1866) [Newton] 1867, *Ibis*, (2) 3, 129.—Aves.
Nisoniades Huebner [1819], *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.*, (7) 108.—Lep.
Nisopsis Matheron 1888, *Bull. Soc. géol. France*, (3) 15, 881.—Moll.
Nisorina Bonaparte 1838, *List Birds Eur. Amer.*, 15.—Aves.
Nisostomia Cossmann 1921, *Essais Paléozoich. comp.*, No. 12, 237.—Moll.
Nisotra Baly 1864, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (3) 14, 437.—Col.
Nissanga Moore 1880, *Trans. ent. Soc. London*, 1880, 169.—Lep.
Nissania Lehmann 1922, *Arch. Naturgesch.*, 88, A7, 60.—Hem.
Nisso (err. pro *Niso* Risso 1826) Gray 1840, *Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus.*, ed. 42, 147.—Moll.
Nissonotus (err. pro *Nyss*-Casey 1892) Hustache 1932, *Faune colon. franç.*, 5, 85.—Col.
Nistacares Fairmaire 1898, *Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique*, 42, 419.—Col.
Nisteus Navás 1914, *Congr. int. Zool.*, 9, Monaco, 765.—Neur.
Nisto Sarato 1885, *Monit. Etrangers de Nice 1^{re} Mars (feste Bouvier 1913, C. R. Acad. Sci.*, 156, 1645).—Crust.
Nistra Walker 1859, *List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus.*, 17, 488.—Lep.
Nisuella Lesson 1843, *Echo Monde Savant*, 10, 469.—Aves.
Nisuella Bonaparte [non Lesson 1843] 1854, *Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool.*, (4) 1, fasc. 2, 112 [n. n.]; 1854, *Rev. Mag. Zool.*, (2) 6, 542.—Aves.
Nisueta Simon 1881, *Act. Soc. linn. Bordeaux*, (4) 4, 329.—Arachn.
Nisuiodes Pollen 1866, *Bull. Soc. Ile Réunion*, 1866, 102.—Aves.
Nisus Moehring 1758, *Gesl. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.)*, 7, 69; Gray 1841, *List Gen. Birds*, ed. 2, 54.—Aves (Coccygom.).
Nisus Lacépède 1799, *Tabl. Oiseaux*, 4.—Aves (Rapt.).
Nisusia Walcott 1905, *Proc. U. S. nat. Mus.*, 28, no. 1395, 247.—Brach.
Nisyus Stål 1877, *Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique*, 20, C. R., lxvi.—Orth.
Nitela Latreille 1809, *Gen. Crust. Ins.*, 4, 77.—Hym.

- Niteliopsis Saunders 1873, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1873, 410.—Hym.
- Nitellia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, 2, 417.—Dipt.
- Nitelopterus Ashmead (1896), Ent. News, 8, 1897, 21.—Hym.
- Nitensiana Cazier 1910, Etude Moll. Princip. Monaco, 38.—Moll.
- Niteta Weise 1903, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1903, 206.—Col.
- Nitetis Kinberg 1865, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 23, 257.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Nithecus Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 4, 108; Horváth 1890, Rev. Ent. Caen, 9, 185, 187.—Hem.
- Nithinus Fairmaire 1897, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 41, 197.—Col.
- Nithosaurus (err. pro *Notho*-Muenster 1834) (Anon.) 1838, Mag. nat. Hist., (N.S.) 2, 550.—Rept.
- Nithulea Rohwer 1911, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 41, no. 1866, 380.—Hym.
- Nitia Pallary 1924, Mém. Inst. Egypte, 7 (1), 43.—Moll.
- Nitica (err. pro *Nat*-Scopoli 1777) Fischer & Wenz 1918, NachrBl. dtsch. malakozool. Ges., 50, 63.—Moll.
- Nitida Wagner 1907, Syst. Conch. Cab., (2) Lief. 522, 68.—Moll.
- Nitidana Cazier 1910, Etude Moll. Princip. Monaco, 40.—Moll.
- Nitidella Swainson 1840, Treat. Malacol., 151, 313.—Moll.
- Nitidiana Fagot 1883, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Toulouse, 17, 219.—Moll.
- Nitidiscala Boury 1909, J. Conchylol., 57, 257.—Moll.
- Nitidopecten Reichensperger 1913, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 35, 199.—Col.
- Nitidosana Cazier 1910, Etude Moll. Princip. Monaco, 41.—Moll.
- Nitidoscala (err. pro *-discala* Boury 1909) Strong 1930, Trans. San Diego Soc. nat. Hist., 6, no. 7, 190.—Moll.
- Nitidula Fabricius 1775, Syst. Ent., 77.—Col.
- Nitidula (Jerdon & Blyth MS) Blyth 1861, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1861, 201.—Aves. (See *Briama* Chasen & Kloes 1930.)
- Nitidulina Martynov 1926, Ann. Soc. Paléont. Russie, 5, 15.—Col.
- Nitidulites Heer 1865, Urvwelt Schweiz, 90.—Col.
- Nitidulodes Sharp 1882, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 1 (2), 112.—Col.
- Nitidulopsis Walker 1858, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 2, 206.—Col.
- Nitidulora Reitter 1873, Verh. naturf. Ver. Brunn., 12 (2), Abb., 42.—Col.
- Nitilia Mulsant & Rey 1866, Hist. nat. Punaies Fr., Pontat., 197; 1867, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, 14, 1866, 120.—Hem.
- Nitlocorys (pro *Nel*-Baird 1864) Dubois [1901], Syn. Av., 1, 1902, fasc. 6, 445.—Aves.
- Nitobeia Shiraki 1933, Mem. Fac. Sci. Agric. Taihoku imp. Univ., 8 (Ent. No. 2), 47.—Dipt.
- Nitocra (emend. pro *-ara* Boeck 1865) Giesbrecht 1882, Freileb. Copep. Kieler Föhrde, 4. Ber., Comm. wiss. Unters. dtsch. Meere, Kiel, 1877-81, 115.—Crust.
- Nitocrameira Liddell 1912, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 32, 87.—Crust.
- Nitocrella Chappuis 1924, Bull. Soc. Sti. Cluj, 2 (2), 41.—Crust.
- Nitocris (emend. pro *Nomia* Latreille 1804) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 123.—Hym.
- Nitocris Adams 1854, Gen. Moll., 1, 308.—Moll.
- Nitocris Thomson 1858, Arch. ent. Paris, 2, 198.—Col.
- Nitocris Kinberg 1866, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 23, 102.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
- Nitocris Guenée 1868, Ent. mon. Mag., 5, 4.—Lep.
- Nitokra Boeck 1865, Förh. Vidensk.-Seisk. Christiania, 1864, 274.—Crust.
- Nitops Murray 1864, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, 24, 382.—Col.
- Nitor (a n. pro *Thalassia* Martens 1860) Gude 1911, Proc. malac. Soc. London, 9, 270.—Moll.
- Nitorinus Stål 1859, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 16, 385.—Hem.
- Nitpus Jacquelin du Val 1860, Glanures ent., 138.—Col.
- Nitscheina (pro *Nichtina* Canu 1900) Canu & Bassler 1927, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 69 (14), 12, 34.—Bry.
- Nitschia (pro *Nitzschia* Baer 1826) Rathke 1843, Nova Acta Acad. Leop. Carol., 20, no. 1, 239.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Nitychia (pro *Nitzschia* Baer 1826) Nordmann 1833, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, 30, 384.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Nityschia (pro *Nitzschia* Baer 1826) Nordmann 1833, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, 30, 376.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Nitzchia (pro *Nitzschia* Baer 1826) Gervais 1846, Dict. univ. Hist. nat., 8, 658.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Nitzschia Baer 1826, Bull. Sci. nat. géol. Paris, 9, 125; 1827, N. Acta Acad. Caes. Leop. Carol., 13 (2), 660.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Nitzschia Denny 1842, Mon. Anoplur., 230.—Mallophaga. (See *Dennyus* Neumann 1906.)
- Niunea Brusina (fests. Dybowski & Grochmalicki 1917, Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 9 (3), 51).—Moll.

- Nivalisiana* Servain 1881, Hist. Mal. Lac Balaton, 54.—Moll.
Niveaspis MacGillivray 1921, The Coccidae, 276.—Hem.
Nivella Navás 1930, Mem. Accad. Nuovi Lincei, (2) 14, 413.—Neur.
Nivellia Mulsant 1863, Hist. nat. Col. Fr., Longicornes, 564; 1864, Ann. Sci. phys. nat. Agric. Lyon, (3) 8, 180.—Col.
Niveria Jousseaume 1884, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 9, 100.—Moll.
Nivicola Hodgson 1844, Zool. Miscell. (Gray), (6) 82; 1845, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 14, 586.—Aves.
Nivicola Jordan & Evermann 1896, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 47 (1), 1066, 1068, 1082.—Pisces.
Nivigena Iredale 1930, Mem. Queensland Mus., 10, 84.—Moll.
Nivitriton Iredale 1929, Mem. Queensland Mus., 9, 288.—Moll.
Nixiblennius Whitley 1930, Mem. Queensland Mus., 10, 20.—Pisces.
Nkogo Roewer 1927, Abh. naturw. Ver. Bremen, 26 (2), 394.—Arachn.
Noadtherium Ameghino 1907, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, (3) 9, 84.—Mamm.
Noaetia (err. pro *Nos*-Gray 1840) Sacco 1898, Moll. Terr. Terz. Piemonte Liguria, 26, 3.—Moll.
Noanda Reitter 1902, Verh. Ver. Brünn, 40, Abh., 174.—Col.
Noathleta (err. pro *Nes*-Bellardi 1890) Cossmann 1925, Essais Paléonch. comp., 13, 242.—Moll.
Nobarnus Distant 1920, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 6, 156.—Hem.
Nobia Leach 1839, in Sowerby, Conch. Man., 71.—Crust.
Nobilia Gray 1855, List Moll. Coll. Brit. Mus., 1, Volut., 19.—Moll.
Nobilia Walker 1862, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 24, 1098.—Lep.
Nobilibombus Skorikov 1933, Mushu, Fukuoka, 6, 62.—Hym.
Nobilinus Navás 1913 [sep. 1912], Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, 37, 295.—Neur.
Nobilis Illiger 1801, Mag. Ins.-Kunde, 1, 203.—Lep.
Nobiliscala de Boury 1917, J. Conchyol., 63, 60.—Moll.
Nobilus Mulsant & Rey 1870, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, (4) 2, (1869), 563; 1871, Hist. nat. Col. Fr., Lamellicornes, 323.—Col.
Nobliella Barbour 1920, Zoologica, N York, 12, 81.—Amph.
Nobolira Finlay 1926, Trans. New Zealand Inst., 56, 227.—Moll.
Nobra Navás 1915, Brotéria, 13, 6.—Neur.
Nobrega Navás 1914, Brotéria, 12, 233.—Neur.
Nobrimus Thomson 1876, Hym. Scand., 4, 137.—Hym.
Nocadria Navás 1917, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 47, 362.—Neur.
Nocar Blackburn 1891, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 14, 328.—Col.
Nocaracris Uvarov 1928, Rev. russe Ent., 22, 149.—Orth.
Nocarodes Fischer de Waldheim 1846, N. Mém. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 8, 266.—Orth.
Nocera Walker 1869, Catal. Dermapt. Saltat. Brit. Mus., 1, 101.—Orth.
Nocheles Leconte 1874, Amer. Natural., 8, 453. Horn 1876, in Leconte, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 15, 54.—Col.
Nochelesaurus Houghton 1929, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 28 (1) 83.—Rept.
Nochella Clemens 1860, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1860, 159.—Lep.
Nochellus (emend. pro *Evantisomus* Guérin 1834) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thier., xi.—Col.
Nochelodes Meyrick 1920, Exot. Microlep., 2, 367.—Lep.
Noctia Travassos & Vogelsang 1929, Sci. Med. Rio de Janeiro, 7, 509.—Verm. (Nema.).
Nocibiotes Casey 1895, Ann. N. York Acad. Sci., 8, 617.—Col.
Nocloa Smith 1906, J. N. York ent. Soc., 14, 13.—Lep.
Nocomis Girard 1856, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 8, 190.—Pisces.
Nocotyle (pro *Notocotylus* Driesing 1839) Linstow 1878, Compend. Helm., 140.—Verm. (Trem.).
Nocotylus (err. pro *Notocotylus* Driesing 1839) Nordmann 1840, in Lamarck, H.N. An. s. vert., ed. 2, 3, 602.—Verm. (Trem.).
Noctepuna Iredale 1933, Rec. Australian Mus., 19, 41.—Moll.
Nocthora Cuvier 1824, in Geoffroy St. Hilaire & Cuvier, Hist. Nat. Mamm., 3 (43) Douroucouli, p. 3.—Mamm.
Nocthrura (pro *Nothura* Wagler 1827) Giebel 1875, Thesaur. Orn., 2, fasc. 2, 714.—Aves.
Nocthura (pro *Nothura* Wagler 1827) Gray 1843, in Fraser, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 11, 115.—Aves.
Nocticanace Malloch 1935, Bull. Bishop Mus., No. 114, 4.—Dipt.
Nocticola Bolivar 1892, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 61, 29.—Orth.
Nocticula Thompson 1830, Zool. Res., (3) 37.—Crust.
Noctifelis Geoffroy 1844, in Jacquemont, Voy. Inde, 4, Zool., Mamm., 37.—Mamm.
Noctifelis Severtzov [non Geoffroy 1844] 1858, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 10, 386, 390.—Mamm.
Noctileo (pro *-lio* L. 1766) Tiedemann 1808, Zoologie, 1, 536.—Mamm.
Noctilina (pro *Noctui*-Gray 1842) Hodgson 1847, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 16, 896.—Mamm.

- Noctilio* Linnaeus 1766, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 88.—Mamm.
Noctillo (pro -*ilo* L. 1766) Burmeister 1879, Descr. Argent., 3, 82.—Mamm.
Noctiluca Lamarck 1816, An. s. vert., 2, 471, Suriray 1836, Mag. Zool., 6, Cl. X.
 (Zooph.), explan. pl. 1-2, p. 1-16.—Prot.
Noctitio (pro -*ilio* L. 1766) Bechstein 1801, Gemein. Naturgesch. Dtsch., ed. 2, 1,
 213.—Mamm.
Noctivivus Desbrochers 1906, Freilon, 14, 70.—Col.
Noctophus Casey 1897, Ann. N. York Acad. Sci., 9, 387.—Col.
Noctua Linnaeus (1766), Amoen. Acad., 7, 450; Gmelin 1771, N. Comm. Acad. Sci.
 Imp. Petrop., 15, 447; Savigny 1809, Egypte, 1 (1) (Ois.), 69, 105.—Aves.
Noctua Linnaeus 1767, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, Index Synonyma; Denis & Schiffermueller
 1775, Ank. Syst. Werk. Schmiett. Wiener Gegend, 66; Fabricius 1775, Syst.
 Ent., 590.—Lep.
Noctuaelia (pro -*tucha* Guenée 1854) Wocke 1871, in Staudinger & Wocke, Cat. Lep.
 Eur. Faunengeb., 206.—Lep.
Noctuelia Guenée 1854, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Léop., 8, 113.—Lep.
Noctuelita Strand 1915, Ent. Mitt., 4, 188.—Lep.
Noctuella (emend. pro *Noctua* Fabricius 1775) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 129.—Lep.
Noctuites Heer (1849), N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellschaft, 11, 1850, 185.—Lep.
Noctula Bonaparte 1837, Fauna Ital., 1 (21) (sub *Vesperilio* alcythoe); 1845, Atti
 Riun. Sci. Ital., 6, 339; 1845, Cat. Mamm. Europ., 19. Mamm.
Noctulina (pro -*isa* Gray 1842) Gray 1843, List Mamm. Coll. Brit. Mus., 194.—Mamm.
Noctulinia Gray 1842, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 10, 258.—Mamm.
Noctuluca (err. pro *Noctul-* Lamarck 1816) Blanville 1830, Dict. Sci. Nat., 60, 128.
 —Prot.
Noctuocoris Knight 1923, Bull. Connecticut nat. Hist. Surv., 34, 523.—Hem.
Noctuumorpha Guenée 1854, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Léop., 8, 150. Lep. (Pyralid.).
Noctuumorpha Felder 1874, Reise Novara, Zool., 2, Abt. 2, Lep. Het., Explan. Pls.
 lxxv-cvii, 7.—Lep. (Noctuid.).
Nocturna Voet [? 1806], Cat. Syst. Coleopt., 2, 81.—Col.
Nocturno (emend. pro *Lyonesha* Huebner 1825) Gistel [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850,
 486; 1848, Nat. Thier., 148.—Lep.
Noculacia Mayer 1903, Siboga-Exp., 12, no. 34, 50.—Crust.
Noda Schellenberg 1803, Gen. Mouches, pl. xii.—Dipt.
Noda (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 410 [**]; Erichson 1843,
 in Schomburgk, Reisen Brit. Guiana, 3, 576; Blanchard 1851, in Gay, Hist.
 Chile, 5, 546. Col. (See *Brachypnoea* Gistel 1848 & *Nodonota* Leleuvre 1885)
Noda Matsumura 1935, Insecta matsum., 9, 138.—Hem.
Nodalia Mulsant & Verreaux [1876], Hist. nat. Ois.-Mouches, 3, 1877, 99.—Aves.
Nodalia Navás 1926, Bull. Soc. R. ent. Egypte, 19, 205.—Neur.
Nodaria Guenée 1854, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Léop., 8, 63.—Lep.
Noddi Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thier., 85, 586.—Aves.
Nodelea d'Orbigny 1853, Paléont. franç., Terr. crét., 5, Bry., 608.—Bry.
Nodellum Rumbler 1913, Ergeb. Plankton-Exp., 3, 474.—Prot.
Nodema Fleutiaux 1921, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 61, 92.—Col.
Nodeola Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 161 [**].—Prot.
Nodepus Gorham 1892, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 32, 719.—Col.
Nodicava d'Orbigny 1854, Paléont. franç., Terr. crét., 5, Bry., 1013.—Bry.
Nodicoeloceras Buckman 1926, Type Ammonites, 6, pt. 61, 42.—Moll.
Nodicornis Rondani 1843, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. Bologna, 10, 46.—Dipt.
Nodicrescis d'Orbigny 1854, Paléont. franç., Terr. crét., 5, Bry., 1065.—Bry.
Nodierella Hustache 1931, Sbornik ent. odd. Nár. Mus. Praze, 9, 57.—Col.
Nodilittorina Martens 1897, in Weber, Ergeb. Reise Niederl. O.-Ind., 4 (1), 204.—Moll.
Nodina Motschoulsky 1858, Etudes ent., 7, 108.—Col.
Nodinus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 72 [**].—Aves.
Nodicoeloceras (err. pro *Nodic-* Buckman 1926) Dacqué 1934, Leitfossilien, Lief. 2
 (2), 338.—Moll.
Nodipalpus Karpelles 1893, Math. naturw. Ber. Ungarn, 11, 1892-1893, 128.—Arachn.
Nodipecten Dall 1898, Trans. Wagner Inst. Philad., 3 (4), 695.—Moll.
Nodiscala Boury 1889, Bull. Soc. malac. Ital., 14, 108.—Moll.
Noditta Navás 1917, Ent. Mitt., 6, 278, 279.—Neur.
Noditerebra Cossmann 1896, Essais Paléoconch. Comp., No. 2, 51.—Moll.
Noditermes Sjoestedt 1924, Rev. zool. afr., 12, 257.—Isopt.
Nodobaccharia Rumbler 1895, Nachr. Ges. Götting., 1895, 87.—Prot.
Nodocephalus Attems 1928, Zool. Anz., 75, 115.—Myr.
Nodocion Chamberlin 1922, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 35, 154.—Arachn.
Nodocnemus Marshall 1931, Ins. Samoa, 4, 260.—Col.
Nodocolletes Rayment 1931, J. roy. Soc. W. Australia, 17, 164.—Hym.
Nodocyclina Heim 1908, Abh. schweiz. pal. Ges., 35, 271.—Prot.
Nododelphinula Cossmann 1915, Essais Paléoconch. comp., 10, 225.—Moll.
Nodogenerina Cushman 1927, Contrib. Cushman Lab. Foram. Res., 2, 78.—Prot.

- Nodogymnus* Chabanaud 1928, Bull. Inst. océan. Monaco, No. 523, 39.—Pisces.
Nodola Brèthes 1925, Rev. chilena nat. Hist., 29, 198.—Col.
Nodolinus Mulsant & Rey 1866, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, 13, 171; 1866, Hist. nat. Col. Fr., Colligères, 83.—Col.
Nodomorphina Cushman 1927, Contr. Cushman Lab. Foram. Res., 2, 80.—Prot.
Nodonota (n.n. pro *Noda* Dejean 1835) Lefèvre 1885, Mém. Soc. Sci. Liège, (2) 11, 166.—Col.
Nodopelagia Hedley 1915, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 39, 731.—Moll.
Nodopomatias (n.n. pro *Eupomatias* Godwin-Austen 1917) Gude 1921, Fauna Brit. Ind., Moll., 3, ix, 161.—Moll.
Nodopyge Brandt 1841, Bull. Sci. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersb., 8 (23), 365.—Myr.
Nodorodesmus Attems 1909, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 27, 406.—Myr.
Nodosarella Rzehak 1895, Ann. Hofmus. Wien, 10, 220.—Prot.
Nodosaria Lamarck 1816, Ency. Méth. (Vers), pl. 465, Liste p. 13.—Prot.
Nodosarina Parker & Jones 1859, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 3, 477, 482.—Prot.
Nodosariopsis Silvestri 1902, Atti Accad. Pont. Lincei, 55, 53.—Prot.
Nodosaroum Rhumbler 1913, Ergeb. Plankton Exp., 3, 443.—Prot.
Nodosaurus Marsh 1889, Amer. J. Sci., (3) 38, 175.—Rept.
Nodosiana Bourguignat 1884, Ann. Malac., 2, 76.—Moll.
Nodosina Lendenfeld 1887, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1886, 588.—Spong.
Nodosinella Brady 1876, (Pal. Soc. Monogr.) Carbon. perm. Foram., 102.—Prot.
Nodosinum Hopker 1930, Siboga-Exped., Monogr., 4A, pt. 2, 121.—Prot.
Nodosolarium Sacco 1892, in Bellardi & Sacco, Moll. Terr. terz. Piemonte Liguria, 12, 63.—Moll.
Nodostella Jacoby 1908, Fauna Brit. Ind., Col., 2, Chrysomel., 1, 299.—Col.
Nodostoma Motschoulsky 1860, in Schrenk, Reisen u. Forsch. Amur-Lande, 2, Lief. 2, Col., 176.—Col.
Nodostonopa Jacoby 1901, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 45, 293.—Col.
Nodotes Spratt 1854, Geol. Malta & Gozo, ed. 2, 16.—Prot.
Nodoza Schaus 1896, J.N. York ent. Soc., 4, 150.—Lep.
Nodozana Hampson 1900, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 2, 375.—Lep.
Nodularia Oken 1815, Lehrb. Nat., 3 (1), 94.—Coel.
Nodularia Conrad 1853, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 6, 267, 268.—Moll. (See *Nodularidia* Cockerell 1901.)
Nodularia (Megerle MS.) Scudder 1882, Nomen. [Zool., Suppl. List, 226 [n.n.].—Moll.
Nodularidia (n.n. pro *Nodularia* Conrad 1853) Cockerell 1901, Science, (N.S.) 13, 984.—Moll.
Nodulicoccus Morrison 1923, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 62, art. 17, 19.—Hem.
Nodulina Rhumbler 1895, Nachr. Ges. Götting., 1895, 85.—Prot.
Nodulina Raffray 1904, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 73, 153.—Col.
Nodulipora Lindström 1873, Öfvers. K. svenska Vetensk. Akad. Förh., 30, no. 4, 14.—Coel.
Nodus Monterosato 1878, Giorn. Sci. Palermo, 13, 86.—Moll.
Nodus Wagler 1830, Nat. Syst. Amph., 34.—Mamm.
Nodutis (Megerle MS.) Meigen 1820, Syst. Besch. Europ. Zweifl. Ins., 2, 106.—Dipt.
Nodynus Waterhouse 1876, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1876, 12.—Col.
Noeeta Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, 2, 778.—Dipt.
Noegus Simon 1900, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 69, 50.—Arachn.
Noelius (n.n. pro *Lymnaea* Rafinesque 1815) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 220.—Pisces.
Noemacheilus (pro *Nema*-v. Hasselt 1823) v. Hasselt 1823, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, No. 35, 133.—Pisces.
Noémia Pascoe 1857, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (2) 4, 111.—Col.
Noemia Folin 1871, Fonds de la Mer, 1, 314 [n.n.]; 1872, 2, 63.—Moll. (See *Noemiamaea* Hoyle 1886 & *Oda* Chaster 1901.)
Noemiamaea (n.n. for *Noemia* Folin 1872) Hoyle 1886, Zool. Rec., 22, 1885, Moll., 94.—Moll.
Noëmon Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, 25, 207.—Hym.
Noenia (pro *Nea*-Boie 1844) Bonaparte 1856, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 43, 993.—Aves.
Noenia Bate & Westwood [1862], Brit. sess. Crust., 1, 471.—Crust.
Noenia (pro *Nae*-Gray 1867) Topsent 1894, Rev. biol. Nord France, 7, 14.—Spong.
Noerneria Canestrini 1886, Atti Ist. Veneto, (6) 4, 697, 708.—Arachn.
Noesae (pro *Nesaea* Leach 1814) Milne-Edwards 1840, Hist. Crust., 3, 216.—Crust.
Noetca Stewart 1926, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 78, 435.—Moll.
Noetia Gray 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42 [n.n.]; Adams 1857, Gen. Rec. Moll., 2, 536.—Moll.
Noetiella Thiele 1931, Wiss. Ergebn. dtsch. Tief See Exp. 1898-99, 21, 176 (16).—Moll.
Noetlingaster see *Noetlingiaster*.
Noetlingia Hall & Clarke 1894 [sep. 1893], Paleont. N. York, 8 (2), 229.—Brach.

- Noetlingia* (n.n. pro *Protochinus* Noetling 1894) Lambert 1898, Rev. crit. Paléozool., 2, 126. Echin. (See *Noetlingiaster* Vredenburg 1911.)
- Noetlingia* Beurlen 1928, Palaeont. Z., 10, 164.—Crust
- Noetlingiaster* (n.n. pro *Noetlingia* Lambert 1898) Vredenburg 1911, Rec. geol. Surv. India, 41, 46 (also as *Noetlingaster*).—Echin.
- Noetlingites* Hyatt 1900, in Eastman-Zittel, Text-Book Pal., 1, 557.—Moll.
- Noeza* Meigen 1800 N. Class. Mouches, 27.—Dipt.
- Noeza* Walker 1866, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 35, 1839.—Lep.
- Nofua* Whitley 1930, Mem. Queensland Mus., 10, 24. Pisces.
- Nogagella* Rose 1933, Ann. Inst. océanogr. Paris, 13, 119.—Crust.
- Nogagus* (pro *Nogaus* Leach 1819) Milne-Edwards 1840, Sante à Buffon (Crust.), 3, 460.—Crust.
- Nogaus* Leach 1819, Dict. Sci. Nat., 14, 535.—Crust.
- Nogiperla* Okamoto 1913, Trans. Sapporo Soc. nat. Hist., 4, 135.—Plecopt.
- Nogodina* Stål 1859, Berlin. ent. Z., 3, 326.—Hem.
- Nogopus* Lučnik 1927, Acta Soc. ent. Csl., 23, 89.—Col.
- Nogrobs* Montfort 1808, Conch., 1, 274.—Moll.
- Nogrops* (pro *-grobs* Montfort 1808) Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 586.—Moll.
- Nogrus* (Eschscholtz MS.) Dejean 1833, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 53 [n.n.]—Col.
- Noharus* Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 4, 186.—Hem.
- Nohoveus* Navás 1919, Insecta, Rennes, 9, 169.—Neur.
- Noia* Walker 1870, Catal. Dermapt. Saltat. Brit. Mus., 3, 475.—Orth.
- Noicia* Gray 1868, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1867, 740.—Moll.
- Noidea* (err. pro *Nas-* Swainson 1840) Schauffuss 1869, Moll. Syst. Cat. Paetel, ix, 21.—Moll.
- Noimia* (pro *Lo-* Malmgren 1865) Chamberlin 1919, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 48, 420, 514.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Noius* Navás 1929, Mem. Accad. Nuovi Lincei, (2) 12, 51.—Neur.
- Nokona* Matsumura 1931, 6,000 Ill. Ins. Japan, 1017.—Lep.
- Nola* Leach 1815, Brewster's Edm. Ency., 9 (1), 135.—Lep.
- Nolaphana* Grote 1873, Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci., 1, 169.—Lep.
- Nolasena* Walker 1857, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 12, 981.—Lep.
- Nolaseniola* Strand 1920, Arch. Naturgesch., 84, A12, 141.—Lep.
- Nolasodes* Hampson 1910, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 9, 524.—Lep.
- Nolassena* (pro *Nolassena* Walker 1857) Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 33, 858.—Lep.
- Nolatypa* Hampson 1920, Novit. zool., 26, 261.—Lep.
- Nolckenia* Snellen 1875, Tijdschr. Ent., 18, 222.—Lep.
- Noleca* Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 5, 1079.—Lep.
- Nolella* Gosse 1855, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) 16, 35.—Bry.
- Nolera* Mabille 1890, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 10, 50.—Lep.
- Nolga* Navás 1930, Rev. chilena nat. Hist., 33, 333.—Trichopt.
- Nolganema* Navás 1934, Rev. Acad. Madrid, 31, 169.—Trichopt.
- Noliba* Bolívar y Pieltain 1922, Bol. Soc. españ. Hist. nat., 22 (3), 159.—Orth.
- Nolidia* Van Son 1933, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 15, 228.—Lep.
- Nolima* Navás 1914, Mem. Acad. Barcelona, (3) 11, 100.—Neur.
- Nolimania* see *Nelimania*.
- Nolinophanes* Huistaert 1924, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 13, 132.—Lep.
- Noliphus* Stål 1858, Öfvers. Vetensk. Akad. Förh. Stockholm, 15, 440.—Hem.
- Noliproctis* Hering 1926, in Sertz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, 14, 152.—Lep.
- Nolites* Braund 1846, Mem. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. 2 (Tom. 2, pts 5 & 6), 113.—Lep.
- Nolisia* Hampson 1900, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 2, 385.—Lep.
- Nolossus* (pro *Mo-* Geoffroy 1805) Mura-Palumbo 1868, Ann. Agric. Sicil., (2) 12, 5.—Mamm.
- Nolotaenia* (err. pro *Notothenia* Richardson 1844) Chatin 1885, Bull. Soc. philom. Paris, (7) 9, 37.—Pisces.
- Nomada* Scopoli 1770, Annus 4, 44; Fabricius 1775, Syst. Ent., 388.—Hym.
- Nomadacris* Uvarov 1923, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 11, 143; 1924, (9) 13, 7.—Orth.
- Nomadina* Westwood 1868, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1868, 328.—Hym.
- Nomadita* Mocsáry 1894, Termés. Füzetek, 17, 37.—Hym.
- Nomadites* (Peténiz MS.) Gray 1841, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 54; 1842, Bonaparte, N. Ann. Bologna, 8, 172.—Aves.
- Nomadopsis* (pro *-dopsis* Ashmead 1898) Cockerell 1899, Psyche, 8, 419.—Hym.
- Nomadopsis* Ashmead 1898, Psyche, 8, 285.—Hym.
- Nomadosoma* Rohwer 1911, Ent. News, 22, 24.—Hym.
- Nomadula* Cockerell 1903, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 55, 611.—Hym.
- Nomalonia* Rondani 1864, Arch. Zool. Anat. Fisiol., 3, fasc. 1, 71.—Dipt.
- Nomalus* Dahl 1823, Col. u. Lep., 9 [n.n.]—Col.
- Nomalus* (n.n. pro *Ancylodon* Cuvier & Cloquet 1816) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., viii.—Pisces.

- Nomaretus* Leconte [1854], Trans. Amer. phil. Soc., (N.S.) 10, 399.—Col.
Nomascus Müller 1933, J. Mammal., 14, 159.—Mamm.
Nomaspis Leconte 1866, New Spp. N. Amer. Col., 156.—Col.
Nomba Walker 1860, J. Proc. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 4, 169.—Dipt.
Nomebius (n. n. pro *Nemobius* Chapuis 1869) Navás 1915, Bol. Soc. aragon., Cienc. nat., 14, no. 2-3, 34.—Col.
Nomenia Pearsall 1905, Canad. Ent., 37, 126.—Lep.
Nomeris (pro *Neom.* Gray 1846) Coues 1890, Cent. Dict., 4, fasc. 15, 4449.—Mamm.
Nomerobius Navás 1915, Mem. Acad. Barcelona, (3) 12, fasc. 7, 14.—Neur.
Nomes Navás 1914, Revista Acad. Madrid, 13, 234.—Neur.
Nomeus Cuvier 1817, R. Anim., 2, 315.—Pisces.
Nomia Latreille 1804, Nouv. Dict. H.N., 24 (Tab.), 182.—Hym.
Nomia Clemens 1860, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1860, 167.—Lep. (See *Chrysophora* Clemens 1860.)
Nomiades Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (5) 67.—Lep.
Nomiaephagus Ashmead 1899, J. N. York ent. Soc., 7, 56.—Hym.
Nomiapis Cockereil 1919, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 55, 208.—Hym.
Nomidus Casey 1895, Ann. N. York Acad. Sci., 8, 818.—Col.
Nomima Durrant 1916, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1916, 178.—Lep.
Nomimonyx Faust 1904, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1904, 186, 222.—Col.
Nomimiscolex Woodland 1934, Parasitology, 26, 272.—Verm. (Cest.).
Nomineia Kieffer 1912, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 80, 1911, 452.—Hym.
Nominoctomias Regan & Trewavas 1930, Danish "Dana" Exped. 1920-22, Ocean. Rep., 6, 72.—Pisces.
Nominus Motschoulsky 1864, Bull. Soc. Sci. imp. Nat. Moscou, 37, pt. 2, 240.—Col.
Nomiocolletes Brèthes 1909, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, (3) 10, 455.—Hym.
Nomiodes (pro *Noides* Schenck 1866) Ashmead 1899, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 26, 92, 99.—Hym.
Nomoides Schenck 1866, Berlin. ent. Z., 10, 333.—Hym.
Nomisopus (Westwood MS.) Stephens 1829, Nom. Brit. Ins., 37 [n. n.].—Hym.
Nomis Motschoulsky [1861], Etudes ent., 9, 1860, 38.—Lep.
Nomis (err. pro *Nomia* Latreille 1804) Parks 1928, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., 23, 263.—Hym.
Nomisia de Dalmas 1921, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 89, 1920, 277.—Arachn.
Nomismoceras Hyatt 1884, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., 22, 330.—Moll.
Nomius Laporte 1835, Etudes Entom., (2) 144.—Col. (Carabid.)
Nomius Mulsant 1846, H. N. Coléopt. France, 213.—Col. (Coccinellid.). (See *Novius* Mulsant 1846.)
Nomma Pallary 1924, Mém. Inst. Egypte, 7, 9.—Moll.
Nomochirus Collado 1926, Bol. Inst. geol. Españ., 46, 91.—Dipt.
Nomoclastes Sørensen 1932, Mem. Acad. R. Sci. Lett. Copenhagen, 3, 300.—Arachn.
Nomodactylites Buckman 1927, Type Ammonites, 6, pt. 62, 43.—Moll.
Nomoneura Bezzi 1924, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 19, 223.—Dipt.
Nomonyx Ridgway 1880, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 3, 15.—Aves.
Nomophila Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (23) 368.—Lep.
Nomophloeus Leconte 1861, Class. Col. N. Amer., 86.—Col.
Nomopleus Candèze 1891, Cat. Elat., 213.—Col.
Nomopleus Reitter 1891, in Heyden, Reitter & Weise, Cat. Col. Europ., 210.—Col. (See *Neonomopleus* Schenkling 1927.)
Nomorhamphus Weber & Beaufort 1922, Fish. Indo-Austral. Arch., 4, 141.—Pisces.
Nomotetix Morse 1894, Psyche, 7, 150.—Orth.
Nomotus Gorham 1887, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 7, 24.—Col.
Nomuraida Matsumura 1935, Insecta matsum., 10, 79.—Hem.
Nomusia (pro *Nonnu.* Finsch & Hartlaub 1870) Heuglin 1871, Orn. N. O.-Afr., Nachtr., col.—Aves.
Nona Adams 1854, Gen. Rec. Moll., 2, 23.—Moll.
Nonacris Walker 1850, in Saunders, Ins. Saund., 1 (1), 7.—Dipt.
Nonagria Ochseneimer 1816, Schmett. Europa, 4, 82.—Lep. (Noctuid.)
Nonagria Huebner [1821], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (16) 241.—Lep. (Noctuid.). (See *Phragmatophila* Hampson 1910.)
Nonarthra Baly 1862, J. Ent. Lond., 1, 455.—Col. (Cf. *Enneamera* Harold 1875.)
Nonagoma Péringuey 1902, Trans. S. Afr. phil. Soc., 12, 609.—Col.
Nomia (Ragonot MS.) Hampson 1901, in Romanoff, Mém. Léop., 8, 260.—Lep.
Nonianus Simon 1885, Expl. Tunisie, Arachn., 13.—Arachn.
Nonina (?) err. pro *Navina* Gray 1834) Philippi 1845, Arch. Naturgesch., 11 (1), 62.—Moll.
Nonion Montfort 1808, Conch. Syst., 1, 210.—Prot.
Nonionella Cushman 1926, Contr. Cushman Lab. Foram. Res., 2, 64.—Prot.
Nonionina d'Orbigny 1826, Ann. Sci. Nat., 7 (27), 293.—Prot.
Nonuspa Maulik 1933, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 11, 606.—Col.
Nonnotus Sharp 1886, Trans. R. Dublin Soc., (2) 3, 418.—Col.

- Nonnulla* Sclater 1854, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) 13, 355.—Aves.
Nonnulla (pro *-ula* Sclater 1854) Giebel 1875, Thesaur. Orn., 2, fasc. 2, 722.—Aves.
Nonnus Cresson 1874, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1873, 386.—Hym
Nonnusia (Heuglin MS.) Finsch & Hartlaub 1870, in Decken, Reise O.-Afr., 4, 641.—Aves.
Nonodonta (pro *Noto*-Ochsenheimer 1810) Druitt 1900, Entomologist, 33, 202.—Lep
Nonosella see *Nanosella*.
Nonpropodeum Heinrich 1934, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 20, 152.—Hym.
Nonyma Pascoe 1864, J. Ent. Lond., 2, 270.—Col.
Noorda Walker 1859, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 19, 978.—Lep.
Noordodes Hampson 1916, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 18, 369.—Lep.
Nopachtus Ameghino 1888, Rap. Diagn. Mamm. fos., 16.—Mamm.
Nopalis Signoret 1864, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) 3, 1863, 550.—Hem.
Nophus Navás 1912, Mem. Acad. Barcelona, (3) 10, fasc. 9, 49.—Neur.
Nopia Walker 1862, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 24, 1001.—Lep.
Nopia Navás 1910, Rev. russe Ent., 9, 397.—Neur. (See *Sisyrella* Banks 1913.)
Nopoulus Menge 1851, N. Schr. Ges. Danzig, 4, no. 2, 7.—Myr.
Nopojulus Menge 1849, N. preuss. Prov.-Blätter, 7, 332 [n.n.].—Myr. (Cf. *Nopoulus* Menge 1851.)
Nopothera Macklot 1830, Bijdr. natuurr. Wetensch., 5 (1), 175 [n.n.]; Mueller 1835, Tidschr. Nat. Geschied., 2, 331 (as *Napothera* p. 334).—Aves.
Nopromaea Cameron 1930, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., 19, 406.—Col.
Nops MacLeay 1838, Ann. nat. Hist., 2, 2.—Arachn.
Nopsides Chamberlin 1924, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., 12, 601.—Arachn.
Nora Nicéville 1893, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., 8, 44.—Lep.
Nora Navás 1912, Brotéria, 10, 46.—Neur. (See *Phanochisis* Banks 1913.)
Norape Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 3, 774.—Lep.
Norapella Hopp 1927, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 13, 216.—Lep.
Norapidia Draudt 1927, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, 6, 575.—Lep.
Norasuma Moore 1872, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1872, 575.—Lep.
Noratus Walker 1829-30, in Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., (4) 117 [n.n.].—Hym.
Norba Horváth 1912, Ann. Mus. Hungar., 10, 323, 334.—Hem.
Norbanus Walker 1843, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 1, 159.—Hym.
Norbea Gray 1845, Cat. Lizards Coll. Brit. Mus., 101.—Rept
Nordenskiöldia Sahlberg [1880], K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.S.) 17, 1879, no. 4, 96.—Col.
Nordenskiöldia Koenike 1907, Abh. Ver. Bremen, 19, 127.—Arachn. (See *Erihia* Strand 1910.)
Nordenskiöldaster Lambert 1910, Ergeb. Schwed. Südpolar-Exp., 3 (11), 9.—Echin.
Nordenskiöldella Enderlein 1912, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.S.) 48, no. 3, 65.—Col.
Nordenskiöldia Wilckens 1910, Wiss. Ergeb. Schwed. Südpolar-Exped., 3 (12), 26.—Moll.
Nordenskiöldiella Haglund 1907 [sep. 1899], Svenska Exp. Magellansl., 2, no. 9, 176.—Hem.
Nordmannia Tutt 1907, Nat. Hist. Brit. Lep., 9, 143.—Lep.
Nordostrema Issaitschukow 1928, Ber. Wiss. Meeresinst. Moscow, 3 (2), 72.—Verm. (Trem.).
Noreia Walker 1862, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 24, 1092.—Lep.
Norella Bittner 1890, Abh. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, 14, 315.—Brach.
Norella Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, 2, 673.—Dipt.
Norellisoma Hendel 1910, Wien. ent. Ztg., 29, 308.—Dipt.
Noremus Billberg 1820, Enum. Insect in Mus. Blbg., 51.—Col.
Norepea Baird 1865, J. Proc. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 8, 200.—Verm. (Polych.).
Norfolicoconcha Preston 1913, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 12, 535.—Moll.
Norfolus Navás 1922, Mem. Acad. Barcelona, (3) 17, 394.—Neur.
Norion Nordmann 1864, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 37 (2), 488.—Crust.
Norita (err. pro *Ner*-L. 1758) Martens 1880, in Moebius, Beitr. Meeresf. Mauritius, 290.—Moll.
Norites Mojsisovics 1879, Dolomit-Riffe Südtirol, 43 [n.n.]; 1879, Verh. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, 13, 135.—Moll.
Norix Brown 1893, Man. N. Zealand Col., fasc. 5, 1090.—Col.
Norma Heinrich 1923, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 123, 191.—Lep.
Normandia Pic 1900, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1900, 267.—Col.
Normanella Brady 1880, Cop. Brit. Isl., 2, 87.—Crust.
Normanellina Cossmann 1920, Rev. crit. Paléozool., 24, 83.—Bry.
Normanetta Whitley 1931, Australian Zool., 6, 322.—Pisces.
Normania Brady 1866, Trans. zool. Soc. London, 5, 382.—Crust. (Ostr.)

- Normania* Bowerbank 1869, in Norman, Rep. Brit. Ass., 38 (Norwich), 328.—Spong. (See *Poecillastra* Sollas 1888)
- Normania* Boeck 1871, Forh. Vidensk.-Selsk. Christiania, 1870, 119.—Crust. (Amph.). (See *Normania* Bonnier 1893.)
- Normaniella* (err. pro *-nellina* Cossmann 1920) Duvergier 1921, Actes Soc. linn. Bordeaux, 72, 148.—Bry.
- Normanina* Cushman 1928, Contr. Cushman Lab. Foram. Res., 4, 7.—Prot.
- Normanion* (n.n. pro *Normania* Boeck 1871) Bonnier 1893, Bull. Sci. France Belgique, 24, 167.—Crust.
- Normanites* (err. pro *-nites* Munier-Chalmas 1892) Dorn 1928, Jahrb. preuss. geol. Landesanst. Berlin, 48, 240.—Moll.
- Normannites* Munier-Chalmas 1892, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (3) 20, C.R., clxxii.—Moll
- Normotionus* Reitter 1912, Wien. ent. Ztg., 31, 57.—Col.
- Norna* Muenster 1840, Beitr. zur Petref., 3, 22.—Crust.
- Nörner*—see *Noerner*—
- Norodonia* Jullien 1880, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 5, 77.—Bry.
- Norodoniana* (err. pro *-donia* Jullien 1880) Bassler 1935, in Quenstedt, Foss.Cat., 67, 8.—Bry.
- Noronha* Kirkpatrick 1909, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 4, 47.—Spong.
- Norops* Wagler 1830, Nat. Syst. Amph., 149.—Rept.
- Norops* Ehrenberg [1830], Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1830 (1832), 47 [n.n.]; (1832), 1831, 140.—Verm. (Rotif.).
- Noropsis* Guenée 1852, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., 5, 117.—Lep.
- Norosia* Portevm 1931, Encycl. ent., A, 13, 149.—Col.
- Norosus* Mulsant & Rey 1869, Hist. nat. Col. France, Piluliformes, 44; 1869, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, (N.S.) 17, 244.—Col.
- Norraca* Moore 1881, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1881, 340.—Lep.
- Norracoides* Strand 1916, Arch. Naturgesch., 81, A12, 1915, 156. Lep.
- Norrisella* Cossmann 1888, Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique, 23, 58.—Moll.
- Norrisia* (n.n. pro *Trochiscus* Sowerby 1838) Bayle 1880, J. Conchyliol., 28, 241.—Moll.
- Norrissia* (err. pro *-isia* Bayle 1880) Berry 1907, Nautilus, 21, 45.—Moll.
- Norsia* Walker [1867], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 9, 1868, 196.—Lep.
- Norsia* Walker [1869], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 10, 1870, 326.—Hem. (See *Mysolis* Kirkaldy 1904 and *Norsiana* Distant 1908.)
- Norsiana* (n.n. pro *Norsia* Walker 1869) Distant 1908, Rec. Ind. Mus., 2, 148.—Hem.
- Nortes* (n.n. pro *Pachymorphus* Chadoir 1838) Motschoulsky 1865, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 38 (2), 248.—Col.
- Northia* Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 15, 140.—Moll.
- Northia* Walker 1854, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 1, 141.—Lep.
- Northia* Johnston 1865, Cat. Brit. non-paras. Worms, 130, 136. Verm. (Polych.).
- Northria* (err. pro *-thia* Gray 1847) Sumroth 1907, in Bronn, Kl. Ordn. Tierr., 3, Lief. 90-94, 1041.—Moll.
- Nortia* Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 252.—Col.
- Norticina* Gray 1870, Cat. Sca-Pens Brit. Mus., 13.—Coel.
- Nortonechinus* Fenton 1919, Amer. J. Sci., (4) 48, 371 [n.n.]; Thomas 1920, Bull. geol. Soc. Amer., 31, 212.—Echin.
- Nortonella* Rohwer 1908, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 24, 592.—Hym.
- Nortonia* Saussure 1869, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 30, 53.—Hym.
- Nortonia* Wilson 1889, Geol. Mag., (N.S.) Dec. 3, 6, 299, 301.—Moll.
- Nortoria* (pro *-tonia* Saussure 1869) Jhering 1892, Congr. int. Zool. (II), Moscou, 1, 251.—Hym.
- Norvegia* Vayssière 1898, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (8) 8, 275.—Moll.
- Norvellina* Ball 1931, Florida Ent., 15, 3.—Hem.
- Norwoodia* Wakcott 1916, Smithsonian misc. Coll., 64, 168.—Trilobita.
- Nosa* Navás 1911, Rev. zool. afr., 1, 239.—Neur.
- Nosalodes* (pro *Nolasodes* Hampson 1910) Gruenberg 1912, Arch. Naturgesch., 77, 1911, no. 2, 141.—Lep.
- Nosamia* Rafinesque 1814, Specchio Sci., 2 (12), 163.—Verm. (Ann.).
- Nosatura* Navás 1918, Mem. Acad. Barcelona, (3) 14, fasc. 4, 342.—Plecopt.
- Nosema* Naegeli 1857, Tagebl. Vers. dtsh. Naturf., 33 (4), 27.—Prot.
- Noserinus* Casey 1907, Proc. Acad. Sci. Washington, 9, 470.—Col.
- Noserius* Pascoe 1857, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (2) 4, 95.—Col.
- Noseroera* Bates 1884, Ent. mon. Mag., 21, 17.—Col.
- Noseroes* Casey 1907, Proc. Acad. Sci. Washington, 9, 470.—Col.
- Noserus* Leconte 1862 (March), Class. Col. N. Amer., 216.—Col.
- Noserus* Foerster 1862, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl., 19, 241.—Hym.
- Noshimea* Matsumura 1931, Insecta matsum., 5, 210.—Lep.
- Nosodendron* Latreille 1804, Nouv. Dict. H.N., 24 (Tab.), 146.—Col.

- Nosodendrum* (emend. pro *-dron* Latreille 1804) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
- Nosodepus* Speiser 1913, Jahrb. Ver. Nassau, 66, 131.—Dipt.
- Nosoderma* Dejean 1834, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 186 [n.n.]; Guérin-Ménéville 1838, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), 280.—Col.
- Nosoderum* (pro *-ma* Dejean 1834) Gistl 1848, Naturg. Thierr., xi.—Col.
- Nosodes* Leconte 1861, Class. Coleopt. N. Amer., 88.—Col.
- Nosodomodes* Reitter 1922, Bestimm.-Tab. europ. Col., 6, 16.—Col.
- Nosome* Kolbe 1894, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 55, 55.—Col.
- Nosognatha* Lacordaire 1848, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, 5, 105, 107.—Col.
- Nosola* Stål 1866, Hem. Afric., 4, 7.—Hem.
- Nosomma* Schulze 1919, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, 1919, 191.—Arachn.
- Nosophaeus* see *Nosophiloeus*.
- Nosophiloeus* (Dupont MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 320 [n.n.]; Dupont 1836, Mou. Trachyd. in Magazin de Zool., 6, 15 (as *Nosophasas* pl. 147).—Col.
- Nosophora* Lederer 1863, Wien ent. Monatschr., 7, 407.—Lep.
- Nosopoea* Foerster 1862, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl., 19, 260.—Hym.
- Nosopoeus* (pro *-poea* Foerster 1862) Thomson 1895, Opusc. ent., fasc. 20, 2190.—Hym.
- Nosopsyllus* Jordan 1933, Novit. zool., 39, 76.—Siphonapt.
- Nosopus* M'Lachlan [1871], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 11 (1873), 114.—Trichopt.
- Nosora* Casey 1911, Mem. Col., 2, 145.—Col.
- Nosorhinus* Fairmaire 1901, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 45, 235.—Col.
- Nososticta* Selys 1860, Bull. Acad. Sci. Belgique, (2) 10, 456.—Odon.
- Nosotocus* Scudder 1892, Bull. U.S. geol. Surv., No 93, 16.—Hem.
- Nosotrinchus* (err. pro *Neso-* Obenberger 1924) Théry 1925, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1925, 225.—Col.
- Nosoxylon* (n.n. pro *Oxyrhynchus* Schoenherr 1823) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., x.—Col.
- Nosphisthis* Blackburn 1898, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 22, 33, 38.—Col.
- Nosphistia* Mabille & Boulet 1908, Ann. Sci. nat., Paris (Zool.) (9) 7, 173, 197.—Lep.
- Nosphistica* Meyrick 1911, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., 20, 733.—Lep.
- Nossa* (n.n. pro *Atossa* Moore 1875) Kirby 1892, Synon. Cat. Lep. Heteroc., 1, 56.—Lep.
- Nossibea* Strand 1907, Zool. Anz., 31, 550.—Arachn.
- Nossibeia* Schmitz 1927, Natuurh. Maandbl., 16, 20, 37.—Dipt.
- Nossidium* Erichson 1845, Nat. Ins. Dtschl., (Col. 1) 3, 17.—Col.
- Nossioecus* Harold 1877, Mitt. Münch. ent. Ver., 1, 105.—Col.
- Nossia* Kinberg 1865, Olivers. Vetensk. Akad. Förh. Stockholm, 22, 173.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Nossis* Bergh 1902, K. Dansko Vidensk. Selsk. Skr., (6) 12, 210.—Moll.
- Nostima* Coquillett 1900, Canad. Ent., 32, 35.—Dipt.
- Nostoceras* Hyatt 1894, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 32, 569.—Moll.
- Nostolepis* Pander 1856, Monogr. foss. Fische, 68.—Pisces.
- Nostrafilla* Navás 1918, Revista Acad. Madrid, 16, 499.—Trichopt.
- Nosybus* Navás 1910, Brotéria, 9, 79.—Neur.
- Nosymna* Walker 1864, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 29, 831.—Lep.
- Notabilla* Mordvilko 1909, Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. St. Petersburg, 13, 1908, 362.—Hem.
- Notacantha* (emend. pro *Notosacantha* Dejean 1835) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
- Notacanthina* Macquart 1835, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Diptères, 2, 441.—Dipt.
- Notacanthum* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 89.—Pisces.
- Notacanthus* Bloch (1788), Abh. böhm. Ges. Wiss., 1787, 278.—Pisces.
- Notacirsa* Finlay 1926, Trans. New Zealand Inst., 56, 231.—Moll.
- Notacmon* (n.n. pro *Eurynotus* Agassiz 1834) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., ix.—Pisces.
- Notaden* Guenther 1873, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 12, 349.—Amph.
- Notadenophilus* Verhoeff 1928, Mitt. Mus. Berlin, 14, 268, 269.—Myr.
- Notadromas* (pro *Notod-* Lilljeborg 1853) Herrick 1882, Ann. Rep. geol. Surv. Minnesota, 10, 252.—Crust.
- Notadusta* Schilder 1935, Proc. malac. Soc. London, 21, 350.—Moll.
- Notaelephas* (err. pro *Noto-* Jack & Etheridge 1892) Palmer 1904, North Amer. Fauna, No. 23, 461.—Mamm.
- Notaeolidia* Eliot 1905, Trans. R. Soc. Edinburgh, 41, 519, 520; 1905, Scottish Nat. Antarct. Exp. (Scotia), Nudibr. pt. 2, 1902-04, 1, 12.—Moll.
- Notaeus* Agassiz (1843), Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 144; (1844) 5 (2), 127.—Pisces.
- Notaeus* (pro *Notus* Ehrenberg 1830) Burmeister 1856, Zoon. Briefe, 2, 378.—Verm. (Rotif.).
- Notafapus* Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 8, 218.—Aves.
- Notagopus* Agassiz (1833), Poiss. Foss., 2 (1), 10 (1833), 293 (1844).—Pisces.
- Notagopus* Gloger 1841, Gemeinnütz. Naturges., 1, 82.—Mamm.
- Notalacerta* Butts 1891, Kansas Sci., 5, 18.—Amph.
- Notalia* Bergstroem 1915, Zool. Beiträge Uppsala, 3, 127.—Verm. (Polych.).

- Notamastus* (pro *Noto-* Sars 1850) Saint-Joseph 1898, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (8) 5, 387.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Notamia* Rafinesque 1819, J. de Physique, 89, 153.—Verm. (Geph.).
- Notamia* Fleming 1828, Brit. Anim., 541.—Bry.
- Notamphibia* Butts 1891, Kansas Sci., 5, 44.—Amph.
- Notamynus* Roth [1903], Rev. Mus. La Plata, 11, 1904, 135.—Mamm.
- Notanatolica* M'Lachlan 1866, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) 5, 256.—Trichopt.
- Notandrena* Pérez 1890, Act. Soc. linn. Bordeaux, (5) 4, fasc. 2, 173.—Hym.
- Notanges* (pro *-auges* Cabanis 1851) Hartlaub 1858, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 10, 347.—Aves.
- Notanisomorpha* Ashmead 1904, Mem. Carnegie Mus., 1, 356, 357.—Hym.
- Notanisomorphella* Girault 1913, Mem. Queensland Mus., 2, 287; 1915, 3, 291.—Hym.
- Notanisomorphomyia* Girault 1913, Mem. Queensland Mus., 2, 289.—Hym.
- Notanisus* Walker 1837, Entom. Mag., 4, 352.—Hym.
- Notanthidium* Isensee 1927, Ann. Carnegie Mus., 17, 373.—Hym.
- Notanthropus* Sergi 1910, Monit. zool. Ital., 21, 272.—Mamm.
- Notanthura* Monod 1927, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 52, 202.—Crust.
- Notaphemphanes* Netolitzky 1920, Col. Rundsch., 8, 96.—Col.
- Notaphocampa* Netolitzky 1914, Ent. Blätter, 10, 167.—Col.
- Notaphomum* Netolitzky 1931, Wien. ent. Ztg., 47, 175.—Col.
- Notaphrum* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 60 [n.n.].—Mamm.
- Notaphus* (Megevie MS) Dejean 1821, Catal. Coléopt., 16 [n.n.]; Stephens 1828, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. 2), 2, 17.—Col.
- Notarcha* Meyrick 1884, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1884, 310.—Lep. (nec *Notarchus* Cuvier 1817 see *Haritala* Moore 1886).
- Notarchus* Cuvier 1817, R. Anim., 2, 398.—Moll.
- Notarchus* (pro *NotH-* Cabanis & Heine 1863) Sundevall 1873, Meth. Av. Tentamen, fasc. 2, 77.—Aves.
- Notaris* Germar 1817, Mag. Entom. (Germar), 2, 340.—Col.
- Notarius* Gill 1864, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1863, 171.—Pisces.
- Notarthrinus* Chapman 1908, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1908, 677.—Lep.
- Notasaphus* Gregory 1903, Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, 15, 155.—Trilobita.
- Notasellus* Pfeffer 1887, Jahrb. Hamburg Anst., 4, 125.—Crust.
- Notaspidium* (n.n. pro *Notaspis* Walker 1834) Dalla Torre 1897, Wien. ent. Ztg., 16, 87.—Hym.
- Notaspia* Hermann 1804, Mém. Aptér., 12.—Arachn.
- Notaspis* Walker 1834, Entom. Mag., 2 (1), 37.—Hym. (See *Notaspidium* Dalla Torre 1897).
- Notaspia* Warron 1892, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 9, 297.—Lep.
- Notasterias* Koehler 1911, Brit. antarct. Exp., 2 (4), 35.—Echin.
- Notastrape* Whitley 1932, Rec. Australian Mus., 18, 327.—Pisces.
- Notasymmetron* Whitley 1932, Australian Zool., 7 (3), 260.—Cephalochordata.
- Notata* Hampson 1891, Ill. Lep. Heteroc. Brit. Mus., 8, 47.—Lep.
- Notatansis* (err. pro *Notot-* Richardson 1906) Richardson 1906, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, 12, 187; 1906, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 142, 850.—Crust.
- Notaticus* Zimmermann 1928, Wien. ent. Ztg., 44, 182.—Col.
- Notatragopus* Heller 1929, Treubia, 7, Suppl., 125.—Col.
- Notauges* (emend. pro *Spreo* Gray 1840) Cabanis [1851], in Cabanis & Heine, Mus. Hein., 1, 1850-1851, 198.—Aves.
- Notaulacella* Enderlein 1911, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, 1911, 187, 212.—Dipt.
- Notaulax* Tauber 1879, Annul. Dan., 136.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Notaulites* Seyrig 1932, Mém. Acad. Malgache, 11, 104.—Hym.
- Notaulus* Skrzabin 1913, Zool. Jahrb. Syst., 35, 375, 378.—Verm. (Trem.)
- Notaxus* (? err. pro *-toxus* Geoffroy 1762) Motschoulsky 1849, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 22 (3), 128.—Col.
- Notechinus* Doederlein 1905, Zool. Anz., 28, 623.—Echin.
- Notechis* Boulenger 1896, Cat. Snakes Brit. Mus., 3, 351.—Rept.
- Notela* Schaus 1901, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1901, 324.—Lep.
- Notelephas* Owen 1882, Proc. roy. Soc., 33, 448.—Mamm.
- Notelis* Rafinesque 1814, Specchio Sci., 2 (12), 164.—Tunicata.
- Notelops* Woodward 1901, Cat. foss. Fish. Brit. Mus., 4, 27.—Pisces.
- Notemigonus* Rafinesque 1819, J. Physique, 88, 420.—Pisces.
- Notecossaurus* Broom 1913, Ann. S. Afric. Mus., 358.—Rept.
- Notecossuchus* Broom 1925, Rec. Albany Mus., 3, 300.—Rept.
- Noteraula* Meyrick 1892, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 24, 217.—Lep.
- Noteriades* Cockerell 1931, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., 20, 332.—Hym.
- Noteromya* (emend. pro *Noterophila* Rondani 1856) Rondani 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., 1, errata.—Dipt.
- Noteropagus* d'Orchymont 1919, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 88, 132.—Col.
- Noterophila* Rondani 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., 1, 133.—Dipt. (Cf. *Noteromya* Rondani 1856.)

- Noterophis* (emend. pro *Enhydrys* Rafinesque 1815) Gisl 1848, Nat. Thier., ix.—Rept.
- Noterus* Schellenberg 1806, Helvet. Entom., 2, 222.—Col.
- Notesia* Casey 1922, Mem. Col., 10, 331.—Col.
- Notesiapis* Casey 1922, Mem. Col., 10, 334.—Col.
- Notespermus* (pro *Notos*—Huschke 1829) Örsted 1843, Naturh. Tidsskr., 4, 579.—Verm. (Nemert.).
- Notesthes* Ogilby 1904, Proc. roy. Soc. Queensland, 18, 17.—Pisces.
- Notesus* Ehrenberg [1830], Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1830 (1832), 48.—Verm. (Rotif.).
- Notha* (Eschscholtz MS.) Dejean 1834, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 182 [n. n.].—Col.
- Nothabrax* Warren 1897, Novit. Zool., 4, 88.—Lep.
- Nothaima* Cameron 1902, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., 14, 429.—Hym.
- Nothaldonus* Broun 1893, Man. N. Zealand Col., fasc. 5, 1235.—Col.
- Nothamuseum* Hind 1904, (Pal. Soc. Monogr.) Brit. carbon. Lamell., 2, pt. 3, 159.—Moll.
- Nothancyla* Navás 1910, Brotéria, 9, 51.—Neur.
- Nothanomaloides* Uchida 1928, J. Fac. Agric. Sapporo, 21, 273.—Hym.
- Nothanomalon* Szépligeti 1905, Gen. Insect., 24, 39.—Hym.
- Nothapalinus* Connolly 1923, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 12, 654.—Moll.
- Nothapalus* Martens 1897, Besch. Weichth. Dtsch. O. Afr., 4, 124.—Moll.
- Nothapocyrtus* Heller 1912, Philippine J. Sci., 7 (D), 302, 334.—Col.
- Notharchus* Cabanis & Heine [1863], Mus. Hein., 4 (1), 1862–63, 146, 149.—Aves.
- Notharctus* Loidy 1870, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1870, 114.—Mamm.
- Nothembius* Chamberlin 1917, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 57, 188.—Myr.
- Notheme* Westwood 1851, in Doubleday & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lep., (2) 462.—Lep.
- Nothemus* Navás 1915, Ent. Mitt., 4, 146.—Odon.
- Nothera* (pro *Nothura* Wagler 1827) Gray 1840, List Gen. Birds, 63.—Aves.
- Notherodius* Wagner 1827, Syst. Avium, 2, sign. 103.—Aves.
- Notherus* (pro *Nothurus* Swainson 1837) Gray 1840, List Gen. Birds, 63.—Aves.
- Notheteromophus* Prell 1912, Mém. Soc. ent. Belgique, 20, 156.—Col.
- Nothierax* Sundevall 1874, Öfvers. Vetensk. Akad. Förh. Stockholm, 31, 25.—Aves.
- Nothifixis* Navás 1916, Brotéria, 14, 15.—Odon.
- Nothiophilus* Duméril 1806, Zool. Anal., 194.—Col.
- Nothippulus* Roewer 1923, Weberknechte der Erde, 235.—Arachn.
- Nothippus* Thorell 1890, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 30, 102.—Arachn.
- Nothis* Pruvot 1885, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, (2) 3, 299.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Nothistium* Hermann 1804, Obs. Zool., 305.—Pisces.
- Nothloba* Warren 1908, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 34, no. 1601, 103.—Lep.
- Nothobalhus* Heller 1916, in Sarasin & Roux, Nova Caledonia, A (Zool.), 2 (3), 334.—Col.
- Nothobius* Cook 1899, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 4, 303.—Myr.
- Nothoblatta* Bolívar 1905, Mitt. Schweiz. ent. Ges., 11, 139.—Orth.
- Nothobos* Frenguelli 1933, An. Soc. ci. Santa Fé, 5, 17.—Mamm.
- Nothobranchius* Peters 1868, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1868, 145.—Pisces.
- Nothobus* (emend. pro *Sukotyro* Kerr 1792) Bullberg 1828, Syn. Faun. Scand., ed. 2, 1 (1), Tab. A. dorso.—Mamm.
- Nothocaris* Bato 1888, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 24, no. 52, 626, 650.—Crust.
- Nothocephalites* Spath 1928, Pal. Indica, (N.S.) 9, mem. no. 2, pt. 3, 206.—Moll.
- Nothoceras* Barrande 1856, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (2) 13, 372, 380.—Moll.
- Nothoceras* Eichwald [non Barrande 1856] 1860, Lethaea Ross., 1, 1193.—Moll.
- Nothocercus* Bonaparte 1856, C. R. Acad. Sci., 42, 881, 954.—Aves.
- Nothochalybe* (pro *Amoebasa* Péringuey 1896) Maindron 1906, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1906, 251.—Col.
- Nothocharis* Muir 1925, Pan-Pacific Ent., 1, 162.—Hem.
- Nothochrysa* MacLachlan 1868, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1868, 195.—Neur.
- Nothocorax* (pro *-crax* Burmeister 1856) Giebel 1875, Thesaur. Orn., 2, fasc. 2, 723.—Aves.
- Nothocoris* McAtee & Malloch 1928, Ann. Zool. Mus. polon., 7, 40.—Hem.
- Nothocrax* Burmeister 1856, Syst. Uebers. Thiere Bras., 3, 347.—Aves.
- Nothocyba* Simon 1926, Arachnides de France, 6, 517.—Arachn.
- Nothocyon* Matthew 1899, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 12, 62.—Mamm.
- Nothodaptus* (n. n. pro *Agnodius* Péringuey 1896) Maindron 1906, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1906, 252.—Col.
- Nothodectes* Matthew 1915, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 34, 482.—Mamm.
- Nothoderus* Alexander 1927, Gen. Insect., 189, 8.—Dipt.
- Nothodes* Leconte 1861, Class. Col. N. Amer., 171.—Col.
- Nothodixa* Edwards 1930, Dipt. Patag. & S. Chile, 2, 101.—Dipt.
- Nothodon* Marsh 1878, Amer. J. Sci., (3) 15, 410.—Rept.
- Nothofonia* Prout 1915, Novit. Zool., 22, 367.—Lep.
- Nothogaster* Lacordaire 1866, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., 7, 450.—Col.

- Nothogenes* Meyrick 1932, *Exot. Microlep.*, 4, 211.—Lep.
Nothognathella Branson & Mehl 1933, *Univ. Missouri Stud.*, 8, 226.—Verm. (†Ann.).
Nothognathus Marshall 1916, *Fauna Brit. Ind.*, Col., *Circ.*, 1, 250.—Col.
Nothogria Borchmann 1916, *Arch. Naturgesch.*, 81, A6, 49, 142.—Col.
Notholca Gosse 1886, in *Hudson & Gosse, Rotifera*, 2, 125.—Verm. (Rotif.).
Notholestes McLachlan 1887, *Ent. mon. Mag.*, 24, 31.—Odon.
Notholimnophila Alexander 1924, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (9) 13, 369.—Dipt.
Notholopus Bergroth 1922, *Ark. Zool.*, 14 (2), no. 22, 3.—Hem.
Nothornicrodon Wheeler 1924, *Proc. nat. Acad. Sci. Washington*, 10, 243.—Dipt.
Nothomiza Warren 1894, *Novit. zool.*, 1, 443.—Lep.
Nothomorpha (Deyrolle MS.) Saunders 1871, *Cat. Buprest.*, 78 [n.n.]; Thomson 1878, *Typi Buprest.*, 57.—Col.
Nothomyia Loew 1869, *Berlin. ent. Z.*, 13, 4.—Dipt.
Nothomyrmecia Clark 1934, *Mem. nat. Mus. Melbourne*, No. 8, 17.—Hym.
Nothomyrmica Wheeler 1910, *Ants*, 167, 171.—Hym.
Nothotus (Agassiz MS.) Putnam 1863, *Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard*, 1, 3.—Pisces.
Nothoperissops Heller 1916, in *Sarasin & Roux, Nova Caledonia*, A. Zool., 2 (3), 334.—Col.
Nothopeus Pascoe 1864, *J. Ent. Lond.*, 2, 287.—Col.
Nothophanus Heller 1896, *Abh. Mus. Dresden*, 6, 1896-97, no. 3, 9.—Col.
Nothophila Alexander 1922, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (9) 9, 512.—Dipt.
Nothophila Barnes & Lindsey 1922, *Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc.*, (N.S.) 17, 75.—Lep. (See *Bandelia* Lindsey 1923.)
Nothopleurotricha Driesing 1866, *S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl.*, 53 (1), 117.—Prot.
Nothopleurus Lacordaire 1869, *Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col.*, 8, 125.—Col.
Nothoprocta Sciater & Salvini 1873, *Nomencl. Av. neotrop.*, 153, 156.—Aves.
Nothops Marscul 1868, *Abeille*, 5, 266.—Col.
Nothops (pro *Notops* Hudson 1886) Wesenberg-Lund 1929, in *Kuekenenthal & Krumbach, Handb. Zool.*, 2 (4), 87.—Verm. (Rotif.).
Nothopsis Cope 1871, *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad.*, 1871, 201.—Rept.
Nothopsye Banks 1906, *Proc. ent. Soc. Washington*, 7, 1905, 107.—Trichopt.
Nothopteryx (n.n. [? in err.] pro *Trichopteryx* Huebner 1825) Prout 1909, *Ent. Rec.*, 21, 157.—Lep.
Nothops (n.n. pro *Euryderus* Leconte 1846) Leconte 1852, *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad.*, 6, 67.—Col.
Nothopygus Lacordaire 1869, *Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col.*, 9 (1), 22.—Col.
Nothorestias Muir 1917, *Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc.*, 3, 304.—Hem.
Nothorhina Redtenbacher 1845, *Die Gatt. Deutsch. Käfer Fauna*, 109, 153.—Col.
Nothorhinomorpha Pic 1930, *Bull. Soc. ent. Egypte*, 1930, 62.—Col.
Nothorhyzobius Brèthes 1924, *An. Mus. nac. Hist. nat. Buenos Aires*, 33, 158, 173.—Col.
Nothormesia Alexander 1923, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (9) 12, 100.—Dipt.
Nothornis (pro *Noto*. Owen 1848) Schlegel 1854, *Versl. Mededeel. Ak. Amsterdam*, 2, 242, 245.—Aves.
Nothorodius (pro *Nothor*. Wagler 1827) Bonaparte 1830, *Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova*, 4, 220.—Aves.
Nothorhina (pro *orhina* Redtenbacher 1845) Gemminger & Harold 1873, *Cat. Col.*, 9, 2787.—Col.
Nothosabia Swinhoe 1900, *Cat. Lep. Heteroc.*, 2, 471.—Lep.
Nothosaurops Leidy 1870, *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad.*, 1870, 74.—Rept.
Nothosaurus Muenster 1834, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.*, 1834, 525.—† Rept.
Nothosaurus Fitzinger [non Muenster 1834] 1843, *Syst. Rept.*, 36.—† Rept.
Nothosmia Ashmead 1899, *Trans. Amer. ent. Soc.*, 26, 75.—Hym.
Nothosomus Agassiz (1844), *Poiss. Foss.*, 2 (1), 288, 292; Egerton 1858, *Mem. geol. Surv. Unit. Kingdom*, Dec. ix [6] explan. pl. 6, p. 1.—Pisces.
Nothosphinctus Wheeler 1918, *Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci.*, 53, 215, 219.—Hym.
Nothosterrha (n.n. pro *Pseudosterrha* Rebel 1901) Warren 1913, in *Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde*, 3, 283.—Lep.
Nothosympycnus Wheeler 1899, *Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci.*, (3) 2, 51.—Dipt.
Nothotelus Broun 1914, *Bull. N. Zealand Inst.*, No. 1, 118.—Col.
Nothoterpna Warren 1909, *Novit. zool.*, 16, 111.—Lep.
Nothotrichocera Alexander 1926, *Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales*, 51, 301.—Dipt.
Nothoura (pro *Nothura* Wagler 1827) Hartert 1891, *Kat. Vogelsamml. Mus. Senckenb.*, 206.—Aves.
Nothoxus (pro *Noto*. Fabricius 1775) Redtenbacher 1849, *Fauna Austriaca*, Käf., 631.—Col.
Nothozoe Barrande 1868, in *Bigsby, Thesaur. silur.*, 200 [n.n.]; 1872, *Syst. silur. Centre Bohême, Rech. pal.*, 1, Suppl., fasc. 3, 536.—Crust.
Nothra Westwood 1876, *Trans. ent. Soc. London*, 1876, 514.—Dipt.

- Nothrolaspis* Berlese 1918, Redia, 13, 169.—Arachn.
Nothria (pro *Nothria* Johnston 1865) Malmgren 1867, Ofvers. Vetensk. Akad. Förh. Stockholm, 24, 180.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nothris Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (26) 411.—Lep.
Nothrisca Cabanis & Heine [1863], Mus. Hein., 4 (1), 1862-63, 146.—Aves.
Nothrites Stauffer 1933, Bull. geol. Soc. Amer., 44, 1205.—Verm. († Ann.).
Nothrocerus Fairmaire 1887, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) 7, 174.—Col.
Nothroctenus Badcock 1932, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 38, 31.—Arachn.
Nothrodus Enchson 1842, Arch. Naturgesch., 8 (1), 113, 192.—Col.
Nothrophantes (pro *-phantus* Gloger 1841) Giebel 1875, Thesaur. Orn., 2, fasc. 2, 723.—Aves.
Nothrophontes Gloger 1841, Gemeinnütz. Naturges., 1 (1), 219.—Aves.
Nothropus Burmeister 1882, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1882, 614.—Mamm.
Nothrosoma Attems 1929, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., 17, 277.—Myr.
Nothrotherium (n.n. pro *Coelodon* Lund 1838) Lydekker 1889, in Nicholson & Lydekker, Man. Pal., ed. 3, 2, 1299.—Mamm.
Nothrus Koch 1835, in Panzer, Dtschl. Crust., Heft 2, tab. 17.—Arachn.
Nothrus Haldeman 1847, Trans. Amer. phil. Soc., (N.S.), 10 (1), 43.—Col.
Nothura Wagler 1827, Syst. Avium, 1, sign. 1910.—Aves.
Nothurus (pro *-ra* Wagler 1827) Swainson 1837, N.H. Classif. Birds, 2, 345.—Aves.
Nothus (Ziegler MS.) Olivier 1811, Ency. Meth., 8 (1) (Ins.), 383.—Col.
Nothus Billberg 1820, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg., 85.—Lep.
Nothus Albers 1850, Die Heliceen, 168.—Moll.
Nothybus Rondani 1875, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 7, 439.—Dipt.
Nothydrochoerus Rusconi 1935, Bol. paleont. Buenos Aires, No. 5, 1.—Mamm.
Nothylacus Bridwell 1919, Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc., 4, 1918, 123, 126.—Hym.
Nothylemera Prout 1932, Novit. zool., 38, 125.—Lep.
Nothypa Warren 1909, Novit. zool., 16, 116.—Lep.
Notiana Jordan 1928, Insects of Samoa, 4, 162.—Col.
Notiasia Casey 1912, Mem. Coll., 3, 76, 124.—Col.
Notibius Leconte 1851, Ann. Lyceum nat. Hist. N.Y., 5, 144.—Col.
Notictis Ameghino 1889, Act. Acad. Córdoba, 6, 911.—Mamm.
Notidamus (err. pro *-danus* Cuvier 1817) Muenster 1842, Beitr. z. Petref., 5, 66.—Pisces.
Notidanion Jordan 1923, Stanford Univ. Publ., Biol. Sci., 3, 97.—Pisces.
Notidanus Cuvier 1817, R. Anim., 2, 128.—Pisces.
Notidobia Stephens 1829, Nom. Brit. Ins., 28; 1836, III. Brit. Ent. (Mand. 6), 185.—Trichopt.
Notilena Brèthes 1913, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, 24, 84.—Hym.
Notiobia Perty 1830, Del. anim. artic. Brasil, (1) 13.—Col.
Notiobiella Banks 1909, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 11, 80.—Neur.
Notiocetus Ameghino 1891, Revista Argent., 1, 167.—Mamm.
Notiochara Casey 1906, Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, 16, 134.—Col.
Notiocharis Eaton 1913, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., 16, 427.—Dipt.
Notiochelidon Baird 1865, Smithsonian. misc. Coll., 12 (1), no. 181, 306.—Aves.
Notiocichla Oberholser 1905, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 28, no. 1411, 900.—Aves.
Notiocichla Roberts [non Oberholser 1905] 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 8, 228.—Aves.
Notiocinnurus Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 8, 253.—Aves.
Notiocorys Baird 1864, Smithsonian. misc. Coll., 12 (1), no. 181, 156.—Aves.
Notiocrinus Wanner 1924, 20 Nederl. Timor Exped., 281.—Echin.
Notiocyphus Blackburn 1896, Rep. Horn Exp. Centr. Australia, 2, 272.—Col.
Notiodes (n.n. pro *Notiophilus* Schoenherr 1836) Schoenherr 1838, Gen. et Sp. Curc., 4 (2), corrig. [1023].—Col.
Notiodrassus Bryant 1935, Rec. Canterbury (N.Z.) Mus., 4, 85.—Arachn.
Notiodrilus Michaelsen 1899, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 12, 239.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Notioenas Ridgway 1915, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 28, 106.—Aves.
Notiolethus Motschoulsky 1872, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 45, pt. 2, 25.—Col.
Notiomaso Banks 1914, Brooklyn Mus. Sci. Bull., 2, 78.—Arachn.
Notiomastodon Cabrera 1929, Rev. Mus. La Plata, 32, 90.—Mamm.
Notiomimetus Wollaston 1873, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1873, 440, 504.—Col.
Notiomimus Wollaston 1861, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 7, 15.—Col.
Notiomylia Banks 1905, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 32, 18.—Trichopt.
Notiomys Thomas 1890, in Milne-Edwards, Miss. Sci. Cap. Horn, 6 (1), Mamm., 23.—Mamm.
Notiomystis (n.n. pro *Pogonornis* Gray 1846) Richmond 1908, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 35, no. 1656, 634.—Aves.
Notionella Banks 1905, Amer. Nat., 39, no. 461, 312.—Arachn.
Notionornis (n.n. pro *Notophilus* Schoenherr 1836) Erichson 1842, Arch. Naturgesch., 8 (1), 113.—Col.
Notiopatæ Broun 1893, Man. N. Zealand Col., fasc. 5, 1186.—Col.
Notiophilus Dumeril 1806, Zool. Anal., 194.—Col. (Carabid.).

- Notiophilus* Schoenherr 1836, Gen et Sp Curc. 3 (1), 318.—Col. (Curculionid.).
(See *Notiodes* Schoenherr 1838 & *Notionomus* Erichson 1842.)
- Notiophygus* Gory 1834, Ann Soc. ent. France, 3, 453.—Col.
- Notiopimpla* Vachal 1907, Rev. Ent. franç., 26, 118.—Hym.
- Notiopsar* (n.n. pro *Curaeus* Slater 1862) Oberholser 1921, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 34, 136.—Aves.
- Notiopsocus* Banks 1913, Psyche, 20, 84.—Psocopt.
- Notiopsyche* Banks 1905, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 21, 216.—Trichopt.
- Notiosylla* (n.n. pro *Goniopsyllus* Baker 1905) Jordan & Rothschild 1914, Novit. zool., 21, 219.—Siphonapt.
- Notioptera* Butler 1876, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 12, 355.—Lep.
- Notiosaurus* Owen 1884, Phil. Trans., 175, 249.—Rept.
- Notioscopus* Simon 1884, Arachn. France, 5 (3), 643.—Arachn.
- Notioscythis* Fairmaire 1883, Notes Leyden Mus., 5, 31.—Col.
- Notiosomus* Wollaston 1873, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1873, 488, 574.—Col.
- Notiosorex* Baird 1877, in Coues, Bull. U.S. geol. Geogr. Surv. Terr., 3, 646.—Mamm.
- Notiospiza* (n.n. pro *Sharpsia* Barboza du Bocage 1878) Oberholser 1905, Smithsonian. misc. Coll., 48, 64.—Aves.
- Notiosterrha* Prout 1932, Novit. zool., 37, 251.—Lep.
- Notiothauma* M' Lachlan 1877, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1877, 427.—Mecopt.
- Notiotheca* Brèthes 1923, Rev. chilena Hist. nat., 25, 458.—Col.
- Notiothemis* Ris 1919, Cat. Coll. Sclys, 16, 1053.—Odon.
- Notioxenus* Motschoulsky [1858], Etudes ent., 6, 1857, 111.—Col. (Carabid.).
- Notioxenus* Wollaston 1861, J. Ent. Lond., 1, 212.—Col. (Anthribid.)
- Notiphila* Fallén 1910, Sp. Ent. nov. Dipt., 22.—Dipt.
- Notiphilacantha* Hendel 1914, Suppl. ent., 3, 103.—Dipt.
- Notiphilides* Latzel 1880, Zool. Anz., 3, 547.—Myr.
- Notiphilus* Koch 1847, Krit. Revision Insect. Dtschl., 81.—Myr.
- Notirus* (n.n. pro *Irons* Finlay 1926) Finlay 1928, Trans. New Zealand Inst., 59, 278.—Moll.
- Notitis* Gravier 1913, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, 19, 454.—Coel.
- Notistium* (pro *Nothi-* Hermann 1804) Agassiz 1845, Nomen. zool., Pisces, 42.—Pisc.
- Notius* Dallas 1851, List Specimens Hem. Ins. Coll. Brit. Mus., 1, 155.—Hem.
- Notia* Gray 1863, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1863, 195.—Rept.
- Notoacmea* Iredale 1915, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 47, 428.—Moll.
- Notoacmesna* Tillyard 1916, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 33, 58.—Odon.
- Notoamphicyon* Ameghino 1904, An. Soc. Ci. Argent., 58, 271.—Mamm.
- Notobadistes* Cotton & Godfrey 1932, S. Australian Nat., 13, 171.—Moll.
- Notobdella* Benham 1909, Subantarct. Isl. N. Zealand, 1, 372.—Verm. (Hirud.).
- Notoberosus* Blackburn 1895, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 19, 30.—Col.
- Notobitus* Stål 1859, Öfvers. Vetensk. Akad. Förh. Stockholm, 16, 451.—Hem.
- Notobium* Solsky 1864, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 37 (1), 443.—Col.
- Notobius* (pro *Notho-* Cook 1899) Chamberlin 1912, J. Ent. Zool., 4, 669.—Myr.
- Notoblattites* Tillyard 1916, Publ. geol. Surv. Queensland, No. 253, 38.—Orth.
- Notobothrium* Linstow 1905, Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, (8) 18, no. 1, 13.—Verm. (Cest.).
- Notobothrus* Parent 1931, Abh. Mus. Dresden, 18, 19.—Dipt.
- Notobrachypterus* Blackburn 1892, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 15, 26.—Col.
- Notobranchaea* Felseneer 1886, Bull. sci. Dép. Nord, (2) 9, 221.—Moll.
- Notobubastes* Carter 1924, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 49, 24.—Col.
- Notocalista* Iredale 1924, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 49, 182, 210.—Moll.
- Notocalviceps* Lea 1912, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 36, 126.—Col.
- Notocampa* Silvestri 1933, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, 27, 170.—Thysanura.
- Notocanthus* (pro *Notho-* Bloch 1788) Bloch 1795, Nat. aul. Fische, 9, 113.—Pisces.
- Notocaryoplana* Steinboeck 1935, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kjøbenhavn, 98, 238.—Verm. (Turb.).
- Notocaulus* Quedenfeldt 1884, Berlin ent. Z., 28, 285.—Col.
- Notocelia* Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (24) 380.—Lep.
- Notocentria* Thorell 1894, Bih. svenska Vetensk. Akad. Handl., 20 (4), no. 4, 48.—Arachn.
- Notocephalius* Jacobi 1909, Fauna S.W. Australia, 2, 339.—Hem.
- Notocera* Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 536.—Hem.
- Notocerastes* Carter 1926, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 51, 65.—Col.
- Notocercyon* Blackburn 1898, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 22, 230.—Col.
- Notoceresium* Blackburn 1901, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 25, 32.—Col.
- Notocerus* Hancock 1900, Occ. Mem. Chicago ent. Soc., 1, no. 1, 5.—Orth.
- Notocetus* Huxks & Dibb 1935, Ent. mon. Mag., 71, 272.—Col.
- Notocetus* Moreno 1892, Revista Mus. La Plata, 3, 397.—Mamm. (nec *Notocetus* Ameghino 1891 see *Argyrodolichus* Lydekker 1894 & *Drochotuchus* Ameghino 1894).
- Notochaeta* Aldrich 1916, Sarcoph. N. Amer., 20, 52.—Dipt.

- Notochaetophyto* Hall 1933, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 66, 258.—Dipt.
Notochaetopsis Townsend 1918, Insect Inscit. mens., 5, 162.—Dipt.
Notochaetosoma Irwin-Smith 1918, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 42, 798.—Verm.
 (Nema).
Notochampsia Broom 1904, Geol. Mag., (N.S.) Dec. 5, 1, 582.—Rept.
Notochelone (n.n. pro *Notochelys* Owen 1882) Lydekker 1889, Geol. Mag., (N.S.) Dec.
 3, 6, 325.—Rept.
Notochelys Gray 1863, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1863, 177.—Rept.
Notochelys Owen 1882, Quart. J. geol. Soc., 38, 178.—Rept. (See *Notochelone*
 Lydekker 1889.)
Notochibia Mathews 1923, Austral. Avian Rec., 5, 41.—Aves.
Notochilaster Breddin 1907, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1907, 211.—Hem.
Notochilus Fieber 1864, Wien. ent. Monatschr., 8, 68.—Hem.
Notochilus Thiele 1906, Wiss. Ergeb. dtsch. Tiefsee-Exp., 9 (2), 332.—Moll.
Notochlamys Cotton 1930, Rec. S. Australian Mus., 4, 233.—Moll.
Notochloerus Broom 1925, Rec. Albany Mus., 3, 307.—Mamm.
Notochthebius d'Orchy mont 1933, Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 73, 413.—
 Col.
Notocidaritis Mortensen 1909, Dtsch. Südpolar Exped., 11 (1), 17.—Echin.
Notocirrus Schmarda 1861, N. wirbell. Thiere, 1 (2), 114, 116.—Verm. (Polych.).
Notocistela Carter 1915, Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, (N.S.), 28, 78, 102.—Col.
Notoclea Marshall 1808, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, 9, 283.—Col.
Notoclinope Whitley 1930, Mem. Queensland Mus., 10, 20.—Pisces.
Notoclinus Gill 1893, Mem. Acad. Sci. Washington, 6, 124.—Pisces.
Notococcyx Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 8, 219.—Aves.
Notocoelis Lewis 1900, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 6, 283.—Col.
Notocolletes Cockerell 1916, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 18, 44.—Hym.
Notocorax Dejean 1834, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 191 [n.n.]; Mannenheim 1844, Bull.
 Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 17 (4), 862.—Col.
Notocorbula Iredale 1930, Rec. Australian Mus., 17, 404.—Moll.
Notocotyle (emend. pro *-lus* Diesing 1839) Diesing 1850, Syst. Helminth., 1, 411.—
 Verm. (Trem.).
Notocotylus Diesing 1839, Ann. Wiener Mus., 2 (2), 234.—Verm. (Trem.).
Notocrampus Turner 1922, Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, (N.S.), 35, 45.—Lep.
Notocrater Finlay 1926, Trans. New Zealand Inst., 57, 374.—Moll.
Notocrinus Mortensen 1917, Vidensk. Dansk naturh. Foren., 68, 206.—Echin.
Notocrypta (n.n. pro *Plesioneura* Felder 1862) Nicéville 1889, J. Bombay nat. Hist.
 Soc., 4, 188.—Lep.
Notocryptorhynchus Lea 1903, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 28, 675.—Col.
Notoctonus Pocock 1926, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1926, 1082.—Mamm.
Notoctus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 152 [n.n.]—Verm. (Trem.).
Notocyathus Tenison-Woods 1880, Pal. N. Zealand, 4, 9.—Coel.
Notocyma Snellen 1872, Tijdschr. Ent., 15, 67.—Lep.
Notocymatodera Schenkling 1907, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1907, 310.—Col.
Notocynus Mercet 1891, Revista Mus. La Plata, 2, 81.—Mamm.
Notocyphus Smith 1855, Cat. Hym. Ins. Brit. Mus., 3, 172.—Hym.
Notocypraea Schuler 1927, Arch. Naturgesch., 91, Aro, 110.—Moll.
Notocyrtus Burmeister 1835, Handb. Ent., 2, 227.—Hem.
Notocyrtus Desbrochers 1908, Frelon, 16, 78, 80.—Col.
Notodarus (orr. pro *Nototodarus* Pfeffer 1912) Naef 1921, Fauna Flora Golf Neapel,
 Monogr. 35, Teil 1 (1), 49.—Moll.
Notodascillus Carter 1935, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 60, 186.—Col.
Notodela Lesson inter Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, Traité Ornith., (5) 374.—Aves.
Notodelphis (pro *-phus* Lichtenstein & Weinland 1854) Hoffman 1878, in Bronn,
 Klass. Ordn. Tierr., 6 (2), 654.—Amph.
Notodelphyiden (pro *phyoida* Sars 1901) Stebbing 1910, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 6, 549.—
 Crust.
Notodelphyoida Sars 1901, Crust. Norway, 4, fasc. 1-2, 2.—Crust.
Notodelphyopsis Schellenberg 1924, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 10, 237.—Crust.
Notodelphys Allman 1847, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 20, 2.—Crust.
Notodelphys Lichtenstein & Weinland 1854, Ber. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1854, 373.—
 Amph. (See *Opisthodelphys* Guenther 1858.)
Notodelphys Thomas 1921, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 8, 137.—Mamm. (See *Lesto-*
delphys Tate 1934.)
Notodermus Desbrochers 1875, Opusc. Ent., 1, 19.—Col.
Notodermus Chamberlin 1920, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 64, 110.—Myr.
Notodiaphana (n.n. pro *Diaphanella* Thiele 1912) Thiele 1917, Nachrbl. dtsch.
 malakozool. Ges., 49, 23.—Moll.
Notodiaphorus Loomis 1914, Descado Formation of Patagonia, 31.—Mamm.
Notodiscus Thiele 1931, Handbuch, 2, 575.—Moll.
Notodoma Marseul 1855, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) 3, 133.—Col.

- Notodon* (emend. pro *-donta* Ochsenheimer 1810) Meigen 1830, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett., 2 (4), 171.—Lep.
- Notodonax* Feruglio 1935, Bol. Inform. Petroleras YPF, Buenos Aires, 128-130, —Moll.
- Notodonta* Ochsenheimer 1810, Schmett. Europa, 3, 45.—Lep.
- Notodontula* (? err. pro *-donta* Ochsenheimer 1810) Nordstroem 1930, Mitt. münchn. Ent. Ges., 20, 93.—Lep.
- Notodoria* Bergh 1875, J. Mus. Godeffroy, Heft 8, 64 (196).—Moll.
- Notodromas* Lilljeborg 1853, Clad. Ostr. Cop., 94.—Crust.
- Notodromus* (pro *-mas* Lilljeborg 1853) Zittel 1885, Handb. Pal., 2, 559.—Crust.
- Notodryas* Meyrick 1897, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 22, 427.—Lep.
- Notodytes* Aldrich 1934, Dipt. Patag. & S. Chile, 7, 163.—Dipt.
- Notoecia* Blackburn 1900, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 24, 159.—Col.
- Notoecus* Stein 1924, Arch. Naturgesch., 90, A6, 201.—Dipt.
- Notoedres* Railliet 1893, Zool. méd. agr., ed 2, fasc. 1, 660.—Arachn.
- Notoedrus* (pro *-dres* Railliet 1893) Canestrini 1894, Prosp. Acarof., fasc. 6, 724, 752.—Arachn.
- Notolephas* (pro *Notel-* Owen 1882) Jack & Etheridge 1892, Geol. Queensland, 683.—Mamm.
- Notoendeis* Hodgson 1914, Zool. Anz., 45, 158; 1914, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 15, 141.—Pantopoda.
- Notofalco* Mathews 1913, Austral. Avian Rec., 2, 56.—Aves.
- Notoficula* (n. n. pro *Ficulina* Thiele 1912) Thiele 1917, NachrBl. Dtsch. malakozool. Ges., 49, 24.—Moll.
- Notogale* Loomis 1914, Deseado Formation of Patagonia, 217.—Mamm.
- Notogaleus* Whitley 1931, Australian Zool., 6, 310.—Pisces.
- Notogama* Rosa 1893, Mem. Accad. Torino, (2) 43, 424.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
- Notogastropus* Vosmaer 1763, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. [Paris], 4, 635.—Crust.
- Notogibbula* Iredale 1924, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 49, 182, 226.—Moll.
- Notoglanidium* Guenther 1903, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1902 (2), 336.—Pisces.
- Notoglanus* Guenther 1864, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., 5, 9, 136.—Pisces.
- Notoglossa* Dahlbom 1845, Hymenopt. Europ., 2, 514.—Hym.
- Notoglyptus* Masi 1917, Novit. zool., 24, 181.—Hym.
- Notognidion* Rafinesque 1810, Car. n. gen., 46.—Pisces.
- Notogogus* (pro *Notag-* Gloger 1841) Trouessart 1898, Cat. Mamm., n. ed., 2, 1238.—Mamm.
- Notogomphus* Selys & Hagen 1857, Monogr. Gomphines, 119.—Odon.
- Notogoneus* Cope 1885, Amer. Natural., 19, 1091.—Pisces.
- Notogonia* Perty 1850, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1850, 20.—Verm. (Rotif.)
- Notogonia* Costa 1867, Annu. Mus. zool. Univ. Napoli, 4, 1864, 82.—Hym. (See *Notogoniada* Rohwer 1911.)
- Notogoniidea* (n. n. pro *Notogonia* Costa 1867) Rohwer 1911, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 13, 234.—Hym.
- Notogramma* Loew 1867, Berlin. ent. Z., 21, 289.—Dipt.
- Notogrammus* Bean 1882, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 4, 147.—Pisces.
- Notographus* (n. n. pro *Notograptus* MacLeay 1872) Thomson 1879, Typi Buprest., App. Ia, 26.—Col.
- Notograptus* Guenther 1867, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 20, 63.—Pisces.
- Notograptus* MacLeay (1872), Trans. ent. Soc. N.S. Wales, 2, 243.—Col. (See *Notographus* Thomson 1879.)
- Notogronops* Marshall 1921, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 8, 153.—Col.
- Notogus* (pro *Notagopus* Gloger 1841) Trouessart 1898, Cat. Mamm., n. ed., 2, 1238.—Mamm.
- Notogymnus* (pro *Notospermus* Huschke 1829) Ehrenberg 1831 (pls. 1828), Sym. Phys., Turb., sign 4.—Verm. (Nemert.).
- Notohaliotis* Cotton & Godfrey 1933, S. Australian Nat., 15, 16.—Moll.
- Notohipparion* Houghton 1932, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., 28, 421.—Mamm.
- Notohippus* Ameghino 1891, Revista Argent., 1, 135.—Mamm.
- Notohyba* Holland 1893, Psyche, 6, 434.—Lep.
- Notohyrax* Ameghino 1901, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, 16, 362.—Mamm.
- Notokistus* Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 444.—Col.
- Notolacerta* (pro *Notal-* Butts 1891) Matthew 1903, Proc. Trans. roy. Soc. Canada, (2) 9, Trans. Sect. 4, 111.—Amph.
- Notolampra* Saussure 1862, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 14, 227.—Orth.
- Notolathys* Mello-Lentão 1919, Rev. Soc. Brasil. Sci., 1919, 169.—Arachn.
- Notolca* (pro *Notolca* Gosse 1886) Cosmovici 1892, Le Naturaliste, (2) 6, 71.—Verm. (Rotif.).
- Notolea* Carter 1915, Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, 40, 530.—Col.
- Notolea* (pro *Notholca* Gosse 1886) Cosmovici 1891, Le Naturaliste, (2) 5, 65.—Verm. (Rotif.).
- Notolepidomyzon* Fowler 1913, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 65, 47.—Pisces.

- Notolepis* Dollo 1908, Proc. R. Soc. Edinburgh, 28, 58.—Pisces.
- Notolepis* Tillyard 1924, N. Zealand J. Sci. Tech., 7, 241.—Thysanura
- Notolepium* Enderlein 1910, S. B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, 1910, 74.—Psocopt.
- Notolepria* Enderlein 1930, Arch. klass. phyl. Ent. Wien, 1, 95.—Dipt.
- Notolepton* Finlay 1926, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 57, 463.—Moll.
- Notolestus* Sloane 1895, Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, (2) 9, 428.—Col.
- Notolimea* Iredale 1924, Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, 49, 181, 194.—Moll.
- Notolinopsis* Casey 1906, Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, 16, 377.—Col.
- Notolinus* Casey 1906, Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis, 16, 375.—Col.
- Notolipernes* (n. n. pro *Lipernes* Blackburn 1889) Blackburn 1900, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 24, 68.—Col.
- Notolister* Lewis 1906, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) 14, 182.—Col.
- Notolobus* Reuter 1908, Ann. Hofmus. Wien, 22, 147.—Hem.
- Notolomus* Leconte 1876, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 15, 222.—Col.
- Notolopas* Stimpson 1871, Ann. Lyceum nat. Hist. N. York, 10, 96.—Crust.
- Notolophia* Pascoe 1865, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) 3, 164.—Col.
- Notolophus* Germar 1811, Syst. Gloss. Prod., 35.—Lep.
- Notoluponia* Schüder 1935, Proc. malac. Soc. London, 21, 345, 348.—Moll.
- Notomalachius* Champion 1922, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 9, 580.—Col.
- Notomanes* Aldrich 1934, Dipt. Patag. & S. Chile, 7, 93.—Dipt.
- Notomantis* Tindale 1923, Rec. S. Australian Mus., 2, 451.—Orth.
- Notomastus* Sars 1850, Nyt Mag. Naturvid., 6 (2), 199.—Verm. (Polych.).
- Notomata* (pro *Notommata* Ehrenberg 1830) Gosse 1850, The Zoologist, 8, 2836.—Verm. (Rotif.).
- Notomela* Jacoby 1899, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1899, 357.—Col.
- Notomelitta* Cockerell 1933, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 12, 128.—Hym.
- Notomenia* Thiele 1897, Zool. Anz., 20, 398.—Moll.
- Notomeris* Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, 25, 201.—Hym.
- Notomicrus* Sharp 1882, Trans. R. Dublin Soc., (2) 2, 260.—Col.
- Notomideopsis* Wolcott 1905, Trans. Amer. micr. Soc., 26, 198.—Arachn.
- Notominata* (pro *Notommata* Ehrenberg 1830) Lord 1892, J. Micr. nat. Sci., (3) 2, 173.—Verm. (Rotif.).
- Notommata* Bezzi 1920, Bull. ent. Res., 10, 242.—Dipt.
- Notommata* Ehrenberg [1830], Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1830 (1832), 46; 1831 (pls. 1828), Sym. Phys., Pol., sign. b.—Verm. (Rotif.).
- Notomorphia* Cope 1872, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., 12, 474.—Rept.
- Notomulciber* Blackburn 1894, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 18, 166.—Col.
- Notomya* M'Coy 1847, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 20, 303.—Moll.
- Notomya* Cotton [non M'Coy 1847] 1931, Rec. S. Australian Mus., 4, no. 3, 342.—Mol.
- Notomyrmex* Emery 1915, Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1915, 191.—Hym.
- Notomyrtea* Iredale 1924, Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, 49, 182, 206.—Moll.
- Notomys* Lesson 1842, N. Tab. Règne Anim., 129.—Mamm.
- Notomytilus* Hedley 1916, Australas. antarct. Exp., Zool. & Bot., 4, no. 1, 20.—Moll.
- Notomyza* Malloch 1933, Dipt. Patag. & S. Chile, 6, 195.—Dipt.
- Notonaulax* Becker 1903, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 2 (3), 153.—Dipt.
- Notoncus* Emery 1895, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 39, 352.—Hym.
- Notonecia* (err. pro *-da* L. 1758) Fabricius 1798, Suppl. Ent. Syst., 524.—Hem.
- Notonecta* Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 439; 1767, ed. 12, 712.—Hem.
- Notonectites* Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 639.—Hem.
- Notonemoura* Tillyard 1923, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 54, 215.—Plecopt.
- Notonetta* Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 8, 204.—Aves.
- Notoneura* Tillyard 1913, Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, 37, 430.—Odon.
- Notoniscus* Chilton 1915, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 32, 418.—Crust.
- Notonomus* Chaudoir 1865, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 38 (2), 83.—Col.
- Notonophes* Sloane 1893, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 16, 234.—Col.
- Notonyx* Milne-Edwards 1873, N. Arch. Mus. Paris, 9, Mém., 268.—Crust.
- Notopachyrus* Rusconi 1933, An. Soc. cient. Argent., 116, 185.—Mamm.
- Notopais* Hodgson 1910, Nation. antarct. Exp. (Discovery) nat. Hist., 5, Crust., 69.—Crust.
- Notopala* Cotton 1935, Rec. S. Australian Mus., 5, 339.—Moll.
- Notoparnphagopsis* Cabrera 1928, Eos, 4, 372.—Orth.
- Notopaphia* Oliver 1923, Proc. malac. Soc. London, 15, 185.—Moll.
- Notopeda* Fée 1830, in Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. (ed. prima reedita), 74.—Col.
- Notopeda* Gistel 1834, Ins. Doubletten Walworth, 11 [n. n.]—Col.
- Notopella* Lereathy & Beurlen 1930, Geol. Hung., (3) 119.—Crust.
- Notopeplum* Finlay 1926, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 57, 514.—Moll.
- Notopeplus* Sharp 1908, Fauna Hawaï., 3, 435, 505.—Col.
- Notoperla* Enderlein 1909, Zool. Anz., 34, 393, 416.—Plecopt.
- Notophallus* Canestrini 1886, Atti Ist. Veneto, (6) 4, 697, 704.—Arachn.
- Notophanus* (err. pro *Notho-* Heller 1896) Ohans 1915, Col. Cat., 66, 121.—Col.

- Notopherbellia* Malloch 1933, Dipt. Patag. & S. Chile, 6, 311 —Dipt.
- Notophila* (emend. pro *Notoph-* Fallén 1810) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Dipt.
- Notophilus* Blackburn 1888, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 10, 1886-87, 185.—Col
- Notophis* Hallowell 1856, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 8, 156; 1857, Trans. Amer. phil. Soc., (N.S.) 11, 65.—Rept.
- Notopholia* Roberts 1922, Ann Transvaal Mus., 8, 272.—Aves
- Notopholis* Wagler 1830, Syst. Amph., 342; Wiegmann 1834, Herp. Mex., 10.—Rept.
- Notophorus* Fischer 1817, Mém. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 5, 373, 418.—Mamm.
- Notophorus* Basoches 1822, Mém. Soc. linn. Paris, 2, 254 Hym.
- Notophox* Sharpe 1895, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, 5, xiii. Aves
- Notophryxus* Sars 1882, Forh. Selsk. Christiania, 1882, no. 18, 19 71.—Crust.
- Notophthalmus* (pro -mus Rafinesque 1820) Gray 1858, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 26, 138 Amph.
- Notophthalmus* Rafinesque 1820, Ann. of Nature, 5 —Amph.
- Notophthalmus* Hyrtli 1859, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 16, 17 Pisces.
- Notophus* Desbrochers 1906, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 50, 365.—Col
- Notophyllia* Önnert 1899, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 23, 285 —Coel
- Notophyllum* Örsted 1843, Annul. Dan. Consp., (1) 25. Verm. (Polych.)
- Notophysis* Audinet-Serville 1832, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 1, 158.—Col.
- Notophyson* Boisdual 1870, Consid. Lép. Guatemala, 87 —Lep.
- Notophytis* Meyrick 1932, Exot. Microlep., 4, 318 Lep
- Notopicus* Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 8, 222.—Aves
- Notopimpla* Krieger 1899, S. B. Ges. Leipzig, 24-25, 1897 98, 106 —Hym.
- Notopithecus* Ameghino 1897, Argent. Époc. géol., 4 —Mamm
- Notoplagioecia* Canu & Bassler 1922, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 61, 30.—Bry.
- Notoplana* Laidlaw 1903, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1903 (1), 302 Verm. (Turb.)
- Notoplanella* Bock 1931, Dtsch. Südpolar Exped., 20, 271 —Verm. (Turb.)
- Notoplanides* Palombi 1928, Trans. zool. Soc. London, 22, 599 —Verm. (Trem.).
- Notoplatypus* Lea 1910, Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, 22, 135 Col
- Notoplax* Adams 1862, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1861, 385 —Moll.
- Notoplejona* Marwick 1926, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 56, 262, 270. Moll.
- Notopleura* Krauss 1902, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 52, 240 Orth.
- Notoplites* Harmer 1923, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 35, 348 —Bry.
- Notoplusia* Schaus 1901, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1901, 300 —Lep
- Notopocorystes* McCoy 1849, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) 4, 169 Crust.
- Notopodichthys* Regan & Trewavas 1930, Danish "Dana" Exped. 1920-22, Ocean. Rep., 6, 65.—Pisces.
- Notopodion* Dahlbom 1857, Öfvers. Vetensk. Akad. Förh. Stockholm, 14, 295 —Hym
- Notopodium* (pro -dion Dahlbom 1857) Schulz 1906, Spolia hym., 144. Hym.
- Notopogon* Regan 1914, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 13, 14. Pisces.
- Notopogonius* Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 8, 221 Aves.
- Notopoides* Henderson 1888, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., 27, no. 69, 29.—Crust.
- Notopomus* Montandon 1894, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 38, 641. Hem.
- Notoporanina* Lørenthey & Beurlen 1930, Geol. Hung., Ser. Pal., (3) 116 —Crust.
- Notopratacus* Carter 1924, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 49, 37 —Col
- Notopriota* Swinhoe 1903, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1903, 466 (in syn.) Lep.
- Notopristis* Ameghino 1906, An. Mus. nac. Buenos Aires, 15, 183.—Pisces.
- Notoproctus* Arwidsson 1907, Zool. Jahrb., Suppl., 9, 51 —Verm. (Polych.).
- Notoprotogonia* Ameghino 1904, An. Soc. et Argent., 57, 336, 1904, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, (3) 3, 517.—Mamm.
- Notops* Hudson 1886, in Hudson & Gosse, Rotifera, 2, 11.—Verm. (Rotif.).
- Notopsila* (n. n. pro *Pachycephala* Doleschall 1858) Osten-Sacken 1882, Berlin ent. Z., 26, 209.—Dipt
- Notopsilus* (n. n. pro *Lass* Kinberg 1864) Ehlers 1868, Borstenw., 282, 406 —Verm. (Polych.).
- Notopsittacus* Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 8, 212.—Aves.
- Notopsyche* (err. pro *Notho-* Banks 1906) Martynov 1931, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 79, no. 2891, 15.—Trichopt.
- Notopsychope* Tillyard 1919, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 43, 1918, 759.—Neur.
- Notopteris* Gray 1859, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 27, 36 —Mamm.
- Notopterophoroides* Schellenberg 1924, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 10, 254 —Crust.
- Notopterophorus* Costa 1840, F. Regno Nap. (Cat. Crost.), 7 [n. n.] —Crust.
- Notopterus* Lacepède 1800, Hist. Nat. Poiss., 2, 189 —Pisces.
- Notopterus* (pro -rus Gray 1859) Gerrard 1862, Cat. Bones Mamm. Brit. Mus., 58. Mamm.
- Notophthalmus* (pro *Notophth-* Rafinesque 1820) Baird 1850, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1 (4), 284.—Amph.
- Notoptya* Warren 1906, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 30, no. 1456, 406.—Lep.

- Notoptycha* Agassiz 1845, Nom. Zool. (Moll.), 59 [n.n.].—Moll.
Notoptychia Ehrmann 1927, S. B. naturf. Ges. Leipzig, 49-52, 32.—Moll.
Notopus de Haan (1841), in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust.), 139.—Crust.
Notopyge (pro -gos Grube 1850) Kinberg 1867, Ofvers. Vetensk. Akad. Förh. Stockholm, 24, 86.—Verm. (Polych.).
Notopygos Grube 1850, Arch. Naturgesch., 16 (1), 288.—Verm. (Polych.).
Notopygus Holmgren 1855, K. svenska Vetensk. Akad. Handl., (N.F.) 1, 115.—Hym.
Notopygus (pro -gos Grube 1850) Kinberg 1857, Ofvers. Vetensk. Akad. Förh. Stockholm, 14, 11.—Verm. (Polych.).
Notopygus Pomel 1883, Classif. méth. Echin., 58.—Echin.
Notorabula Whitley 1934, Rec. Australian Mus., 19, 154.—Pisces.
Notorchilus Oberholser 1918, Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington, 31, 203.—Aves.
Notoreas (n.n. pro *Pasikhea* Meyrick 1883) Meyrick 1886, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 18, 184.—Lep.
Notorhinus Roth [1903], Revista Mus. La Plata, 11, 1904, 138.—Mamm.
Notornis Owen 1848, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 16, 2.—Aves.
Notoryctes (n.n. pro *Psammoryctes* Stirling 1889) Stirling 1891, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 14, 154.—Mamm.
Notorynchus Ayres 1854, Proc. Calif. Acad. Nat. Sci., 1, 72.—Pisces.
Notosacantha (Chevrolat MS) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 367 [n.n.]; Blanchard 1845, Hist. Insect., 2, 182.—Col.
Notosalpingus Blackburn 1891, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 14, 333.—Col.
Notosara Meyrick 1890, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 13, 52.—Lep.
Notosaurus Marsh 1877, Intr. Vert. Life Amer., 15.—Rept.
Notoscabrotrigonia Dietrich 1933, S. B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, 1933, 331.—Moll.
Notoscarta Breddin 1902, Soc. ent., 17, 59.—Hem.
Notosceles Bourne 1922, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 35, 73.—Crust.
Notoschoenomyza Malloch 1934, Dipt. Patag. & S. Chile, 7, 259.—Dipt.
Notosciobia Chopard 1915, Nova Caledonia, (A) Zool., 2, 140.—Orth.
Notosciomyza Malloch 1933, Dipt. Patag. & S. Chile, 6, 313.—Dipt.
Notosciurus Allen 1914, Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., 33, 585.—Mamm.
Notoscolex Fletcher 1886, Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, (2) 1, 546.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Notoscopelus Guenther 1864, Cat. Fish Brit. Mus., 5, 405, 415.—Pisces.
Notoscroba Powell 1927, Trans. New Zealand Inst., 57, 547.—Moll.
Notosella Allan 1927, Trans. New Zealand Inst., 57, 289 [n.n.]; Finlay 1927, ibid., 382.—Moll.
Notosema Goode & Bean 1883, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 10, 192.—Pisces.
Notosemus Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, 25, 194.—Hym.
Notosepia Chapman 1915, Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, (N.S.) 27, 350, 357.—Moll.
Notosetia Iredale 1915, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 47, 453.—Moll.
Notosinister Finlay 1926, Trans. New Zealand Inst., 57, 384.—Moll.
Notosphone Gray 1842, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 88, 92.—Moll.
Notosmatus (pro *Notomastus* Sars 1850) Panceri 1875, Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., 18, [226].—Verm. (Polych.).
Notosolenus (n.n. pro *Solenotus* Stokes 1884) Stokes 1884, Amer. J. Sci., (3) 28, 158.—Prot.
Notosollasia Broom 1925, Rec. Albany Mus., 3, 322.—Rept.
Notosomalus (Chevrolat MS) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 292 [n.n.].—Col.
Notospermus Huschke (1829), in Leuckart, Amt Ber. Vers. dtisch Nat. u. Aerzte, 1829, 69 [n.n.]; 1830, Isis (Oken), 23, 681.—Verm. (Nemert.).
Notospicula Iredale 1930, Rec. Australian Mus., 17, 400.—Moll.
Notostaurus Bel. Bienko 1933, Bol. Soc. españ. Hist. nat., 33, 337.—Orth.
Notostenma Bergendal 1892, Acta Univ. Lund, 28, no. 4, 68.—Verm. (Rotif.).
Notostenus Dejean 1833, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 113 [n.n.]; Spinola 1844, Ess. mon. Clérites, 2, 89.—Col.
Notosticta Selys 1861, in Hagen, Synop. Neur. N. Amer., 309 [n.n.].—Odon.
Notostigma Emery 1920, Rev. zool. Afr., 8, 252.—Hym.
Notostira Fieber 1858, Wien. ent. Monatschr., 2, 301.—Hem.
Notostropsis Poppus 1914, Tijdschr. Ent., 56, 1913, Suppl., 138.—Hem.
Notostoma (pro -mum Levisen 1882) Blanchard 1888, Dict. enc. Sci. méd., (4) 14, 131.—Verm. (Hirud.).
Notostomum Levisen 1882, Vidensk. Meddel. naturh. Foren. Kbh., (4) 3, 1881, 133.—Verm. (Hirud.).
Notostomus Milne-Edwards 1881, Ann. Sci. nat., Zool., (6) 11, no. 4, 7.—Crust.
Notostrea Finlay 1928, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 58, 432.—Moll.
Notostrogylum Carter 1915, Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, 40, 523.—Col.
Notostylops Ameghino 1897, Argent. Epoc. geol., 26.—Mamm.
Notosuchus Woodward 1896, An. Mus. La Plata, 4 (Pal. Argent. 7), 14.—Rept.
Notosudis Wate 1916, Australas. antarct. Exp., Zool. & Bot. (C), 3, no. 1, 56.—Pisces.

- Notosus** (pro *Notozus* Foerster 1853) Tournier 1878, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., 5, 305.—Hym.
- Nototachys** Alluaud 1930, Afra. Paris, No 2, 14. Col.
- Nototanaia** Richardson [1906], Exp. antarct. Franç., Crust., Is. (Mém. 2), 1.—Crust.
- Nototaphra** Casey 1894, Ann. N. York Acad. Sci., 7, 327. Col.
- Nototarax** Chaudoir 1875, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 49 (2), 19.—Col.
- Nototeredo** Bartsch 1923, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 36, 100.—Moll.
- Nototettigometra** Muir 1924, Ann. ent. Amer. Soc., 17, 219. Hem.
- Notothecta** Thomson 1858, Öfvers. svenska Vetensk. Akad. Förh., 15, 33.—Col.
- Notothectina** Bernhauer 1912, Wien. ent. Ztg., 31, 77.—Col.
- Nototheria** Richardson (1844), Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish), 5.—Pisces.
- Nototherium** Owen 1845, Rep. Brit. Assoc. (York, 1844), 14, 231, 1845, Catal. Foss. Mamm. R. Coll. Surg. England, 314; (1845) Odont., 396. Mamm.
- Notothrips** Hood 1933, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, 35, 200.—Thysanopt.
- Notothrombium** Storkán 1934, Bull. Inst. R. Hist. nat. Sofia, 7, 66. Arachn.
- Notothyris** Waagen 1882, Pal. Indica, (13) 1 (4), no. 1, 336, 375.—Brach.
- Nototus** Arnold 1927, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 12, 64. Hym.
- Nototocus** Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 8, 214. Aves.
- Nototodarus** Pfeffer 1912, Ergeb. Plankton Exp., 2, F. a., 434.—Moll.
- Nototrachus** Rambur 1866, Cat. syst. Lepidopt. Andalousie, (2) 245.—Lep.
- Nototrachus** (pro *-chys* Marshall 1872) Cameron 1905, Rec. Albany Mus., 1, 250.—Hym.
- Nototrachys** (n. n. pro *Trachynotus* Gravenhorst 1829) Marshall 1872, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1872, 259.—Hym.
- Nototragopus** Heller 1929, Treubia, 7, Suppl., 125.—Col.
- Nototragus** Thomas & Schwann 1906, Abstr. Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1906 (1), no. 27, 10.—Mamm.
- Nototrema** (emend. pro *Notrema* Rafinesque 1819) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Moll.
- Nototrema** Guenther 1858, Cat. Batr. sal. Brit. Mus., 115.—Amph.
- Nototricha** Coquillett 1906, Tech. Ser. U.S. Dep. Agric., Ent. No. 11, 12, 13.—Dipt.
- Nototrintus** Carter 1924, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 49, 40.—Col.
- Nototrivia** Schüder 1932, Foss. Cat., Pars 55, 91.—Moll.
- Nototrochus** Duncan 1884, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 18, 17.—Coel.
- Nototropis** Costa 1853, Rend. Acc. Borbon., (N.S.) 2, 170, 173 (also as *Notrotropis*)—Crust.
- Nototylus** (n. n. pro *Tylonotus* Schaum 1863) Gemminger & Harold 1868, Cat. Col., 1, 161.—Col.
- Notulus** Broun 1886, Man. N. Zealand Col., fasc. 4, 947.—Col.
- Notovola** Finlay 1926, Trans. New Zealand Inst., 57, 451.—Moll.
- Notoxantha** Hampson 1910, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 5, 484.—Lep.
- Notoxena** Chaudoir 1877, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 52 (1), 226.—Col.
- Notoxenus** Hodgson 1910, Nation. antarct. Exp. (Discovery) nat. Hist., 5, Crust., 55.—Crust.
- Notoxeuglenes** Pic 1913, Ann. Soc. ent. France, 81, 1912, 281.—Col.
- Notoxoides** Ashmead 1903, J. N. York ent. Soc., 11, 30.—Hym.
- Notoxopria** Kieffer 1910, Ent. Rundsch., 27, 39.—Hym.
- Notoxus** Geoffroy 1762, Hist. Insect. Paris, 1, 356; Fabricius 1775, Syst. Ent., 158; Schaeffer 1777, Elem. Entom., pl. 140.—Col. (Cf. *Notoxys* Mueller 1764.)
- Notoxyleborus** Schedl 1934, Ent. Ber., 9, 85.—Col.
- Notoxys** (pro *-xus* Geoffroy 1762) Mueller 1764, Fanna Ins. Fridrichsdalina, xv.—Col.
- Notozoe** (pro *Notio-* Barrande 1868) Zittel 1885, Handb. Pal., 2, 552.—Crust.
- Notozona** (Chevrolat MS) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 394 [n. n.]. Col.
- Notozus** Foerster 1853, Verh. naturh. Ver. preuss. Rheinlande, 10, 331.—Hym.
- Notrema** Rafinesque 1819, Amer. mon. Mag., 4 (5), 356.—Moll.
- Notriolus** Carter & Zeck 1929, Australian Zool., 6, 63.—Col.
- Notroedus** (pro *Notoedres* Railliet 1893) Berlese 1897, Riv. Pat. veget., 6, 33.—Arachn.
- Notropis** Rafinesque 1818, Amer. mon. Mag., 2 (3), 204.—Pisces.
- Notropocharax** Marini, Nichols & La Monte 1933, Amer. Mus. Novit., No 618, 6. Pisces.
- Notrotopis** see *Nototropis*.
- Noturus** Rafinesque 1818, Amer. mon. Mag., 4 (1), 41; 1819, Journ. de Physique, 88, 421.—Pisces.
- Notus** Fieber 1866, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 16, Abh., 508.—Hem.
- Notykus** Michaelsen 1891, Mitt. naturh. Mus. Hamburg, 9, Abt. 1, 32, 53.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
- Noualhieria** Puton 1889, Rev. Ent. franç., 8, 300.—Hem.
- Noualhieridia** Breddin 1898, Ent. Nachr., 24, 266.—Hem.
- Nouanda** Holland & Schaus 1925, Ann. Carnegie Mus., 16, 79.—Lep.
- Noues** Navás 1920, Mem. Accad. n. Lincei, 1920, 13. Neur.
- Nouletiana** Fagot 1891, Bull. Soc. Ramond, 26 (4), 294.—Moll.

- Nomea* Fauvel 1875, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) 4, 1874, 433. —Col.
Nomea Risbec 1928, Faune Colonies franç., 2, fasc. 1, 165. —Moll.
Nouria Heron-Allen & Earland 1914, Trans. zool. Soc. London, 20, 375. —Prot.
Nouryodiplosis Tavares 1930, Ann. Soc. Innn. Lyon, 75, 156. —Dipt.
Nousera Navás 1923, Mem. Pont. Accad. n. Linc., (2) 6, 5. —Neur.
Nousia Navás 1918, Bol. Soc. Aragon., 17, 213. —Ephem.
Novacula Cuvier 1817, R. Anim., 2, 265. —Pisces.
Novacula Jarocki [non Cuvier 1817] 1822, Zoologua, 4, 193. —Pisces.
Novaculichthys Bleeker 1862, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1861, 414. —Pisces.
Novaculina Benson 1830, Gleanings in Science, 2, 63. —Moll.
Novakia Strobl 1893, Wien ent. Ztg., 12, 162. —Dipt.
Novakia (err. pro *Nowa*-Gnerich 1899) Tolmachoff 1926, Rep. Norweg. Arctic Exp. "Fram" 1898-02, 2, no. 38, 39. —Moll.
Novaluna (n. n. pro *Neomenia* Tullberg 1875) Iredale 1915, Proc. malac. Soc. London, 11, 329. —Moll.
Novapus Sharp 1875, Rev. Mag. Zool., (3) 3, 38. —Col.
Novastoa Finlay 1926, Trans. New Zealand Inst., 57, 386. —Moll.
Novatilla Distant 1888, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1888, 479. —Hem.
Novelsis Casey 1900, J. N. York ent. Soc., 8, 144, 148. —Col.
Novemcella Goding 1925, Rev. Col. nac. V. Rocafuerte, No. 19-20, 30. —Hem.
Noverota Casey 1910, Mem. Col., 1, 90. —Col.
Novia Robineau Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, 2, 210. —Dipt.
Noviaster Valette 1929, Trav. Lab. Géol. Lyon, 16 (3), 13. —Echin.
Novipulsatrix Kelso 1933, Biol. Leaflets, No. 1, 1 [privately printed]. —Aves.
Novissimus Battny 1925, Sborník ent. odd. Národ. Mus. Praha, 3 (26), 217. —Col.
Novitas Broun 1880, Man. N. Zealand Col., fasc. 1, 527. —Col.
Novius (n. n. pro *Nomus* Mulsant p. 213) Mulsant 1846, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.), Addenda [p. 4]. —Col.
Novoclaviger Wasmann 1894, Krit. Verz. myrmekoph. Arthrop., 214. —Col.
Novodictya Lallemand 1928, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) 1, 241. —Hem.
Novofoudrasia (n. n. pro *Foudrasia* Weise 1900) Jacobson 1901, Öfvers. finska Vetensk.-Soc. Förh., 43, 294. —Col.
Novofustiger Wasmann 1893, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1893, 106, 110. —Col.
Novomessor Emery 1915, Rend. Accad. Sci. Bologna, 1914, 73. —Hym.
Novonigidius Dudich 1922, Rovart. Lapok, Budapest, 26, 68. —Col.
Novovaginula Thiele 1931, Handbuch, 2, 491. —Moll.
Novulga Navás 1925, Mem. R. Acad. Ci. Barcelona, 19, no. 5, 11. —Neur.
Novumbra Schultz 1929, Publ. Coll. Fish. Univ. Washington, 2, 76. —Pisces.
Nowakia Guerich 1899, Jber. Schles. Ges., 77 (2), 33. —Moll.
Nowakites Spath 1922, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Africa, 10 (3), 124. —Moll.
Nowickia Wachtl 1894, Wien ent. Ztg., 13, 142. —Dipt.
Noxonus d'Orchymont 1925, Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 65, 164. —Col.
Noya (n. n. pro *Neophlebia* Navás 1912) Navás 1912, Verh. 8. internat. zool. Kongr., Graz, 1910, 746. —Ephem.
Noyopsis Navás 1924, Brotéria, 21, 70. —Ephem.
Nozeba Iredale 1915, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., 47, 452. —Moll.
Nsendwea Dupuis & Putzeys 1923, Ann. Soc. R. Zool. Belgique, 53, 72. —Moll.
Nuada Southern 1914, Clare Isl. Surv. Pt. 54, 9. —Verm. (Nema.).
Nuadella Allgén 1928, Nyt Mag. Naturv., Oslo, 66, 305. —Verm. (Nema.).
Nuarace Walker 1863, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 27, 188. —Lep.
Nubecula Moersch 1852, Cat. Yoldi, 1, 66. —Moll.
Nubecularia DeFrance 1825, Dict. Sci. Nat., 35, 211. —Prot.
Nubeculariella Averinzov 1911, Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, (8) 29, no. 3, 8. —Prot.
Nubeculina Cushman 1925, Carnegie Inst. Dep. Mar. Biol., 21, 52. —Prot.
Nubeculospira Simonelli 1879, Atti Soc. Toscana, Proc. verb., 2, 77. —Prot.
Nubidanus Reitter 1912, Wien ent. Ztg., 31, 66. —Col.
Nubigenana Pagot 1885, Bull. Soc. malac. France, 2, 273. —Moll.
Nubiha Gray 1845, Cat. Lizards Coll. Brit. Mus., 273. —Rept.
Nubilusiana Locard 1889, Ann. Soc. Innn. Lyon, (N. S.) 35, 138. —Moll.
Nubithia Stål 1859, Berlin. ent. Z., 3, 323. —Hem.
Nuceiolites (err. pro *Nucleo*-Lamarck 1801) Muenster 1839, Beitr. zur Petref., 1, 106. —Echin.
Nucella Bolten 1798, Mus. Bolten., 2, 130. —Moll.
Nucella (pro *Nucula* Lamarck 1799) Geinitz 1842, Mitt. a.d. Osterlande, 6 (2), 96. —Moll.
Nucella (err. pro *Nac*-Rafinesque 1815) Hall 1867, Ann. Rep. Regents Univ. State N. York, 20, 37. —Moll.
Nuceria Walker 1850, in Saunders, Ins. Saund., 1 (1), 7. —Dipt.

- Nuceria* Stål 1878, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., 5, no. 4, 23.—Orth. (See *Nuciera* Bolívar 1906.)
- Nuchenceros* Gemmill & Leiper 1907, Trans. roy. Soc. Edinburgh, 45, 823.—Verm (Turb.).
- Nuchequula* Whitley 1932, Mem. Queensland Mus., 10, 109. Pisces.
- Nuchubranchia* Treadwell 1928, Zoologica, N. York, 8, 481.—Verm. (Polych.)
- Nucia* Dana 1852, U.S. expl. Exped., 13, 392, 397.—Crust.
- Nuciera* (n. n. pro *Nuceria* Stål 1878) Bolívar 1906, Bol. Soc. españ. Hist. nat., 6, 395.—Orth.
- Nucifraga* Brisson 1760, Ornith., 2, 59.—Aves.
- Nucifraga* Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 67 [n. n.].—Aves.
- Nucinella* Wood 1851, (Pal. Soc. Monogr.) Crag Moll., 2, 72.—Moll.
- Nucifraga* (pro *-fraga* Brisson 1760) Temminck [1839], Pl. color., Tabl. méth., 9.—Aves.
- Nuciscus* Dall 1920, J. Washington Acad. Sci., 10, 119.—Moll.
- Nuclea* (err. pro *Nucula* Lamarck 1799) Turton 1822, Conch. Insul. Brit., 176.—Moll.
- Nuclearella* Frenzel 1892, Bibl. zool., Heft 12 (2), 63.—Prot.
- Nuclearia* Cienkowski 1863, Arch. mikr. Anat., 1, 207, 225.—Prot.
- Nuclearia* Jousseau 1884, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 9, 98.—Moll.
- Nuclearina* Frenzel 1892, Bibl. zool., Heft 12 (2), 59.—Prot.
- Nucleata* Quenstedt 1868, Petref. Dtschl., Abt. 1, 2, 25, 27.—Brach.
- Nucleatula* Bittner 1888, Verh. geol. Reichsanst., 1888, no. 5, 126.—Brach.
- Nucleocrinus* Conrad 1842, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 8, 280.—Echin.
- Nucleolithes* Lamarck 1801, Syst. Anim., 347.—Echin.
- Nucleolithes* (pro *-tes* Lamarck 1801) Gisl. 1848, Naturgesch. Thierr., 175.—Echin.
- Nucleolus* Martens 1866, Arch. Naturgesch., 32 (1), 179.—Echin.
- Nucleopsis* Conrad 1865, Amer. J. Conch., 1, 34.—Moll.
- Nucleopygus* Agassiz 1840, Cat. syst. Echin., 7; 1842, Mon. Echin., 3, 33.—Echin.
- Nucleopyrina* Pomel 1883, Classif. méth. Echin., 53.—Echin.
- Nucleospira* Hal. 1859, Palaeont. N. York, 3 (1), 218; 1859, Rep. N. York State Cat., 12, 23.—Brach.
- Nucleus* Fabricius 1823, Fortegnelse, 72.—Moll.
- Nucleolithes* (pro *Nucleo-* Lamarck 1801) Ébray 1864, Étud. géol. Nièvre, 236.—Echin.
- Nuculopsis* see *Nuculopsis* Woodring 1925.
- Nucras* Gray 1845, Cat. Lizards Coll. Brit. Mus., 33.—Rept.
- Nuctenea* Simon 1864, Hist. nat. Araignées, 261.—Arachn.
- Nucterocephalus* Desbrochers 1897, Frelon 6, 20.—Col.
- Nuctobia* Simon 1864, Hist. nat. Araignées, 236.—Arachn.
- Nucula* Lamarck 1799, Mém. Soc. H.N. Paris, 87.—Moll.
- Nuculana* Link 1807, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock, (3) 155.—Moll.
- Nucularia* Conrad 1869, Amer. J. Conch., 5, 44.—Moll.
- Nuculigenus* Renier 1807, Tav. Classif. An., tab. vii.—Moll.
- Nuculina* Porro 1837, Bibl. Ital., 82, 55.—? Moll. ? Crust.
- Nuculina* d'Orbigny 1844, Pal. Franç. (Crét.) Lam., 161.—Moll.
- Nuculites* Conrad 1841, [Ann. Rep. N. York Geol. Surv., 5] Assembl. No. 150, 49.—Moll.
- Nuculocardia* d'Orbigny [? 1853], in Sagra, Hist. phys. Cuba [2], Moll., 2, fasc. 2, 310.—Moll.
- Nuculoceras* Bisat 1924, Proc. Yorkshire geol. Soc. (N.S.) 20, 100.—Moll.
- Nuculoidea* Williams & Breger 1916, Prof. Pap. U.S. geol. Surv., No. 89, 173.—Moll.
- Nuculoma* Cossmann 1907, Bull. Soc. Agric. Lett. Arts Haute Saône, 1907, 124.—Moll.
- Nuculopsis* Girty 1911, Ann. N. York Acad. Sci., 21, 133.—Moll.
- Nuculopsis* Rollier 1912, Abh. Schweiz. pal. Ges., 38, 64.—Moll. (See *Rollieria* Cossmann 1920 and *Isoleda* Rollier 1923.)
- Nuculopsis* Woodring [non Girty, Rollier] 1925, Contrib. geol. Palaeont. W. Indies, Miocene Moll. Bowden, 14 (also as *Nuculopsis*)—Moll.
- Nucum* (pro *Nau-* Schumacher 1817) Latreille 1825, Fam. Règne an., 177.—Moll.
- Nucinella* d'Orbigny 1849, Cours élém. Paléont., 1, 66; 1850, Prodr. Paléont., 2, 389.—Moll.
- Nudachaspis* Macgillivray 1921, The Coccidae, 312.—Hem.
- Nudacotyle* Barker 1916, Trans. Amer. micr. Soc., 35, 181.—Verm. (Trem.).
- Nudaria* Haworth 1809, Lepidopt. Brit., 2, 156.—Lep.
- Nudaria* Karl 1928, in Dahl, Tierw. Dtschl., 13, 171.—Dipt.
- Nudaridia* Hampson 1900, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 2, 420.—Lep.
- Nudarelia* Rothschild 1895, Novit. zool., 2, 41.—Lep.
- Nudechinus* Clark 1912, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 34, no. 4, 276.—Echin.
- Nudiclava* Lloyd 1907, Rec. Ind. Mus., 1, 281.—Coel.
- Nudifrons* Staudinger 1898, Dtsch. ent. Z., Lep., 10, 1897, 291.—Lep.

- Nudina* Standinger 1887, in Romanoff, *Mém. Léop.*, 3, 187. —Lep.
Nudiola Monterosato 1917, *Boll. Soc. zool. Ital.*, (3) 4, 5. —Moll.
Nudipagellus Fowler 1925, *Amer. Mus. Novit.*, No. 162, 4. —Pisces.
Nudipedes Lesson 1839, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)*, 2, 133. —Aves.
Nudispongia Quenstedt 1877, *Petref. Dtschl.*, 5, 220. —Spong.
Nuditheca Nutting 1900, *Spec. Bull. U.S. nat. Mus.*, No. 4, 1, 128. —Coel.
Nudivagus Wade 1917, *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad.*, 69, 296. —Moll.
Nudobius Thomson 1860, *Skand. Coleopt.*, 2, 188. —Col.
Nudobrissus Lambert 1920, *Mém. Soc. Acad. Aube*, 84, 27. —Echin.
Nudochernes Beier 1935, *Miss. sci. Omo*, 2, 122. —Arachn.
Nudogobioides Shaw 1929, *Bull. Fan Mem. Inst. Biol.*, 1, 1. —Pisces.
Nudolaemus Allgén 1929, *Zool. Jahrb., Syst.*, 57, 445. —Verm. (Nema.).
Nudora Cobb 1920, *Contr. Nematology*, 334. —Verm. (Nema.).
Nudosia Hampson 1900, *Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus.*, 2, 337. —Lep.
Nudospongilla Annandale 1913, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, (N.S.)* 9, 62. —Spong.
Nudur Dyar 1914, *Proc. U.S. nat. Mus.*, 47, no. 2054, 368. —Lep.
Nuferella Bradfield 1935, *Bull. Amer. Paleont.*, 22, no. 73, 45. —Crust.
Nugaculus Schaufuss 1890, *Tijdschr. Ent.*, 33, 148. —Col.
Nugator Schaufuss 1890, *Tijdschr. Ent.*, 33, 149. —Col.
Nuggetia Wilckens 1927, *Geol. Surv. N. Zealand, Pal. Bull.*, 12, 29. —Moll.
Nuglerus Navás 1912, *Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles*, 36, *Mém.*, 245. —Neur.
Nukuhiva Berland 1935, *Bull. Bishop Mus.*, No. 142, 62. —Arachn.
Nukuhivella Hebard 1935, *Bull. Bishop Mus.*, No. 114, 131. —Orth.
Nularda Stål 1859, *Ofvers. Vetensk. Akad. Förh. Stockholm*, 16, 178. —Hem.
Nulema Navás 1914, *Gen. Insect.*, 156, 12. —Neur.
Nullabora Tindale 1923, *Rec. S. Australian Mus.*, 2, 442. —Orth.
Nullarborica Blackburn 1911, *Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia*, 35, 202. —Col.
Nullicrinis Edmondson 1935, *Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus.*, 10, no. 24, 32. —Crust.
Nullipora Lamarck 1801, *Syst. Anim.*, 374. —Coel.
Nulliporites Krueger 1823, *Gesch. d. Urwelt*, 2, 266. —Coel.
Nurnantia Bigot 1854, *Ann. Soc. ent. France*, (3) 2, 470. —Dipt.
Numata Busck 1906, *Proc. U.S. nat. Mus.*, 30, no. 1465, 724. —Lep.
Numata Matsumura 1935, *Insecta matsum.*, 9, 139. —Hem.
Numea (pro *Now*-Fauvel 1875) Harold 1875, *Col. Heiste*, 13, 123. —Col.
Numella Iredale 1924, *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales*, 49, 182, 206. —Moll.
Numenius Walker 1855, *List. Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus.*, 3, 662. —Lep.
Numenius Moehring 1758, *Gesl. Vog. (Nozm. & Voss. ed.)*, 6, 64; Brisson 1760, *Ornith.*, 5, 311. —Aves.
Numenoides Butler 1879, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (5) 4, 238. —Lep.
Numeria Duponchel (1829), in Godart, *H.N. Lépid. France*, 7 (2), 107, 469 (1830). —Lep.
Numesius (err. pro *Numenius* Brisson 1760) Temminck 1820, *Man. Orn.*, ed. 2, 2, 601. —Aves.
Numia Guenée 1857, *Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Léop.*, 9, 403. —Lep.
Numicia Stål 1866, *Hem. Afric.*, 4, 189. —Hem.
Numida Linnaeus 1764, *Mus. Adolph. Frid.*, 2, 27; 1766, *Syst. Nat.*, ed. 12, 273. —Aves.
Numidia (pro *-da* L. 1764) Forster 1817, *Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds*, 64. —Aves.
Numidia Cocco 1832, *Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia*, 2, 204. —Crust.
Numidia Issel 1885, *Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova*, 22, 8. —Moll.
Numidica Oken 1817, *Isis*, 1, 1184. —Aves.
Numidica Barreto 1919, *Mém. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz*, 11, 49. —Verm. (Nema.).
Numidicana Cazier 1910, *Etude Moll. Princip. Monaco*, 299. —Moll.
Numidicola Ewing 1927, *J. Washington Acad. Sci.*, 17, 90. —Malloph.
Numilla Stål 1867, *Ofvers. Vetensk. Akad. Förh. Stockholm*, 24, 503. —Hem.
Numisea Rafinesque 1815, *Analyse*, 146 [н.н.]. —Moll.
Numismoceras (err. pro *Nomis*-Hyatt 1884) Karpinsky 1889, *Mém. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg*, (7) 37, no. 2, 47. —Moll.
Numitor Scudder 1893, *Monogr. U.S. geol. Surv.*, 27, 103. —Col.
Nummocalcar Cossmann 1897, *C.R. Ass. Franç.*, 25, 1896, 259. —Moll.
Nummoloculina Steinmann 1881, *N. Jahrb. Min.*, 1881 (1), 32. —Prot.
Nummopallatus Rouault 1858, *C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris*, 67, 101. —Pisces.
Nummularia Sowerby 1826, *Min. Conch.*, 6, 73. —Prot.
Nummularius Gesner 1758, *Tract. Petrif.*, 50. —Prot.
Nummulella Carus 1832, *N. Acta Acad. Cass. Leop. Carol.*, 16 (1), 80. —? Prot.
Nummulina d'Orbigny 1826, *Ann. Sci. nat.*, 7 (27), 295. —Prot.
Nummulina Kobelt 1871, *Cat. europ. Fn. Binnenconch.*, 12. —Moll. (See *Platytheba* Pilsbry 1894.)
Nummulita Fleming 1828, *Hist. Brit. Anim.*, 233. —Prot.
Nummulites Lamarck 1801, *Syst. Anim.*, 101. —Prot.
Nummulosaurus Frisch 1901, *Fauna Gaskohle*, 4 (3), 89. —Amph.

- Nummulostegina* Schubert 1907, Verh. geol. Reichsanst., 1907, 211.—Prot.
Nummulus Wahlenberg 1821, N. Acta Soc. Upsal., 8, 61.—Brach.
Nummulus Berlese 1884, Acar. Myr. Scorp. Ital., fasc. 11, no. 2.—Arachn.
Numonia Ragonot 1893, in Romanoff, Mém. Lép., 7, 4.—Lep.
Numulia (pro *Nummulites* Lamarck 1801) Agassiz 1845, Nom. Zool. (Polyp.), 18.—Prot.
Numulites (pro *Nummu-* Lamarck 1801) Montfort 1808, Conch. Syst., 1, 155.—Prot.
Numulus Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool., 252 [(n.n.)].—Brach.
Nuncia Loman 1902, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., 16, 213.—Arachn.
Nunciella Roewer 1930, J. roy. Soc. W. Australia, 15, 96; 1931, Z. wiss. Zool., 138, 162.—Arachn.
Nundina Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., 438 [n.n.]; (n.n. [? in err.] pro *Rhyzobius* Stephens 1829) Redtenbacher 1843, Tent. Disp. Col. Pseudotr., 12.—Col.
Nundinella Szépligeti 1914, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 7, 157.—Hym.
Nuneches Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, 25, 186.—Hym.
Nunema N. Cobb 1933, in M. Cobb, J. Parasitology, 20, 90.—Verm. (Nema.).
Nunezia Dyar 1928, Mosquitos of the Americas, 50.—Dipt.
Nunney-gomphus Karsch 1896, Ent. Nachr., 22, 16.—Odon.
Nunua Karsch 1895, Ent. Nachr., 21, 365.—Lep.
Nupedia Karl 1930, Zool. Anz., 86, 174.—Dipt.
Nupharia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, 2, 785.—Dipt.
Nupserha (n n pro *Sphenura* Dejean 1835) Thomson 1860, Essai Class. Céramb., 60.—Col.
Nuptis Motschoulsky 1872, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 45, pt. 2, 25.—Col.
Nura Heyden 1826, Isis (Oken), 1, 609.—Arachn.
Nuria Cuvier & Valenciennes 1842, H. N. Poiss., 16, 238.—Pisces.
Nuria Navás 1930, Ark. Zool., 21A, no. 7, 6.—Pleocpt.
Nurica (err. pro *Naur* Gray 1840) Gervais 1842, Dict. Univ. H.N., 2, 253.—Echin.
Nuridius Sloane 1890, Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, (2) 5, 649.—Col.
Nurscia Simon 1874, Arachn. France, 1, 235.—Arachn.
Nursea Cameron 1902, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., 14, 275.—Hym.
Nursia Leach 1817, Zool. Miscell., 3, 20.—Crust.
Nursilia Bell 1855, Proc. Linn. Soc. London, 2, 434, 1855, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, 21, 308.—Crust.
Nurudea Matsumura 1917, Essays Nawa, 65.—Hem.
Nurudeopsis Matsumura 1917, Essays Nawa, 67.—Hem.
Nurunderia Distant 1909, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 4, 337.—Hem.
Nurus Motschoulsky 1865, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, 38 (2), 234.—Col.
Nusa Walker 1851, Ins. Saundersiana, pt. 2, 105.—Dipt.
Nusalala Navás 1913, Miss. Arc. Mérid., 10, fasc. 1, 74.—Neur.
Nusina Curran 1927, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 272, 7.—Dipt.
Nussa (err. pro *Nassa* Bolten 1798) Hall 1867, Ann. Rep. N. York Cab., 20, 28.—Mol.
Nustidava Walker 1862, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 26, 1572.—Lep.
Nuttallina (err. pro *Nutta-* Dall 1871) Fallary 1900, J. Conchyliol., 48, 366.—Moll.
Nuthetes Owen 1854, Quart. J. geol. Soc. London, 10, 420.—Mamm.
Nutria Gray 1865, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1865, 128.—Mamm.
Nuttamia Eaton 1832, Geol. Text Book, ed. 2, 33.—Trilobita.
Nuttalia (err. pro *-lia* Dall 1898) Fischer 1899, J. Conchyliol., 47, 442.—Moll.
Nuttalina (err. pro *-lina* Dall 1871) Fischer 1885, Man. Conch., 880.—Moll.
Nuttalina (err. pro *-allia* Dall 1898) Clark 1925, Univ. Calif. Pub., Bull. Dep. geol. Sci., 15, no. 4, 97.—Moll.
Nuttallia Dall 1898, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 1898, 58.—Moll.
Nuttallia França 1910, Arch. Inst. bact. Lisboa, 3 (1), 13.—Prot.
Nuttalliella Bedford 1931, Parasitology, 23, 231.—Arachn.
Nuttallina Dall 1871, Amer. J. Conch., 7, 135.—Moll.
Nuttallornis Ridgway 1887, Man. N.-Amer. Birds, 327, 337.—Aves.
Nuttalochiton Plate 1899, Zool. Jahrb., Suppl., 5 (2), 137.—Moll.
Nuttingia (n n. pro *Hydrodendrium* Nutting 1905) Stechow 1909, Abh. bay. Akad. Wiss., Suppl., 1 (6), 10, 14.—Coel.
Nuvol Navás 1916, Bröteria, 14, 24.—Neur.
Nuwaria Roewer 1915, Arch. Naturgesch., 81, A3, 72.—Arachn.
Nuzonia Spaeth 1912, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, 73, 5.—Col.
Nyala Heller 1912, Smithsonian. misc. Coll., 60, no. 2148, 16.—Mamm.
Nyangalla Viets 1935, Zool. Anz., 112, 278.—Arachn.
Nyanja Distant 1908, Ins. Transvaal, 1, 224.—Hem.
Nyassa Hall 1869, Prelim. Not. Lamell. Helderb., pt. 2, 28.—Moll.
Nyassa Linder 1935, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1934, 308.—Dipt.
Nyassacris Ramme 1929, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, 15, 300.—Orth.
Nyassana Bourguignat 1889, Moll. Afr. Equat., 179.—Moll.

- Nyassella* Bourguignat 1889, Bull. Soc. malac. France, 6, 17.—Moll.
Nyassia Bourguignat 1889, Bull. Soc. malac. France, 6, 5.—Moll.
Nyassinus (pro *-mus* Westwood 1879) Péringuey 1907, Trans. S. Afr. phil. Soc., 13, 536.—Col.
Nyassinus Westwood 1879, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1879, 199.—Col.
Nyassomelania Bourguignat 1889, Bull. Soc. malac. France, 6, 30.—Moll.
Nyaticibus (err. pro *Nyct-* Geoffroy 1812) Gray 1825, Ann. Phil., 26 (5), 338.—Mamm.
Nybelinia (n.n. pro *Aspidorhynchus* Molin 1858) Poche 1926, Arch. Naturgesch., 91, 1925, A 2-3, Syst. Platanaria, 364.—Verm. (Cest.).
Nybyoceras Troeddsen 1926, Jubil.-Exp. Nord om Grønland 1920-23, No. 3, I. Ceph., 106; 1926, Medd. Grønland, 71, 106.—Moll.
Nyceryx Boissduval 1874, Hist. nat. Ins., Lép. Hét., 1, 16.—Lep.
Nychia Stål 1859, Eugénies Resa, Dl. 2, Zool. 1, Ins., 268.—Hem.
Nychia Malmgren 1865, Ofvers VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 22, 57.—Verm. (Polych.). (See *Gattyana* McIntosh 1897)
Nychiodes Lederer 1853, Verh. zool.-bot. Ver. Wien, 3, 219.—Lep.
Nychiomma Pascoe [1872], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 11 (1873), 456.—Col.
Nychitona Butler 1870, Cistula ent., 1, 34, 40.—Lep.
Nychophila Billberg 1820, Enum. Insect in Mus. Blbg., 86.—Lep.
Nyctichelidon (pro *Nyct-* Rennie 1831) Blyth 1834, Field Natural., 2, 114.—Aves.
Nyctophus (emend. pro *Myctophum* Rafinesque 1810) Cocco 1838, N. Ann. Sci. Nat., 2, 180.—Pisces
Nychia (pro *Nychia* Malmgren 1865) Malaquin 1890, Rev. biol. Nord France, 2, fasc. 7, 278.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nyctactes (pro *Nyst-* Gloger 1827) Gray 1840, List Gen. Birds, 10.—Aves.
Nyctades (pro *Nystactes* Gloger 1827) Gray 1846, Gen. Birds, 2, 430.—Aves.
Nyctaea Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thier., 338.—Col.
Nyctageria Le Cerf 1914, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, 20, 336.—Lep.
Nyctactus Gloger 1841, Gemeinnütz. Naturges., 1, 228.—Aves.
Nyctagreu Nelson 1901, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 14, 171.—Aves.
Nyctala Brehm 1828, Isis, 21, 1271 [n.n.].—Aves.
Nyctalatinus (Kaup MS.) Gray 1855, Cat. Gen. Birds Brit. Mus., 135.—Aves.
Nyctale (pro *-la* Brehm 1828) Brehm 1831, Handb. Nat. Vögel Dtschl., 111.—Aves.
Nyctales (pro *-la* Brehm 1828) Maynard 1907, Direct. Birds N. Amer., (7) 173.—Aves.
Nyctalemon Dalman 1825, K. VetenskAcad. Handl. Stockholm, 1824 (2), 407.—Lep.
Nyctalifinus (pro *-lahnus* Gray 1855) Sciater 1856, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 24, 25.—Aves.
Nyctalops Wagler 1832, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1221.—Aves.
Nyctalops (emend. pro *Pseudoblaps* Guérin 1834) Gistel [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 410; 1848, Nat. Thier., 125.—Col.
Nyctalops Cambridge 1872, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 10, 410.—Arachn.
Nyctalus Bowdich 1825, Excurs. Madeira, 36.—Mamm (Pteropodid).
Nyctalus Lesson 1842, N. Tab. Règne Anim., 27. Mamm (Vespertilionid)
Nyctanassa (n.n. pro *Nyctherodius* Reichenbach 1852) Stejneger 1887, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 10, 295.—Aves.
Nycteon Billberg 1820, Enum. Insect in Mus. Blbg., 83.—Lep.
Nyctarcha Meyrick 1884, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1884, 344.—Lep.
Nyctastes (pro *Nystactes* Gloger 1827) Bonaparte 1854, Ateneo Ital., 2, 128.—Aves.
Nyctea Stephens 1826, in Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves), 13 (2), 63; Bonaparte 1831, Giorn. Arcad., 49, 37.—Aves.
Nyctebria (err. pro *-teribia* Latreille 1796) Burmeister 1830, Lehrb. Naturges., 396.—Dipt.
Nyctegersia Wallengren 1891, K. svenska VetenskAcad. Handl., 24, no. 10, 27.—Trichopt.
Nyctegretis Zeller 1848, Isis (Oken), 1848, 650.—Lep.
Nycteis Laporte 1835, Etudes Entom., (2) 148.—Col.
Nyctelia Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thier., 367; Latreille 1829, in Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, 5, 8.—Col.
Nyctelioma Casey 1908, Proc. Washington Acad. Sci., 10, 163.—Col.
Nyctella Reuter 1905, Ofvers. finska VetenskSoc. Förh., 47, no. 20, 35.—Hem.
Nyctella Zimin 1928, Bull. Inst. Zool. appl. Phytopath. Leningrad, 4, 23.—Dipt.
Nyctemera Huebner [1820], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (12) 178.—Lep.
Nyctemia Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 129 [n.n.].—Lep.
Nyctennomos Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuidae, 442.—Lep.
Nycteola Huebner 1822, Syst.-alphab. Verz., 60, 63, 64, 66.—Lep. (Noctuid.).
Nycteola Herrich-Schaeffer 1850-51, Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ., 2, 444.—Lep. (Noctuid.). (See *Zebeeba* Kirby 1892.)
Nycteomorpha Fairmaire 1901, Rev. Ent. franç., 20, 124.—Col.

- Nycteractes* (pro *-reutes* Temminck 1838-39) Kaup 1844, *Classif. Säugeth. Vög.*, 93.—Mamm.
- Nycterephes* Turner 1906, *Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia*, 30, 135.—Lep.
- Nycteresia* Roger 1861, *Berlin. ent. Z.*, 5, 21.—Hym.
- Nyctereutes* (pro *-reutes* Temminck 1838-39) David 1871, *N. Arch. Mus. Paris*, 7, Bull., 92.—Mamm.
- Nyctereutes* Temminck 1838-39, *Tijdschr. Nat. Gesch. Physiol.*, 5, 285.—Mamm.
- Nyctereutica* Turner 1904, *Proc. roy. Soc. Queensland*, 18, 192.—Lep.
- Nycteribia* Latreille 1796, *Préc. Car. Ins.*, 176.—Dipt.
- Nycteribosca* Speiser 1900, *Arch. Naturgesch.*, 66, Abt. 1, 46. Dipt.
- Nycteridophilus* Dalla Torre 1914, *Ent. Mitt.*, 3, 27.—Siphonapt.
- Nycteridum* Fischer 1806, *Mém. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou*, 1, 287.—Hym.
- Nycteridium* (n.n. pro *Platyurus* Gray 1845) Guenther 1864, *Rept. Brit. Ind.*, 111.—Rept.
- Nycteridium* (emend. pro *-dium* Fischer 1806) Agassiz 1846, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.*—Hym.
- Nycteridocoptes* Oudemans 1898, *Tijdschr. Ent.*, 40, 1897, 277.—Arachn.
- Nycteridopsylla* Oudemans 1906, *Tijdschr. Ent.*, 49, lviu.—Siphonapt.
- Nycteridostrongylus* Baylis 1930, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (10) 6, 6, 9. Verm. (Nema.).
- Nycterilampus* Montrouzier 1860, *Ann. Soc. ent. France*, (3) 8, 258.—Col.
- Nycterimorpha* Lichtwardt 1909, *Dtsch. ent. Z.*, 1909, 648.—Dipt.
- Nycterimymia* Lichtwardt 1909, *Dtsch. ent. Z.*, 1909, 648.—Dipt.
- Nycterina* Meigen 1832, *Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett.*, 3 (5), 263.—Lep.
- Nycterinus* Eschscholtz 1829, *Zool. Atlas*, 3, 9, 13.—Col.
- Nycteris* Geoffroy & Cuvier 1795, *Mag. encyclop.*, 2 (6), 186.—Mamm. (Petaliid.).
- Nycteris* Borkhausen 1797, *Zoologe*, 21, 66.—Mamm. (Vespertilionid.).
- Nycterobia* Kirby 1815, in Kirby & Spence, *Introd. Entom.*, 1, 299 (as *Nycterobius* p. 388).—Lep. (Gelechiid.).
- Nycterobia* (emend. pro *-ribia* Latreille 1796) Agassiz 1846, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.*—Dipt.
- Nycterobius* Kirby 1815 see *Nycterobia* Kirby 1815.
- Nycterobius* Macleay 1832, in Boisduval, *Voy. Astrolabe, Ent.*, 1, 229.—Lep. (Lasiocampid.).
- Nycterobius* Freeman 1852, *Life of Kirby*, 227 [n.n.].—Lep. (Cryptophasid.).
- Nycterobius* Revilliod 1926, *Abh. schweiz. Pal. Ges.*, 45, 133.—Mamm.
- Nycterodius* Macgillivray 1842, *Man. Brit. Orn.*, 2, 126.—Aves
- Nycterolampus* Fleutiaux 1891, *Ann. Soc. ent. France*, 60, 391.—Col.
- Nycterophaeta* Smith 1882, *Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc.*, 4, 45.—Lep.
- Nycterophila* Ferris 1916, *Ent. News*, 27, 436.—Dipt.
- Nycterops* Gray 1866, *Proc. zool. Soc. London*, 1866, 83.—Mamm.
- Nycteropus* Klug [1833], *Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss.*, 1832 (1834), 177.—Col.
- Nycterorhinus* Fairmaire 1904, *Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique*, 48, 252.—Col.
- Nycterosea* Hulst 1896, *Trans. Amer. ent. Soc.*, 23, 256, 263.—Lep.
- Nycterotis* Felder 1874, *Reise Novara, Zool.*, 2, Abt. 2, Lep. Het., Explan. Pls. lxxv-cvii, 7.—Lep.
- Nycterus* Bechstein 1800, in Pennant, *Uebers. 4. fusa. Thiere*, 2, 628.—Mamm.
- Nyctesperus* Breuning 1934, *Novit. ent.*, 4, 61.—Col.
- Nycteus* Dejean 1821, *Cat. Col.*, [ed. 2], 35 [n.n.]; Latreille 1829, in Cuvier, *R. Anim.*, ed. 2, 4, 462.—Col.
- Nycthemera* (pro *Nycte-* Huebner 1820) Herrich-Schaeffer 1850-56, *Aussereur. Schmett.*, 1, 18.—Lep.
- Nycthemerus* Swainson 1834, in Murray, *Ency. Geogr.*, 264; 1837, *Amer. ed.*, 1, 271.—Aves
- Nycthereutes* (pro *Nycte-* Temminck 1838-39) Temminck & Schlegel 1845, in Siebold, *Fauna Jap.*, Mam., pl. 18.—Mamm.
- Nyctherodius* Reichenbach [1852], *Av. Syst.*, xvi.—Aves (nec *Nycterodius* Macgillivray 1842 see *Nyctanassa* Stejneger 1887).
- Nycthierax* Sundevall (1873), *Methodi nat. Avium*, 106.—Aves.
- Nycthiornis* (pro *Nyctyor-* Jardine & Selby 1830) Oustalet 1877, *Bull. Soc. philom. Paris*, (7) 1, 106.—Aves.
- Nyctia* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, *Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France*, 2, 262.—Dipt.
- Nyctia* Swainson 1836, *N. H. Classif. Birds*, 1, 329.—Aves.
- Nyctiagrius* (pro *-agrus* Nelson 1901) [Slater & Evans] 1902, *Ibis*, (8) 2, 345.—Aves.
- Nyctiardea* Swainson 1837, *N. H. Classif. Birds*, 2, 354.—Aves.
- Nyctibadistes* Warren 1897, *Novit. zool.*, 4, 415.—Lep.
- Nyctibates* Boulenger 1904, *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, (7) 13, 261.—Amph.
- Nyctibatrachus* Boulenger 1882, *Cat. Batr. sal. Brit. Mus.*, 4, 113.—Amph.
- Nyctibus* Vieillot 1816, *Analyse*, 38; Stephens 1826, in Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Aves)* 13 (2), 91.—Aves.

- Nyctibora* Burmeister 1838, Handb. Ent., 2 (2) (1), 501.—Orth.
Nycticapsus Poppus 1914, Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn., 44, no. 3, 73.—Hem.
Nycticea (pro *-ceus* Rafinesque 1819) Le Conte 1831, in M'Murtrie's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., 432.—Mamm.
Nycticebus Geoffroy 1812, Ann. Mus. Hist. nat. (Paris), 19, 163.—Mamm.
Nycticeus Rafinesque 1819, Journ. de Physique, 88, 417.—Mamm.
Nycticeus (pro *-ceus* Rafinesque 1819) Temminck 1827, Mon. Mamm., 1, xviii.—Mamm.
Nycticellus (pro *-ellus* Gervais 1855) Gray 1866, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 17, 91.—Mamm.
Nycticeus (pro *-ceus* Rafinesque 1819) Lesson 1827, Man. Mamm., 98.—Mamm.
Nycticeyx (emend. for *-ceus* Rafinesque 1819) Wagler 1830, Nat. Syst. Amph., 13.—Mamm.
Nycticeyx Gloger 1841, Gemeinnütz. Naturges., 1, 338.—Aves.
Nycticelidon Rennie 1831, in Montagu, Orn. Dict., ed. 2, 342.—Aves.
Nycticircus Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 8, 216.—Aves.
Nycticitypus Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 8, 216.—Aves.
Nycticola (pro *Noc-* Bolivar 1892) Wheeler 1900, Amer. Natural., 34, 858.—Orth.
Nycticorax Moehring 1758, Gesläch. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.), 8, 75; Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 71 [n.n.]; Forster 1817, Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds, 59.—Aves.
Nycticyphes Wetmore & Peters 1923, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 36, 143.—Aves.
Nyctidea Reuter 1903, Öfvers. finska VetenskSoc. Förh., 46, no. 4, 15.—Hem.
Nyctidromas Semenov 1895, Horae Soc. ent. ross., 29, 556.—Col.
Nyctidromus Gould 1838 (Aug.), Icones Avium, (2) text to pl. 12.—Aves.
Nyctillus Gervais 1855, in Laporte, Exp. Amér. Sud, (7) 1, Mamm., 84.—Mamm.
Nyctiherax (pro *Nycthi-* Sundevall 1873) Sclater & Finsch [1874], Ibis, (3) 3, 1873; 487.—Aves.
Nyctilestes Marsh 1872, Amer. J. Sci., (3) 4, 215.—Mamm.
Nyctilochus (pro *Trilon* L. 1758) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., xi.—Crust.
Nyctimantis Boulenger 1882, Cat. Batr. sal. Brit. Mus., 331, 421.—Amph.
Nyctimaster Jordan 1921, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 59, 645.—Pisces.
Nyctimene [E.A.] (1797), Compend. Bibliothek, 21 (Zoologie, 5-8, 1797), 60; Borkhausen 1797, Dtsch. Fauna, 1, 86.—Mamm.
Nyctimene Morris 1837, in Wood's Naturalist, 2 (9), 123.—Aves.
Nyctimene (emend. pro *Clypeaster* Lamarck 1801) Gistel [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 576.—Echin.
Nyctimene Thomson 1857, Arch. ent. Paris, 1, 314.—Col.
Nyctimene (emend. pro *Macabra* Bonaparte 1854) (Heine MS.) Heine & Reichenow [1890], Nomencl. Mus. Hein., 1882-1890, 252.—Aves.
Nyctimones (err. pro *-inomos* Oken 1816) Gray 1821, London Med. Repos., 15, 299.—Mamm.
Nyctimus Thorell 1877, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 10, 498.—Arachn.
Nyctimystes Stejneger 1916, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 29, 85.—Amph.
Nyctinea (pro *Nuclenea* Simon 1864) Thorell 1869, Nova Acta Soc. Upsal., (3) 7 (1) no. 5, 36.—Arachn.
Nyctinoma (pro *-mus* Oken 1816) Bowdich 1821, Anal. Nat. Class. Anim., 28.—Mamm.
Nyctinome (pro *-mus* Oken 1816) Billberg 1828, Syn. Scand., ed. 2, tabell. A.—Mamm.
Nyctinomia (pro *-mus* Oken 1816) Fleming 1822, Phil. Zool., 2, 178.—Mamm.
Nyctinomops Miller 1902, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 54, 393.—Mamm.
Nyctinomos Oken 1816, Lehrb. Naturgesch., 3 (2), 924; Geoffroy St. Hilaire 1818, in Savigny, Egypte, 2 (Mamm.), 114.—Mamm.
Nyctinomos (pro *Nyctyornis* Jardine & Selby 1830) Swainson [1831], Zool. Ill., (2) 2, 1831-32, pl. 56.—Aves.
Nyctiophylacoides Ulmer 1912, Beitr. Naturk. Preuss., 10, 60, 172.—Trichopt.
Nyctiophylax Brauer 1865, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 15, Abh., 419.—Trichopt.
Nyctiornis Swainson 1831, Zool. Illust., (2) 2 (13), pl. 56.—Aves.
Nyctipao Huebner [1823], Verz. bekannt. Schmettl., (17) 272.—Lep.
Nyctipates Dejean 1834, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 188 [n.n.]; Gebler 1841 (Apr.), Bull. Sci. Acad. imp. St. Pétersbourg, 8 (24), 373.—Col.
Nyctiperdix Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 8, 196.—Aves.
Nyctipeta (Eschscholtz MS.) Agassiz 1845, Nom. Zool. (Col.), 109 [n.n.].—Col.
Nyctipetes Swainson 1836, N.H. Classif. Birds, 1, 328.—Aves.
Nyctiphetes (pro *-tes* Swainson 1836) Kaup [1859], Trans. zool. Soc. London, 4, 1862, 205.—Aves.
Nyctiphanes Sars 1884, Forh. Selsk. Christiania, 1883, no. 7, 23.—Crust.
Nyctiphanta Hulst 1896, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 23, 320, 336.—Lep.
Nyctiphantus Semenov 1903, Horae Soc. ent. ross., 36, 178.—Col.
Nyctiphrynus Bonaparte 1854, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (4) 1, fasc. 3, 139 [n.n.]; 1857, Riv. contemp., 9, 215.—Aves.
Nyctipithecus Spix 1824, Sim. Vesp. Brasil., 24.—Mamm.
Nyctiplanus Gray 1849, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 16, 58.—Mamm.

- Nyctipolia* Schaus 1916, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., 50, no. 2132, 291.—Lep.
Nyctipolus Ridgway 1912, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, 25, 98.—Aves.
Nyctiprogne Bonaparte 1854, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (4) 1, fasc. 3, 139 [n.n.]; 1857, Riv. contempor., 9, 215.—Aves.
Nyctiptenus Fitzinger 1870, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., 62 (1), 424.—Mamm.
Nyctireutes (pro *Nycter-* Temminck 1838-39) Gray 1849, Zool. Voy. Samarang, Vert., 35.—Mamm.
Nyctirodius Macgillivray 1842, Man. Brit. Orn., 2, 126.—Aves.
Nyctisyrignus Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., 8, 216.—Aves.
Nyctitherium Marsh 1872, Amer. J. Sci., (3) 4, 127.—Mamm.
Nyctithraupis Fitzinger 1856, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., 21, 317.—Aves.
Nyctivociferator W.H.Y. 1834, Mag. nat. Hist. [London's], 7 (44), 636.—Aves.
Nyctixalus Boulenger 1882, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) 10, 35.—Amph.
Nyctobates Guérin 1834, Classif. Melasom. in Magasin de Zool., 4, 33.—Col.
Nyctobia (pro *Nuct-* Simon 1864) Thorell 1869, Nova Acta Soc. Upsal., (3) 7 (1), no. 5, 36.—Arachn.
Nyctobia Hulst 1896, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 23, 250.—Lep.
Nyctobius Chamberlin 1917, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 57, 123.—Myr.
Nyctobora (pro *-tibora* Burmeister 1838) Saussure 1864[-65], Mém. Mex., 1 (3), 47, 65.—Orth.
Nyctocharis Dejean 1833, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 100 [n.n.].—Col.
Nyctochoerus Heuglin 1863, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. Leop. Carol., 30, no. 2, Nachtr. 7-9.—Mamm.
Nyctochroa Felder 1874, Reise Novara, Zool., 2, Abt. 2, Lep. Het., Explan. Pls. lxxv-cvii, 7.—Lep.
Nyctocleptes Temminck 1832, Bijdr. Nat. Wetensch., Amsterdam, 7 (1), 1.—Mamm.
Nyctocorax (pro *Nyctic-* Forster 1817) Gould 1859, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 27, 96.—Aves.
Nyctocrepis Motschoulsky 1853, Etudes ent., 1, 33.—Col.
Nyctocrinus Springer 1926, Publ. Smithson. Inst., No. 2871, 54.—Echin.
Nyctodactylus Marsh 1881, Amer. J. Sci., (3) 21, 343.—Rept.
Nyctodryas Dyar 1925, Insec. Inscit. menst., 13, 4.—Lep.
Nyctolophus (pro *-tophilus* Leach 1821) Brookes 1828, Cat. Mus. Brookes, 26.—Mamm.
Nyctomys Saussure 1860, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) 12, 106.—Mamm.
Nyctonympha Thomson 1868, Physis, Paris, 2, pt. 3, 127.—Col.
Nyctopais Thomson 1858, Arch. ent. Paris, 2, 172.—Col.
Nyctopetus Guérin-Ménéville (1838), in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool., 2 (2) 1, 97.—Col.
Nyctophanes Dejean 1833, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 101 [n.n.]; Motschoulsky 1853, Etudes ent., 1, 34.—Col.
Nyctophila Olivier 1884, Abeille, 22, Révis. Lampyr., 8.—Col.
Nyctophilus Leach 1821, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, 13 (1), 78.—Mamm.
Nyctophus (emend. pro *Myctophum* Rafinesque 1810) Cocco 1829, Giorn. Sci. Sicil., 26, 44.—Pisces.
Nyctophylax Fitzinger 1860, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., 42, 390.—Mamm.
Nyctophylax Scudder 1890, Foss. Ins., 2, 279.—Hem.
Nyctophyllus (pro *-philus* Leach 1821) Cuvier 1829, Dict. Sci. nat., 59, 427.—Mamm.
Nyctopora Nicholson 1879, Struct. Affin. tab. Corals, 182.—Coel.
Nyctoporis Eschscholtz 1831, Zool. Atlas, 4, 11.—Col.
Nyctoractes (pro *Nyctereutes* Temminck 1838-39) Jaeger 1850, Nova Acta Acad. Leop. Carol., 22 (2), 772.—Mamm.
Nyctoris (pro *Nycteris* Geoffroy & Cuvier 1795) (? Author) 1845, London Enc., 22, 738.—Mamm.
Nyctornis Nitzsch 1829, Obs. Avium art. carot., 15.—Aves.
Nyctosaurus Marsh 1876, Amer. J. Sci., (3) 12, 480.—Rept.
Nyctosia Hampson 1900, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 2, 253.—Lep.
Nyctosyles Putzeys 1866, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 10, 30.—Col.
Nyctotheroides Grassé 1928, Ann. Protistologie, Paris, 1, 65.—Prot.
Nyctotherus Leidy 1849, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 4 (11), 233.—?Prot.
Nyctoteringis Drake 1922, Mem. Carnegie Mus., 9 (2), 362.—Hem.
Nyctozoilus Guérin-Ménéville 1831, Voy. Coquille, Zool. Atl. [3] Ins. pl. 4, fig. 2 & 2 (2), no. 1, 1838, 92; 1834, Classif. Melasom. in Magasin de Zool., 4, 8.—Col.
Nyctromanes (emend. pro *Galeritis* Lamarck 1801) Gistel 1848, Nat. Thierr., ix.—Echin.
Nyctunguis Chamberlin 1914, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, 58, 201.—Myr.
Nyctus Mabille 1891, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 35, Bull., cxiv.—Lep.
Nyctycibus (pro *Nycti-* Geoffroy 1812) Oken 1816, Lehrb. Nat., 3 (2), 1175.—Mamm.
Nyctycia Hampson 1906, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., 6, 299.—Lep.

- Nyctydromus* (pro *Nyctid-* Gould 1838) Gould 1838 (Nov.), Ann. nat. Hist., 2 (9), 222.—Aves.
- Nyctymene* (pro *Nycti-* E.A. 1797) Bechstein 1800, in Pennant, Uebers. 4. füss. Thiere, 2, 615, 736.—Mamm.
- Nyctynomus* (pro *Nyctin-* Oken 1816) Fischer-Waldheim 1817, Mém. Soc. Moscou, 5, 424.—Mamm.
- Nyctyornis* (Swainson MS.) Jardine & Selby [1830], Ill. Orn., 2, Addenda, [6], [7].—Aves.
- Nydia* Thorell 1890, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 30, 133; 1891, 31, 130.—Arachn.
- Nydyse* Navás 1933, Mem. Pont. Acad. Sci., (2) 17, 85.—Plecopt.
- Nyella* Oke 1931, Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, 43, 200.—Col.
- Nyetra* Baly 1877, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1877, 33.—Col.
- Nygmatia* Meigen 1830, Syst. Besch. Europ. Zweifl. Insekt., 6, 365.—Dipt.
- Nygmatodes* Loew 1845, Dipterologische Beiträge, 1, 9, 10.—Dipt.
- Nygmatonchus* N. Cobb 1933, in M. Cobb, J. Parasitology, 20, 90.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Nygma* Huebner [1820], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (13) 193.—Lep. (Lymantrid.).
- Nygma* Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (26) 412.—Lep. (Hyponomeutid.).
- Nygolaimium* Thorne 1930, J. agric. Res., 41, 451.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Nygolaimus* Cobb 1913, J. Washington Acad. Sci., 3, 441.—Verm. (Nema.).
- Nygoleptes* Mello-Leitão 1931, Arch. Mus. nac. Rio de Janeiro, 33, 130.—Arachn.
- Nylais* (pro *Nilaus* Swainson 1827) Lesson 1839, Rev. zool., 2, 134.—Aves.
- Nyländeria* Emery 1906, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 50, 134.—Hym.
- Nylaus* (pro *Nil-* Swainson 1827) Hodgson 1841, J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, 10, 29.—Aves.
- Nyleta* Dodd 1926, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 50, 300.—Hym.
- Nylgau* Gray 1821, London med. Repos., 15, 307.—Mamm.
- Nyllius* Stål 1859, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, 16, 365.—Hem.
- Nymannus* Distant 1904, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) 13, 195.—Hem.
- Nymbis* Guenée 1852, Hist. nat. Ins. Spec. gén. Lép., 7, 320.—Lep.
- Nymboelum* Thomson 1854, Syst. Cerambycid., 331.—Col.
- Nympagurus* Boone 1932, Zoologica, N. York, 14, 16.—Crust.
- Nympha* Fitzinger 1826, N. Class. Rept., 29.—Rept.
- Nympha* Krause 1838-39, Faun. Thur., wrapper, pts. 4, 5.—Lep.
- Nympha* (Martini MS.) Moersch 1853, Cat. Yoldi, 2, 25 (as syn. of *Meretrix*).—Moll.
- Nympha* (Martini MS.) Moersch 1853, Cat. Yoldi, 2, 38 (as syn. of *Arctica*).—Moll.
- Nymphaeella* Grote 1880, N. Amer. Ent., 1, 97.—Lep.
- Nymphaeifex* Amyot [1848], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) 5, 1847, 479.—Hem.
- Nymphaeblastus* Peetz 1907, Trav. Soc. Sci. St.-Petersbourg, 35 (5), 15.—Echin.
- Nymphaeops* Schlueter 1862, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., 14, 728.—Crust.
- Nymphaeus* Hume 1874, Nests Eggs Ind. Birds, (2) 322.—Aves.
- Nymphalis* Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, no. 1, 473; Latreille 1804, Nouv. Dict. H.N., 24 (Tab.), 184.—Lep.
- Nymphalites* Scudder 1889, Butt. east. U.S., 1, 758.—Lep.
- Nymphalites* Cockerell 1908, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 24, 67.—Lep.
- Nymphalus* Boitard 1828, Man. Ent., 2, 300.—Lep.
- Nympharescus* Weise 1905, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1905, 320.—Col.
- Nymphastrer* Sladen 1885, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Narr., 1 (2), 612.—Echin.
- Nymphaus* v.d. Hoeven 1845, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol., 12 (3 & 4), 251.—Lep.
- Nymphes* Leach 1814, Zool. Miscell., 1, 101.—Neur.
- Nympheutria* Karsch 1894, Berlin. ent. Z., 39, 14.—Odon.
- Nymphicula* Snellen 1880, Tijdschr. Ent., 23, 246.—Lep.
- Nymphicus* Wagner (1832), Abh. K. bayer. Akad. Wiss., 1, 1829-30, 490.—Aves.
- Nymphidia* Boisduval & Leconte (?) 1834-35, Hist. lépidopt. Amér. sept., (14) 131.—Lep.
- Nymphidion* (pro *-dium* Fabricius 1807) Erichson 1848, in Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, 3, 601.—Lep.
- Nymphidium* Fabricius 1807, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger), 6, 286.—Lep.
- Nymphister* Reichensperger 1933, Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro, 3, 188.—Col.
- Nymphites* Haase 1890, N. Jahrb. Min., 1890 (1), 23.—Neur.
- Nymphius* Weise 1900, Dtsch. ent. Z., 1900, 135.—Col.
- Nymphocixia* Van Duzee 1923, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., 12, 189.—Hem.
- Nymphodromia* Rehn & Hebard 1927, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., 54, art. 1, 122.—Orth.
- Nymphograptus* Elles & Wood 1908, (Pal. Soc. Monogr.) Brit. Graptol., No. 7, 320, 329.—Coel.
- Nymphomorpha* Henriksen 1922, Danmarks geol. Unders., 2, no. 37, 13.—Orth.
- Nymphomyia* Tokunaga 1932, Annot. zool. japon., 13, 560.—Dipt.
- Nymphon* Fabricius 1794, Ent. Syst., 4, 417.—Pantopoda.
- Nymphonella* Ohshima 1927, Annot. zool. japon., 11, 257.—Pantopoda.
- Nymphonia* Meyrick 1913, Exot. Microlep., 1, 136.—Lep.
- Nymphophidium* Guenther 1864, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rept., 235.—Rept.
- Nymphopsis* Haswell 1885, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 9, 1025.—Pantopoda.

- Nymphopsis* Reuter 1897, Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn., 22, 170.—Lep.
Nymphopsocus Enderlein 1903, Zool. Anz., 27, 76.—Psocopt.
Nymphorgerius Oshanin 1913, Fauna Rossii, Hémipt., 3, no. 1, 12, 48.—Hem.
Nymphostola Meyrick 1883, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, 7, 424, 491.—Lep.
Nymphosus (pro *Nymphon* Fabricius 1794) Rafinesque 1815, Anal. Nat., 108.—Pantopoda.
Nymphotroctes Badonnel 1931, Bull. Soc. zool. France, 56, 342.—Psocopt.
Nymphula Schrank 1802, F. Boica, 2 (2), 162.—Lep.
Nymphulodes Hampson 1919, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) 4, 311.—Lep.
Nymphum (pro *-phon* Fabricius 1794) Leach 1814, Zool. Miscell., 1, 43.—Pantopoda.
Nymphydriion Banks 1913, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., 39, 212.—Neur.
Nymphyzis Grote 1895, Mitt. Mus. Hildesheim, Heft 1, 4.—Lep.
Nymula Boisduval 1836, Suite à Buffon (Lép.), 1, expl. pl. xx.—Lep.
Nympha Duvivier 1892, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 36, 366.—Col.
Nyphaeba Pascoe 1871, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) 7, 264.—Col.
Nyphasia Pascoe 1867, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 19, 313.—Col.
Nyphates see *Niphates*.
Nyphloneris Hansen 1878, Nyt Mag. Naturv., 24 (1), 15.—Verm. (Polych.).
Nyphona Cristofori & Jan 1832, Cat. Mus., (3 a, Coleopt.), 74 [n.n.]; (Ziegler MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 344 [n.n.]; Mulsant 1839, Hist. Col. France, Longic., 169.—Col.
Nysius Champion 1895, Trans. ent. Soc. London, 1895, 219.—Col.
Nyrania Fritsch 1885, Fauna Gaskohle, 2 (2), 33.—Amph.
Nyridela Lucas 1857, in Sagra, Hist. phys. Cuba, [2], An. artic., 663.—Lep.
Nyrma Navás 1933, Trans. 50 Congr. internat. Ent., Paris, 2, 223.—Neur.
Nyroca Fleming 1822, Phil. Zool., 2, 260.—Aves.
Nysina Gahan 1906, Fauna Brit. Ind., Col., 1, 151, 153.—Col.
Nysiodes Distant 1918, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., 7, 182.—Hem.
Nysis (Walker MS.) Moore 1867, Proc. zool. Soc. London, 1867, 79.—Lep.
Nysius Dallas 1852, List Specimens Hem. Ins. Coll. Brit. Mus., 2, 551.—Hem.
Nyssa (pro *Nyssus* Walckenaer 1805) Simon 1864, Hist. nat. Araign., 212.—Arachn.
Nyssia Duponchel 1829, in Godart, H.N. Lépid. France, 7 (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 106, 283.—Lep. (Geometrid.).
Nyssia Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., 5, 1132.—Lep. (Limacodid.). (See *Neomiresa* Butler 1878.)
Nyssicostylus Melzer 1923, Notas prelim., 2, no. 4, 5.—Col.
Nyssicus Pascoe 1859, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (2) 5, 17.—Col.
Nyssiodes Oberthuer 1880, Etudes Ent. Comp., 5, 44.—Lep.
Nysson Latreille 1796, Préc. Car. Ins., 125.—Hym.
Nyssonemius Lederer 1857, Die Noctuiden Europ., 35, 117.—Lep.
Nyssodesmus Cook 1896, Brandtia, fasc. 12, 53.—Myr.
Nyssodon Simpson 1927, Amer. J. Sci., (5) 14, 124.—Mamm.
Nyssodrys Bates 1864, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) 13, 149.—Col.
Nyssodrysinia Casey 1913, Mem. Col., 4, 309.—Col.
Nyssomyzomyia James 1910, Rec. Ind. Mus., 4, 101.—Dipt.
Nysson (pro *Nysson* Latreille 1796) Latreille [1802], Hist. Crust. Ina., 3, 140.—Hym.
Nyssonotus Casey 1892, Ann. N. York Acad. Sci., 6, 701.—Col.
Nyssonus (pro *Nysson* Latreille 1796) Rafinesque 1815, Anal. Nat., 124.—Hym.
Nyssoerhynchus (n.n. pro *Laevania* Theobald 1902) Blanchard 1902, C.R. Soc. Biol., 54, 795.—Dipt.
Nyssus Walckenaer 1805, Tab. Aran., 52.—Arachn.
Nystactes Gloger 1827, Notizen (Froriep), 16, 277.—Aves.
Nystactes Kaup 1829, Skizz. Europ. Thierw., 108.—Mamm. (See *Paramyotis* Bianchi 1924.)
Nystagmus Gistel [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 410; (emend. pro *Bucerus* Dejean 1834) 1848, Nat. Thierr., 125.—Col.
Nystalea Guenée 1852, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., 6, 122.—Lep.
Nystalornyrma Wheeler 1916, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia, 40, 215.—Hym.
Nystalius Cabanis & Heine [1863], Mus. Hein., 4 (1), 1862-63, 139.—Aves.
Nystia (n.n. pro *Forbesia* Rolle 1859) Tournouer 1869, J. Couchyiol., 17, 91.—Moll.
Nystomyia Séguy 1935, Encycl. ent., Sér. B. II, Dipt. 8, 166.—Dipt.
Nysus (pro *Nisus* Lacépède 1799) Ledru 1810, Voy. Ténériffe, 1, 179.—Aves.
Nytha Billberg 1820, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Bibg., 77.—Lep.
Nythobia Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, 25, 153.—Hym.
Nythophona Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, 25, 207.—Hym.
Nythosaurus Owen 1876, Cat. foss. Rept. S. Afr. Brit. Mus., 24.—Rept.
Nyttum Spinola 1837, Ess. Ins. Hémipt., 144, 381.—Hem.
Nyutus Navás 1916, Mem. Accad. n. Lincei, (2) 2, 54.—Neur.
Nyxeophilus Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, 25, 187.—Hym.
Nyxetes Pascoe 1870, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 10, 456.—Col.
Nyxochthebius d'Orchymont 1933, Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 73, 413.—Col.